THE BOTTUM (LONGBOTTOM) FAMILY ALBUM

AN HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL GENEALOGY

OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL (-1732) AND ELIZABETH (LAMB) LONGBOTTOM

OF

NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

BY

REBEKAH DEAL OLIVER

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 77-122616

W. KELLY OLIVER, PUBLISHER

Printed in Denver, Colorado, U.S.A. 1970

BOTTUM
(LONGBOTTOM)
FAMILY
ALBUM

by
REBEKAH DEAL OLIVER

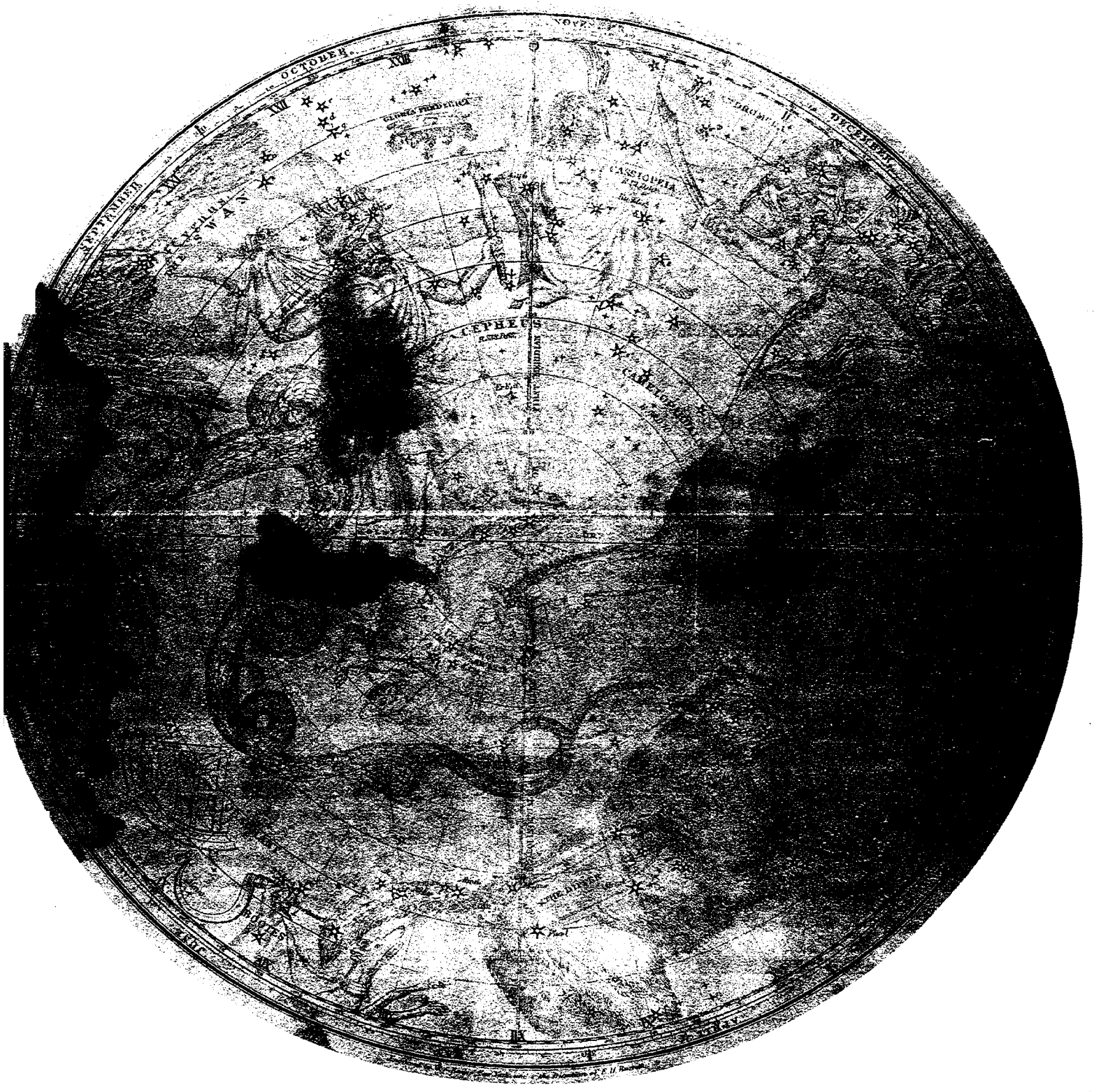
Plate No. VI. Northern Circumpolar Map for Each Month of the year. Hartford, Published by F.J. Huntington 1835. Entered according to act of Congress Sept^{r} 1st 1832 by F.J. Huntington of the State of Connecticut.

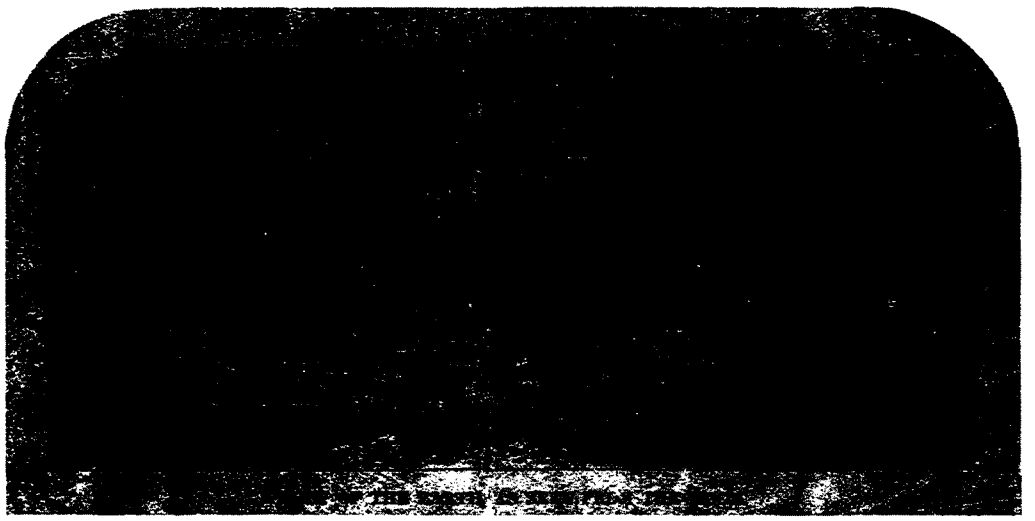
Scale of magnitude: 8 pointed star - 1; 6 pointed star - 2; 4 pointed star - 3; 3 pointed star - 4; 5 pointed star - 5; + sign - 6; closely dotted area - Cl^{r}; shaded area - Neb.

In May of 1850 Nathan H. and Peace Bottum visited his sister Caroline Spencer and her family in Lockport, New York. The following January he wrote her a long delayed letter full of family news. He closed with, "Mrs. B. joins me in sending love to all our Lockport friends, especially to your little daughters, whose presence contributed not a little to make our short visit to L so very pleasant. I shall not forget that pleasant walk with them across the meadow. A letter from the oldest would be very acceptable." Among the family treasures is an 18 page textbook, yellowed, water-stained, mended and with ragged edges, inscribed with the name of "the oldest",

Abby E. Spencer, Lockport, March 30, 1851

As the subject of the book is one that was dear to Nathan, it is easy to suppose that, during their walk and in an exchange of letters, uncle and niece had talked about astronomy and that he had sent her the book for her 12th birthday. The book contains eight large plates, or maps, of the heavens and, on the heavy paper cover, the title and authority - ATLAS, designed to illustrate the GEOGRAPHY OF THE HEAVENS, BY Elijah H. Burritt. A New Edition, Revised and Corrected, by Hiram Mattison, professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in the Fally Seminary, author of Primary Astronomy, Elementary Astronomy, Astronomical Maps, Etc., Etc. New York: Huntington and Savage, and Mason and Law, 216 Pearl Street. H.W. Derby and Company, Cincinnati. Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1850, by Huntington & Savage in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the United States for the Southern District of New York.


OCTOBER.
SEPTEMBER
CASSIOPEIA
CEPHEUS
CAMELOPARDUS
Pearl



What is the substance of man's dream?
Moondust on earth? Or rather his posterity
Who make of him a link from Adam to eternity?

PREFACE

A family history which limits itself to an accurate record of dates and the names of people and places is useful but not very interesting. In this book about the Bottum family we have tried to attract the attention of the present generation to an appreciation of some of the forgotten but permanent things in their heritage. We have tried to fit our ancestors into the history of their times; to find the people behind the names and the dates, what they looked like and what qualities of character they possessed; and to learn something about the places where they settled. At the same time we have been careful to obtain as full and accurate a record as possible of available genealogical facts of all branches of the family down to the latest members. Fortunately, this family has long had a sense of continuity and some of them in each generation over the last one hundred and fifty years have felt an obligation to record it.

On June 18, 1813, while a student at Middlebury Academy in Middlebury, Vermont, young Nathan Huntington[5] Bottum [#14] began writing a journal whose final entry was made at some time after November of 1813. His first object in writing the journal, he stated, was to remember his parentage and to set down, as near as he was able, the origins of his father's family, together with their names, their ages &c. This he did, going back to his great grandfather who

> " . . . lived in Norwich, Connecticut when the country was new. His name was Daniel Long Bottum or Long Botham, and my grandfather and his family continued to write their names in this way till about the time they removed to Shaftsbury, Vermont which was in the year of our Lord 1768. Since that time the first syllable of the surname has been omitted."

He then recorded the names and dates of the descendants of his grandparents, Elijah [#6] and Dolly Bottum. Of his father, Simon Bottum [#9], he wrote,

> "My father taught his children how to work on the farm as soon as they were old enough, but he never did this to the neglect of sending them to school. He was foremost in supporting schools and all his children have felt the happy effects of his generosity in obtaining able teachers and in sending us to school."

He filled many pages telling of his life as a child and as he grew up with his brothers and sisters, of his hopes, desires, failures and successes, and of the agonizing experience of his conversion. At Middlebury his studies were Astronomy, Logic and Geography. He wrote,

> "In the former I took peculiar satisfaction and enjoyment. To

> become acquainted with the various causes of the phenomna which nature exhibits to our view; to contemplate the beauty, order and harmony of the laws by which the planetary system is regulated; to know with a degree of certainty the annual and diurnal motions of the different planets, their distance from us, their dimensions, the number and motions of the satellites which revolve around them; . . . afford pleasing and innocent entertainment for the rational mind. The study of astronomy serves to elevate & ennoble the mind of man and raise his thought to the contemplation of a Supreme Being, who is the author and governor of all. Surely, 'an undevout astronomer is mad.' . . . 'The proper study of mankind is man', and logic teaches us to become acquainted with the extent and capacity of the human mind, to observe the progress of our knowledge from our earliest perceptions until we arrive at reason, the great boundary by which man is distinguished from the other creatures of animal creation."

The journal ends with an expression of wisdom which many modern educators seem to overlook.

> "It (logic) also shows the operations of the understanding in its search after truth, & by what means these operations may be properly exerted & employed with advantage in arriving at truth & detecting error. To excite genius when it is wanting or to instruct in originating new ideas, is not the province of any science; but to direct genius into its proper channel, prune it of its excresences and to aid the understanding in the exercise of its remembering and reasoning faculties on objects, is worthy of much care, study and observation and by these, no doubt, the capacities of the mind may be increased and human reason carried on to a degree of perfection."

This is part of the heritage of the Bottum descendants of today. May it challenge us when sentimentality seeks to dictate! Seventy-five years after Nathan H. Bottum had written his journal, a grandson and a great-nephew collaborated for several years in an effort to compile a history of the Bottum family. Frank M.[7] Bottum [#22-ii] was a lawyer in Rochester, N.Y. His lineage is recorded in Munsell's American Ancestry, Vol. 29. Calvin Huntington[7] Bottum [#26-ii] was a banker in Lincoln, Nebraska. They did research on the descendants of Elijah[3] (Daniel[2&1]) Longbottom, their ancestor, and also obtained data from descendants of James[2], John[2], and David[2] Longbottom. Theirs was an unselfish labor for neither left children. They accumulated a great deal of material but never published a book. Their work, with other records and original documents of the Vermont branch of the family, are now in the possession of Ruth Barrett Lacy.

Before and after the work of Frank and Calvin Bottum, other descendants of Elijah Bottum, the pioneer from Norwich, Connecticut to Shaftsbury, Vermont in 1767, preserved family records of various kinds through the years. By the early 1900's, most of these had come into the hands of Norman Dunlap[8] Bottum [#46] of Williamstown, Massachusetts, great-grandson of Nathan H. Bottum. He became interested and compiled an orderly outline of the lineages of the Vermont Bottum families.

In the 1930's Theodore Perrin[7] Bottum of Hartford, Connecticut, great-grandson of Daniel[4] Bottum [#10], started work on a Bottum genealogy. After compiling a great deal of data on other branches of the family, especially the descendants of Daniel[3] (Daniel [2&1]), his ancestor, and of David[2] Longbottom, he became acquainted with Norman D. Bottum and visited him in Williamstown. They exchanged their material and Theodore had his collection typed. A few members of his family received a copy and he gave a copy to the Connecticut State Library and one to Norman. The New York City Public Library had a microfilm made.

In the late 1940's, intrigued by old family letters of my great-grandmother, Caroline (Bottum) Spencer, many of them having been written by her brother, Nathan H. Bottum, and by other members of the Vermont families, I began working with Theodore P. Bottum, searching out lost lines and bringing others up to date. He visualized a properly published book and I worked with this in view. In 1954 Theodore, at age 80, died. I returned to teaching school and to writing a book about my husband's mother's family (Cleland Cousins, published in 1962) and the Bottum book rested for 10 years. About this time I had the good fortune to find my distant cousin, Ruth Barrett Lacy of Ithaca, New York, a great-great granddaughter of Nathan H. Bottum, who had inherited the Vermont treasure-trove of Bottum documents from her uncle, Norman D. Bottum. This put new life into my desire to finish the book, especially when Ruth's interest went beyond lending her material to actively participating by doing historical research and writing much of the biographical and historical portions of the book. Her sense of history and her real genius in getting a broad view of the various related families and in bringing them into focus with each other and with the history of their times have been most valuable contributions.

As this book is not strictly a Bottum genealogy but a history of the descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom of Norwich, Connecticut, the maternal lines have been extended in many instances to considerable length. The work of compiling the book has led from the dry bones of official records and documented sources to correspondence and meeting with many of today's Bottum kin. Their interested response to appeals for accurate family data has been rewarding and gratifying. Their contributions have brought the book up to date and they all have our thanks.

Finally, I want to acknowledge the help given me by my family - my husband Glenn Oliver, who never complains when vacations always end at court houses and strange doors, and our son and publisher Kelly Oliver, who has given encouragement and unmeasured time and talent.

So we offer you the fruit of the labor and dedication of all those of the past five generations who have gathered, preserved and compiled for posterity a true story of this historic American family. We hope that in reading it you will experience, to some degree, the pleasure which has been ours in bringing it to you.

Rebekah Deal Oliver

A NOTE ON NUMBERING AND ARRANGEMENT

The book is divided into nine parts. Part I contains introductory chapters and the record of Daniel[1] Longbottom [#1]. Parts II, III, IV, and V are devoted, respectively, to the four sons of Daniel[1] Longbottom who had male grandsons: Daniel[2] [#2]; James[2] [#3]; John[2] [#4]; and David[2] [#5]. The records of daughters are found in the same chapters in which they are listed or, in some instances, in Part VI which contains chapters on some of the more closely related families. Part VII is devoted to several interested, but so far unrelated, Longbottom and Bottom families. Part VIII contains addenda and errata. Any contribution to this Part will be welcomed. Part IX is a comprehensive index of names.

The numbering system is very easy to understand and to follow. It provides the reader with a device by which ancestors and descendants may be located readily in the book without constant reference to the index. The slightly elevated number immediately following the given name of a person indicates his generation in America. Each child in every family is given a lower case Roman number to designate his place in the individual family. Each child whose line is carried forward is given an Arabic number before his name in the left hand margin which remains his alone throughout the book within his particular family name. Further information about him may be located by his number, indented, in the chapter devoted to his generation in the "Part" of the book in which his name appears as a child. The numbering of grandchildren and great grandchildren is self-explanatory. Some families in Parts VI and VII have a slightly different type of numbering for obvious reasons.

Throughout the body of the book a cross reference of names assists the reader in placing individuals. A number enclosed in brackets refers to the number given each child whose line is carried forward. These numbers refer to the Bottum name unless (a) a different name is in the bracket with the number or the bracketed number directly follows a different surname, or unless (b) the bracketed number is found in material on a related family. In these cases the reference is obvious.

A NOTE ON REFERENCES

Many of the documents treasured through the past 150 years by the Vermont branch of the family, now mostly in the possession of Ruth Barrett Lacy, other old family papers, and findings of recent research have been copied and incorporated in what we have called the Bottum Collection. This book of 139 typewritten pages was indexed for reference while writing the Bottum (Longbottom) Family Album. Copies have been given to the DAR National Library and the DAC National Library, both in Washington, D.C.; the Syracuse Public Library, Syracuse, New York; the Connecticut State Library, Hartford, Connecticut; the Bennington Historical Museum Library, Bennington, Vermont; and the Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois.

The location or owner of each document and the location or source of abstracted data are noted in the Bottum Collection. For the most part the old family records and documents are copied in full. Abstracts only are given of records from research - court houses, offices of town clerks, federal and state census, tombstones, the Canadian research, published sources, etc. As much of the detail in this collected material has not been used in the Bottum (Longbottom) Family Album it was thought that it might be a valuable aid to researchers working on collateral lines as well as an interesting reference book in connection with the Album.

Theodore Perrin Bottum's manuscript, Longbottom-Bottum Genealogy, was the springboard of our enterprise, providing much early data and pointing out places for further research. His references to Connecticut vital records were checked in most instances and proved accurate with few exceptions. Many who had sent him family records are now deceased. Descendants, if they could be located, have brought their records up-to-date. Many lines which he had been unable to pick up have been researched and included. Sources for this data are supplied or are self-evident. References to his work is given under the abbreviated "T.P.B.'s MS", the paging being that of the copy lent to R.D.O. by his granddaughter, Luella Mae (Bottom) Raymond, presumably the same paging as that of the copy given to the Connecticut State Library.

It would take a miracle to compile without errors a genealogy which includes so many generations and so many allied families and which covers the length and breadth of the country. We beg your indulgence and trust that the mistakes you find are minor ones and few in number.

THE BOTTUM (LONGBOTTOM) FAMILY ALBUM

CONTENTS

Frontispiece	iii
Title Page	v
Preface	vii
A Note on Numbering and Arrangement	x
A Note on References	xi

PART ONE

FOOTHOLD IN NEW ENGLAND

Chapter I Their Place in American History - Longbottom Origins	3
Chapter II Westerly, Rhode Island	10
Chapter III The Seed Bed of our Ancestors, Norwich, Connecticut	13
Chapter IV The First Generation, Daniel[1] Longbottom of Norwichtown	18

PART TWO

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] LONGBOTTOM (1694-1758)

Chapter V Daniel Longbottom, Jr.	20
Chapter VI Third Generation	22
Chapter VII Vermont Heritage	28
Chapter VIII Fourth Generation, The Tories in the Family	36
Chapter IX Fourth Generation in the United States	46
Chapter X Early Shaftsbury Homes	51
Chapter XI Fifth Generation	57
Chapter XII Sixth Generation	76
Chapter XIII Seventh Generation	96
Chapter XIV Eighth Generation	120
Chapter XV Ninth Generation	128
Chapter XVI Tenth Generation	132

PART THREE

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES^2 LONGBOTTOM (1702-1756)

Chapter XVII Third and Fourth Generations 133
Chapter XVIII Fifth and Sixth Generations 139
Chapter XIX Seventh Generation 146
Chapter XX Eighth Generation 156
Chapter XXI Ninth Generation 164

PART FOUR

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN^2 LONGBOTTOM (1708-1761)

Chapter XXII Second through Fifth Generations 169

PART FIVE

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID^2 LONGBOTTOM (1717-1785)

Chapter XXIII Second and Third Generations 174
Chapter XXIV Fourth Generation 181
Chapter XXV Fifth Generation 200
Chapter XXVI Sixth Generation 211
Chapter XXVII Seventh Generation 217
Chapter XXVIII Eighth Generation 224
Chapter XXIX Ninth Generation 228

PART SIX

COLLATERAL LINES

Chapter XXX Families of Andrus and Tracy 230
Chapter XXXI Families of Barrett and Lacy 234
Chapter XXXII Clark Family 240
Chapter XXXIII Chittenden and Allied Families 241
Chapter XXXIV Galusha and Allied Families of Vermont and New York 251
Chapter XXXV Huntington Families of Vermont 275
Chapter XXXVI The Lamb Family 279
Chapter XXXVII The Ranney Family 282
Chapter XXXVIII Chester Academy 286
Chapter XXXIX The Safford and Allied Families 287
Chapter XXXX Spencer, Brookes, Benjamin and Allied Families 301

PART SEVEN

Chapter XXXXI Lines with Missing Links 313

PART EIGHT

Addenda et Errata 318

PART NINE

Index 319
Map of the United States by Lemuel Bottum 1818 341

BY THE SAME AUTHOR

CLELAND COUSINS

PART I

FOOTHOLD IN NEW ENGLAND

CHAPTER I

THEIR PLACE IN AMERICAN HISTORY

Where does the Bottum (Longbottom) family fit into the history of the New World? Dates by themselves mean little unless they illumine human events. As an instance, the year 1660 has no significance in this story until it is realized that James Longbottom in that year was buying land of an Indian chief; asking confirmation of the deed from the widow of another chief; and from the only white man in the area, an Indian trader, asking help of the twenty year old Rhode Island Colony in pacifying the area and settling the Westerly lands; coping with wolves and Indians; and finally having to give up the settlement and return to Newport during the war with King Philip, the Indian chief who had united all the New England Indians against the colonists.

As early as 1607 the French had attempted to establish colonies in Canada, and the Spanish in Florida. Three ships had brought Englishmen to Jamestown in Virginia and other Englishmen had failed to endure the winters of Maine. Another winter colony there on the Kennebec in 1616 had also failed, but they had shown that men could survive there. In 1620 the Pilgrims had returned to England from Leyden, Holland in order to take ship for the New World. Of the 102 who embarked on the Mayflower, half died the first winter. Of the 18 women who came only 5 survived it. Soon after the settlement of Plymouth the Dutch established a trading post at the mouth of the Hudson River. In 1630 the Winthrop fleet of 10 ships arrived at Salem, Massachusetts where there were at that time only 10 families, and in the decade that followed there came a flood of 1500-1700 settlers from England.

The rock-bound coast impelled the expanding numbers of colonists to sail around Cape Cod to the more fertile coasts of southern New England, to Long Island, and up the Connecticut River. The first Rhode Island settlement was made in 1636 by Roger Williams who had been expelled from Massachusetts because of his liberal beliefs. The first white man to establish a trading post in Westerly, Rhode Island was Robert Stanton in 1649. Ten years later Westerly, Rhode Island and Norwich, Connecticut, twenty miles away, were being settled by our Longbottom and Huntington ancestors.

LONGBOTTOM ORIGINS

The Longbottom name appears in three areas of New England about 1660. It is a name that Englishmen readily identify as characteristic of the north of England. The bitter civil war in England had ended by this time with the death of Cromwell, but many Englishmen had escaped the repression of his regime by taking ship for the New World.

In 1665 Jacob Longbottom was one of the first settlers in Setauket on the north shore of Long Island, an area then under the protection of Connecticut. Two years later the name of Joseph Longbottom, his brother or his son, appears there, and in 1859 Jacob's daughter Joanna arrives with her husband Thomas Smith.

There was a Thomas Longbottom listed as a resident of Salem, Massachusetts in 1662/3 [Essex Instutute, Vol. 40, p. 275] and he is also recorded as a debtor there in 1671 [Probate Records of Essex Co., Vol. 2].

James Longbottom of Newport, Rhode Island bought land in nearby Westerly in 1660, which was sold in 1694 and 1714 by Daniel Longbottom of Norwich, Connecticut twenty miles away where he, our first proven Longbottom ancestor, had first appeared in 1690. These land transactions suggest that James was the father of Daniel. No proof of relationship to the Longbottoms of Setauket or Salem has been found, but it cannot be ruled out since Setauket was only sixty miles by water from Norwich and since a Thomas Longbottom of the next generation is found in Norwich, who is not the son of Daniel and whose relationship to him, if any, is unknown.

LONGBOTTOMS OF SETAUKET, TOWN OF BROOKHAVEN, LONG ISLAND

The first white men to come to the shores of Long Island were with Henry Hudson on 1609. Brooklyn was settled by the Dutch in 1636, and the first settlements on the eastern end of the island were made in 1640 at Southhampton and Southold. (The Halsey House, built in 1648, is still preserved at Southampton with its shingles so weatherbeaten that they are V-shaped, not unlike rows of hanging icicles.) In 1650 the island was divided, with the Dutch having control of the western half and the English the eastern half. These English settlers were from the Boston area, glad to escape the severity of the Puritan regime and to find more fertile lands along the coast of the southern part of New England.

Brookhaven is the large township that straddles the central part of Long Island - 15 miles from shore to shore. Its 250 square miles include 70 square miles of bays, 24 miles of ocean shore line on the south and 19 miles of shore line on the Sound in the north. Setauket, where the Longbottoms were first settlers in 1655, is on the north shore and is named for the Setatcoet Indians whose people had lived there for 3000 years. Six white men, scouting for the location of a new settlement, bought 30 square miles of land there on April 14, 1655 from 14 Indians who signed the deed with their marks. The purchase price was 10 coats, 12 hoes, 12 hatchets, 50 muxes (axes?), 100 needles, 6 kettles, 10 fathoms of wampum,

7 chests of powder, a pair of child's stockings, 10 pounds of lead, and 1 dozen knives - not the bargain that the island of Manhattan was.

That same year a group of 55 settlers arrived in Setauket, mostly from the Boston area, among whom were Jacob Longbottom and Henry Perrin who later married Jacob's widow, Hannah. In 1657 the list of residents includes the name of Joseph Longbottom. Jacob's children are named in Henry Perrin's will, made in 1671 and probated in 1674, in which he leaves his water mill and land to his "sons-in-law" (step-sons), Joseph and Jacob, and names their brother Jonathan and their sisters Joanna Longbottom Smith and Judith, and his own daughter Hannah Perrin, saying that all three women are to go to the mill "tole free" (no charge).

Joanna Longbottom had married Thomas Smith in 1637/8 and they had come to Setauket in 1659 with his father Arthur Smith four years after the arrival there of her parents. Thomas was a wheelwright, or black-smith, and is listed as a proprietor in Brookhaven. His will also names his wife as the daughter of Jacob and Hannah Longbottom of Setauket. The place of their marriage is unknown but its date would indicate that Jacob and Hannah must have been born in England before 1600. A daughter of Robert Ackerly married Jacob Longbottom's son Jacob. Robert Ackerly appears in Southold in 1651 and in Setauket in 1657 where he owned much land.

The name appears many times in this area, usually spelled Longbottom, but also as Longbothem, Longbottomes, and Longboton. The "old Longbottom home" in Setauket is known as the Seabury house. It was built about 1760 and is located just south of the village of Stony Brook which adjoins Setauket on the west. It is a large house on a high knoll surrounded by trees, and is across from the Hawkins-Mount house which was the home of the artist, William Sidney Mount. Mrs. Seabury was Mr. Mount's sister. It was once a part of a large farm and, at one time, pianos were manufactured in the big barn on the property. It is on the south side of the "T" intersection where Rt. 25A (the Post Road coming from New York City, also called the Long Hill Road) makes a right turn to the east.

There is a private "Longbothum" graveyard on the south side of Rt. 25 (Middle County Road) at nearby Selden, and Longbothum graves are found in Coram village cemetery and in the Caroline Episcopal Churchyard in Setauket. This is the oldest church still standing on Long Island, having been built in 1729. The dates on the gravestones are in the 1700's.

There are more than 35 references to the Longbothum family in Brookhaven Town Records, Vol. 1, 1662-1679, 1670-1756, found in the Riverhead Historical Museum at Riverhead, the county seat of Suffolk County. The earliest wills in Riverhead begin in 1787. Records before that are filed in New York City. Burial records are found in Bayshore, which is the location of the Brookhaven town clerk's office. Another source is Pelletreau's Early Long Island Wills, Suffolk County, 1691-1703.

Setauket is some sixty miles by water from Norwich, Connecticut where our first proven ancestor, Daniel Longbottom, lived. It should be noted that in 1659 the first settlers of Setauket, fearing the Dutch to the west and the increasing numbers of English to the east and south of them on the Island, put themselves under the protection of Connecticut ten miles away

across the Sound. Lacking water power they sent their flour to Connecticut to be ground for many years. Neighboring Smithtown received a Connecticut charter from Charles II in 1662, but in 1664 it was granted to the Duke of York, and thus Long Island eventually became a part of New York State. The ties with Connecticut were close. When a group of "adventurers of good intent to the colony", of which James Longbottom was one, set out from Newport they were provided with "a boat to go to survey Westerly and to Long Island".

JAMES LONGBOTTOM OF NEWPORT AND WESTERLY, RHODE ISLAND 1660

The name of James Longbottom is found in the following documents:

1660 June 29 — He was one of six men from Newport who purchased land in Westerly by two deeds from the Indian chief Sosoa (Socho). Eleven Indians also signed the deed, one a woman, Wawaloom, the widow of Chief Miantonomy. (Records of the Coloney of Rhode Island, Vol. 1, 1636-63) The original deed to Socho was confirmed by the Indian Pessicus on June 24, 1661. This tract was claimed by Chief Ninigret but his nephew Pessicus denied his right to it. (Arnold's History of Rhode Island, Vol. 1, p. 276.

1661 Mar. 21 — The articles of agreement of the Westerly Company assigned to him lot #55 in the village of Westerly.

June 25 — The deed to Westerly was affirmed by Wawaloom. The land had been given as a reward for services rendered in 1635 by Sosoa who was a renegade Pequot. (R. Is. Hist. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 251; R. Is. Collected Records, Vol. 1, p. 450)

Aug. 27 — The Rhode Island Colony was petitioned for assistance in the settlement of the Westerly lands.

1662/3 Mar 4 — The deed was affirmed by Thomas Stanton, the first settler and Indian trader at Westerly. (Westerly Town Meeting Records 1661-1706, Book 1, p. 22)

On the two dates below land was sold which was described as "part of the land Sosa's purchase and part of the land called Longbottom's share."

1694 June 21 — 50 acres by "Daniel Longbottom, Norwich, Connecticoke Colloney, grantor."

1714 Oct. 18 — 50 acres by "Daniel Longbottom, Norwich, Colloney Connecticoke, grantor." (Westerly Town Meeting Records 1661-1706, Book 1, p. 73; Land Evidence 1707-1717 Book 1, p. 24)

OTHER LONGBOTTOMS IN CONNECTICUT

In 1718 Thomas Longbottom, farmer and Surveyor, was a member of the first church in Norwich. In 1725 he joined the Newent Church, the same year that Daniel joined - but he was not one of Daniel's children.

Eleanor Longbottom of Pomfret, Connecticut was married before 1728 to Isaac Adams and had 14 children by him. (A descendant is Mrs. Richard L. Schuster (Katherine Fassett), 456 Chenango St., Binghamton, N.Y. 13901.) On Feb. 5, 1748 she married (2) Lt. Benjamin Fassett and had 1 child by him. (Denison, Westerly and its Witnesses) No record has been found to show that she was a daughter of Daniel. Interesting questions arise to which we would like to have the answers. Is the above Thomas her father? Is he the son of Thomas of Salem? What is their relation, if any, to Daniel? Others named Longbottom are also found in the 18th and early 19th century Connecticut records whose relationship to Daniel Longbottom or his descendants cannot be found.

RESEARCH ON LONGBOTTOMS IN ENGLAND

Longbottom is a name typical of the north of England and is still found in Yorkshire. By tradition it originated in the family which built the ships for the invasion of England by William of Normandy. When the land holdings of England were recorded in the Domesday Book in 1086 the name was adopted by this family as descriptive of the ships they built.

In 1886 Mrs. R.H. Buckhout of 604 S. Burdick St., Kalamazoo, Mich. sent Calvin[7] Bottum (Horace[6]. Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]) a list of 69 Longbottoms in Yorkshire (1609-1699) that noted dates of birth, fathers' names, and places of residence. Mrs. Buckout's father was George Jackson Longbottom who had come from Liverpool, England in 1844. He had apparently copied the list since his name appears at the end followed by "Surgeon and Chemist, 183 Vauxhaul Road and 143 Great Howard St." The source of the list is not given. In her accompanying letter she states that "these are some of my father's ancestors", that the first part of the list and the last two pages had been destroyed, and that it was very dilapidated. She also gives three generations of her own lineage thus:

John[4] Longbottom of North Shields, Northumberland had 5 children: Joseph[3], Andrew Porvis, John Shields, Adeline and Bridget.

Joseph[3] Longbottom married Elizabeth Isabella Beau and had 2 children: George Jackson[2] Longbottom and Joseph James.

George Jackson[3] Longbottom married Isabella Gregson of Liverpool; moved to Kalamazoo from England in 1844 with two sons; three more children were born to them in America, of whom she was the youngest, and all of whom were living in Kalamazoo in 1864 when their father died.

_____[4] Longbottom, Mrs. R. H. Buckhout.

The letter continued. "The list was headed by The Longbottom do not know his name but he was Earl of Helwick and owned a large estate there. He shot his valet in a passion and was obliged to flee the country and it was never known where he went as he was never heard of after that and his estate was confiscated to the crown." . . . "Our ancestors . . . of later years than this list resided in Yorkshire, Scarborough, and Helwick."

Calvin Bottum copied the list and returned it as it was the original list made out by her father and she had requested its return. Her letter and Calvin's copy of the list are in the possession of Ruth B. Lacy.

The list begins

"1609 Oct. 8 Ellen Daughter of Samuel or Earl Longbottom

"Children of Samuel, Earl of Helwick

"Ellen born Oct. 8, 1609
Jane born July 17, 1614
Samuel born Jan. 23, 1622
Robert born Jan. 23, 1624
Edward born Sept. 2, 1627"

Samuel Longbothem of Helweeke is mentioned as a debtor of Isabel Marshall in 1611 and is named in wills and inventories in the Wills of York Registry until 1641. If he fled to America at that time his sons would have been 19, 17, 14 and he presumably would have been around 50 as his oldest daughter would have been 32 in 1641. A study of the 140 names of children and fathers on this list reveals no one named James, Jacob, or Daniel, and only one Joseph born much later in 1683. Names used many times in this family were Samuel, Richard, Robert, John, and Abraham. More suggestive - the three sons of Samuel, Earl of Helwick, have no descendants recorded on this list. Is it possible that the father, followed by his sons, went to America and kept the family name but took new (non-family) given names to disguise their identities?

The places mentioned on this list are West Riding, Yorkshire, Helwick, Timpamick, Morton (north and west of Bingley, Bradford, and Leeds), East Morton, Gilstead (a hamlet of Bingley), Twolocks, Helwicklock, West Moun, Cragge Val (border of Halifax), and Wilston. These are small hamlets. Helwick does not appear on a map today so it has apparently become merged with a larger place and lost its identity. There is an Eldwick near Bingley which may now be the place that was formerly Helwick. A Thomas Longbottom on the Buckhout list, born May 15, 1642, son of Abraham of East Morton, may be the Thomas found in Salem in 1662/3 and 1671. He, too, has no descendants on this list.

There are many references to members of the Longbottom family in this part of England. Research commissioned in 1951 by Theodore P.[7] Bottum [#42] was done by the Society of Genealogists in London but a search of York, Halifax, and other North Country wills yielded only the 1611-1641 references to Samuel Longbothem noted above. Search of the Bingley and neighboring parish registers contained many Longbottom names but no references to a Daniel or a James. No earldom of Helwick or coat-of-arms was found. Marriages in the area, 1660 back to 1640, were also searched with the same negative results.

It is reasonable to believe that our Longbottom ancestors came from this part of England. Just who they were or what they were we do not know. This we do know - they came to America and they played responsible parts in its history for generation after generation.

R.B. Lacy

Note. Dictionary of British Surnames, P.H. Reaney: Longbotham, Longbottom - "dweller in long bottom or valley."

History of Suffolk County, N.Y., M.V. Munsell.
French's Gazetteer of New York, p. 634.
History of Long Island, B.F. Thompson, Vol. 3, p. 375.
Wills of New York, Vol. 112, p. 123.
American Genealogist, Donald Lines Jacobus, Vol. 14, p. 195.
Journal of American Genealogy, National Historical Society, Vol. 1, Jan. 1922, p. 70.
Rhode Island Historical Collection, Vol. 5, pp. 241-275; Vol. 3, p. 251.
Rhode Island Collected Records, Vol. 1, p. 450.

Isobel Cole of Shaftsbury, Vt., whose genealogical records and writings are in the Bennington Museum Library at Bennington, Vt., stated in a letter written to Norman D. Bottum of Williamstown, Mass. in 1948 that she had found a record of a Longbottom in Newport, Rhode Island in 1638. To date, her source has not been found.

Mrs. Alfred H. Boutwell, genealogist and life long resident of Stony Brook, Long Island, identified the "old Longbottom home" in Setauket in 1950 for Ruth B. Lacy.

Bridge by the old mill at Setauket, Long Island. Was this the site of Henry Perrin's water mill which he willed to Jacob and Joseph Longbottom?

CHAPTER II

WESTERLY, RHODE ISLAND

The first white man to lay eyes on the shores of Rhode Island and Connecticut was a Florentine exployer for the French, John Verrazzano, for whom the great new bridge over the narrows in New York Harbor is named. In 1524 he anchored in what is now Newport Harbor and found friendly Indians there. As far as is known the next European ship to arrive was under the command of Dutch Captain Block in 1614, nearly a hundred years later. He established trading relations between the Dutch and the Indians and is remembered as the man for whom Block Island is named.

In 1606 King James I of England had divided the land claimed in the New World into two parts extending from coast to coast, the southern half going to the London Company and the northern half to the Plymouth Company, to the latter of which a patent was granted in 1620. The following year Edward Winslow and Stephen Hopkins of the Plymouth Colony were the first white men to explore lower Rhode Island, known as Narragansett Land, then inhabited by the Narragansetts and the Niantics under Chief Massasoit of the tribe of Misquamicut, which means "a place for taking salmon". These Indians had cleared the land for eight miles in from the sea for raising their crops.

Roger Williams[1], banished in 1634 from Massachusetts Bay Colony for his unorthodox religious ard political teachings, purchased land by treaties with several Indian chiefs and established Providence, Rhode Island in 1636. He found the Niantic Indians friendly, welcoming trade with the white man and earning their living by hunting, fishing and providing corn for the settlers in the Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay colonies. He reported that they had an advanced civilization with morals much the same as, and better practiced than those of the white man, and noted also that the Indians believed in religious freedom. He learned the Indian languages and was called "friend" by all the neighboring sachems.

In March of 1637 eighteen men are listed as taking up residence in Portsmouth and Newport on Aquednick Island in Narragansett Bay. Richard Smith made the first settlement at Narragansett on the mainland to the west in 1639. In 1649 Thomas Stanton established a trading post and his home at the mouth of the Pawcatuck River, which site subsequently became the town of Westerly, and the name of his family continued in the records there for many years. He also learned the Indian languages and he became the interpreter-general of the New England colonies.

1 Roger Williams was an ancestor of Seneca Salisbury Spencer, husband of Caroline Bottum, daughter of Simon [#9] Bottum.

On June 29, 1660 the first proprietors of Westerly: William Vaughan, Robert Stanton who was thought to be the son of Thomas, Hugh Mosher, John Fairfield, and James Longbottom, were named in two deeds as purchasers of the land from Chief Sosoa. They were reported as from Newport, east of Narragansett Bay. These lands were the most westerly in the colony, hence the name. They encompassed an area of 153.4 square miles, which territory now belongs to the four towns of Westerly, Hopkinton, Charlestown and Richmond. Their purchase was bounded on the south by the sea and on the west by the Pawcatuck River, the future boundary of Rhode Island and Connecticut at this point, and extended northeast for twenty-five miles. The land was first held by these five men and one other, Shubal Painter, in six equal shares, each share valued at seven pounds. These were divided and sold to others so that on March 21, 1661 there were listed eighty members of the settlement company which drew up and subscribed to twelve articles of agreement. The deeds and other writings were kept in the house of William Vaughan who apparently was their leader. A board of trustees was later formed and a division of eighteen shares of land was listed, each of the six original owners receiving a full share. Land in the village of Westerly itself was also divided among the members and lot #55, 12 x 30 rods in size, was assigned to James Longbottom. At this point Longbottom owned part of his original share of the first division, his share of the second division, and a town lot.

The cruel Pequot Indians from the Upper Hudson Valley had invaded the Narragansett land in 1632, seizing the rich river valleys south to the ocean, and were overthrown in 1637 by the Narragansetts under Captain John Mason. Because the Pequots had captured land as far east as ten miles beyond the Pawcatuck River, the site of Westerly, the ownership of that land was contested from 1632 for over a hundred years. Since Massachusetts had helped Connecticut in this war and had demanded one half of Rhode Island in return, the jurisdiction of Westerly was bitterly disputed. The purchasers were sustained not only by the Sosoa deeds but also by the royal charter of the colony, obtained by Roger Williams who had gone to England himself for that purpose. In spite of these difficulties few of the purchasers were deterred from settling on their land. On May 14, 1669 Westerly was incorporated the 5th town of the colony and the 1st in King's Province. From 1669 to 1674 it was the largest town in the colony, excepting Providence. By this time the records there no longer showed the name of Longbottom and, of the original six men, only the names of John Fairfield and Shubal Painter occur again in Westerly's history.

Life was indescribably hard and there were wolves as well as Indians to contend with. Queen Anne's Road to New London, Connecticut, 20 miles west, was not built until 1667. Livestock of any kind was difficult to obtain and to keep. Then King Philip, the son of Massasoit, whose grievances even Roger Williams could not arbitrate, in 1674 united all the tribes to fight the white men, and his bloody war forced the settlers back to Newport. For five years there were no deputies from Westerly in the General Assembly of the colony.

A possible explanation of the disappearance of the name of James Longbottom from further records might be that, due to the controversies over the jurisdiction of this area and the disruption caused by King Philip's War, he moved over into the more settled and secure town of Norwich, Con-

necticut, some 20 miles northeast, as the later transactions involving his Westerly lands are recorded there. The name of Daniel Longbottom, our first proven ancestor, appears in Norwich in 1690 where the records show that 4 years later, and again in 1714, he sold Westerly lands designated each time as "part of Sosoa's purchase and part of Longbottom's share". The deed transferring the land to Daniel may be lying still undiscovered in some courthouse of Connecticut, Rhode Island or even Massachusetts. It is assumed that Daniel inherited these 100 acres from James Longbottom and this assumption leads to another - that Daniel was the son of James. No other proof for this assumption has been found. However, it is interesting to note that the second son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom was given the name of James, their first son being named for his father.

R.B. Lacy

History of Washington and Kent Counties of R. Is., Chap. 8, J.R. Cole.
Westerly and Its Witnesses, Fred Denison.
Early History of Narragansett, Rhode Island, Potter.
History of the State of Rhode Island, S.G. Arnold, Vol. 1, pp. 276-8; Vol. 3, pp. 51,61,71,75,76,241.
History of Newport County, 1638-1887, Richard M. Boyles.
Rhode Island V.R.
Gazeteer of New York (Setauket), French, p. 450.
Records of the Colony of Rhode Island, Vol. 1636, p. 450.
Rhode Island's Historical Collection, Vol. III, pp. 241-75.

CHAPTER III THE SEED-BED OF OUR ANCESTORS

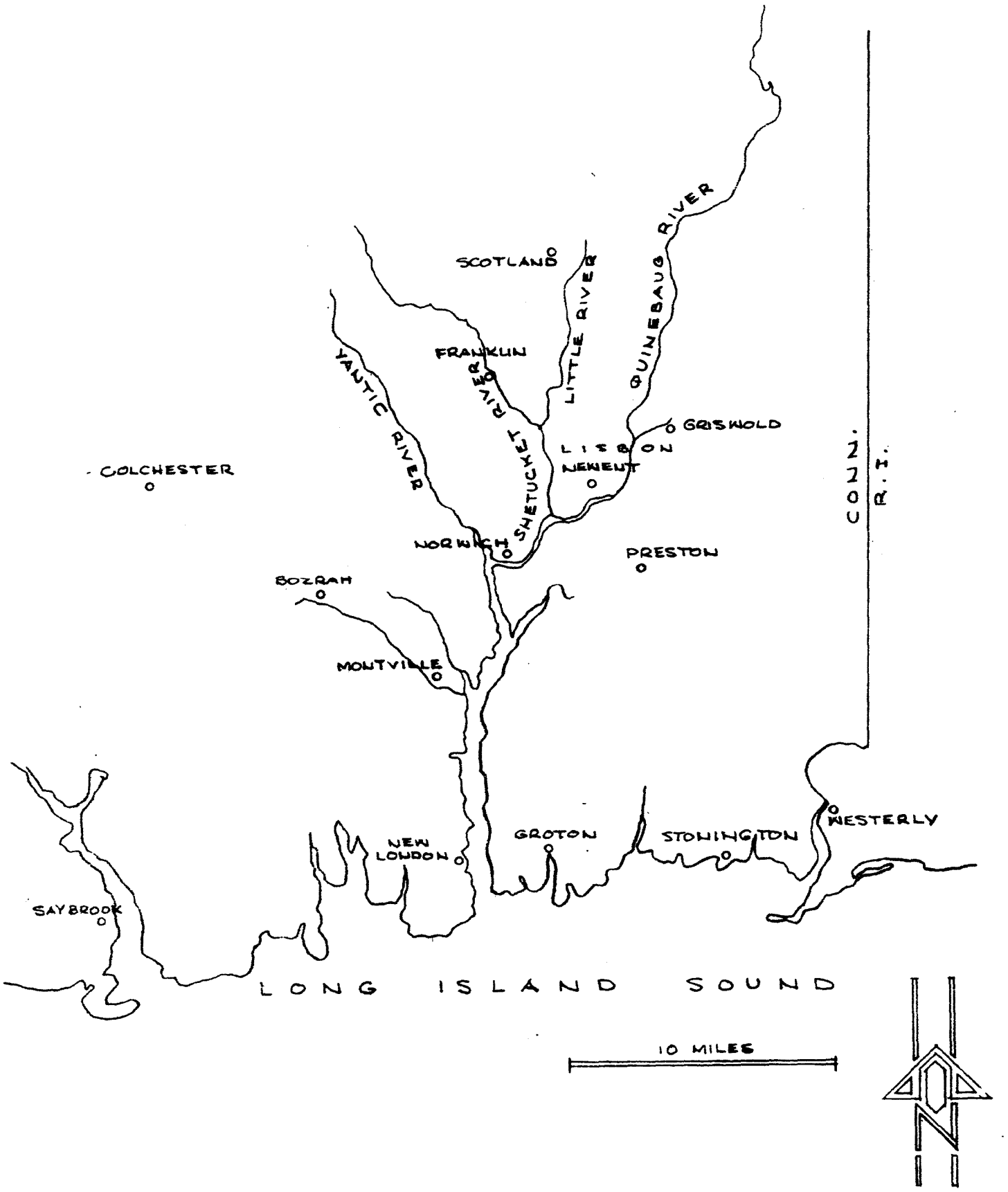
NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

The settlement of Connecticut began in 1633 when the inhabitants of three Massachusetts towns, acting separately, simply pulled up stakes and walked into the wild country to the south and established new towns. The exodus, for the most part, was in response to the unbending rule of the Massachusetts theocracy. Population increased rapidly and the settlers acquired generous amounts of land. By 1650 there were several prospering towns: Hartford and Wethersfield just below Windsor which was some fifty miles up the Connecticut River to the northwest of the future site of Norwich; New London at the mouth of the Nyantic River (now the Thames), fifteen miles south; and Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut River, ten miles west of New London. The settlers had fought the unfriendly Indians, the French and the Dutch, forcing the latter to abandon all claims to New England. They were also crossing the Sound to Long Island, to which land Connecticut made claim as late as 1664.

The area that is now Norwich, Connecticut was claimed by both the Mohegan Indians and the Narragansetts. In 1653 a group who were members of Elder James Fitch's church in Saybrook formed a company "for the settlement of a plantation". Captain John Mason, Commander of the Saybrook fort, had been a friend and advisor of the Mohegan Indians for twenty years.[1] In 1659, in return for the payment of 70 pounds, the Mohegan chief Uncas and two other sachems signed a deed granting the company a 9 mile square of their land located at the intersection of three rivers fifteen miles north of New London, up the Nyantic.[2] The town was called Mohegan for the first two years. There were no other settlements in the area and the Mohegans (2000 in all including 400 warriors) helped to protect the settlement. Many years later some of the Indians were still living on the edges of Norwich and were then considered somewhat too friendly! But the community was never attacked by Indians even during King Philip's War in 1675 when all the Indian tribes united to fight against the white men. It was a stable town, unlike some of the settlements having dissident members, since it had been agreed that no one would sell or transfer his land without the approval of the group. Of the thirty-five

1. John Mason, born in England in 1599, died in Norwich on January 30, 1672. He lived for 12 years at Fort Saybrook, founded in 1635, and was a leader in settling Norwich and the Connecticut River Valley. He later became governor of the colony. He also was a member of the Council of New England, all royalty and gentlemen of England, who in 1623 had divided between themselves all the land from Cape Cod to the Bay of Fundy!

2. Uncas was "the last of the Mohicans" in James Fenimore Cooper's novel of that name. The name of Christopher Huntington, our ancestor, appears on this deed.


SCOTLAND
FRANKLIN
LITTLE RIVER
QUINEBAUG RIVER
YANTIC RIVER
SHETUCKET RIVER
GRISWOLD
LISBON
NEWENT
COLCHESTER
NORWICH
PRESTON
BOZRAH
MONTVILLE
CONN.
R.I.
NEW LONDON
GROTON
STONINGTON
WESTERLY
SAYBROOK
LONG ISLAND SOUND
10 MILES
N

proprietors' names, only eight signatures were made by their marks. In spite of the deed signed by the Indian sachems, their claim to the Norwich lands was disputed until 1745 by the Mohegans.

Several farms were laid out in Norwich in 1659 and a temporary church built. For security each proprietor was given a home lot and pasture near the "meeting house plain" or village common[1], as was the New England custom. Most of the houses were one story and the few with two sloped to one in the rear. Fireplaces were from six to eight feet wide and from two to four feet deep. A permanent church building was erected on the summit of the hill in 1673, and in 1680 a school was built. Communications between settlements were by "paths" and land travel was mostly by foot. In 1667 Queen Anne's Road from Westerly along the coast to New London was built. The main highway used by the coastline colonies was the ocean.

The name of the town was changed from Mohegan to Norwich after the city in England which was the place of origin of the Huntington brothers, Christopher and Simon, who were leaders of the community from the first. Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington, ancestors of the Vermont Longbottom branch, were the parents of the first male white child, born there on November 1, 1660. Their home was on the east side of the village common near his brother Simon's Inn. During King Philip's War his house was fortified, as were three or four others, by putting holes in the stone walls of the first story through which to fire upon attackers. Simon's home was the first "place of entertainment" in the town. In 1665 the will of Chief Uncas named Captain John Mason, Simon Huntington, Thomas Tracy, William Hyde and Hugh Calkins of Norwich to receive land west of Appaquoque Pond.[2]

Thomas Tracy was an ancestor of some of the Vermont Bottums. His g-granddaughter, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Tracy, married Isaac Andrus. Their daughter Ruth married Elijah[4] Bottum [#8], the son of Elijah and Dorothy (Williams) Bottum, and their granddaughter, Abia Andrus, married Lemuel [#15] Bottum, the son of Simon and Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum. [Chapter XXX] William Hyde was an ancestor of Elizabeth Hyde who married Daniel [#10] Bottum of Woodstock, Connecticut and of their g-grandson, Theodore Perrin [#42] Bottum of Hartford, Connecticut.

By 1680 Norwich found itself the center of several newer, flourishing towns. Preston, across the river on the east, became the home of the Matthew Huntingtons, the Clarks, the Galushas and the Browns, descendants of all of whom migrated to Vermont.

1 A map of these lots and pictures of homes and gravestones are found in F.M. Caulkin's History of Norwich, 1660-1845.

2 The homes of their sons still stand on these locations today. They are pictured in Norwich Historic Homes and Families, Society of Founders of Norwich, Pequot Press 1967.

After its first hundred years Norwich had a population of 7,321 with 901 dwellings and 1024 families. In 1786 there was a division of the town which was then composed of eight "societies", and Hanover, Newent and a part of Long Society were set apart to form a new town, Lisbon, which is now again merged with Norwich. A detailed map of the area shows only a Lisbon school and a Lisbon country club.

"YE CROTCH OF YE RIVERS"

It is recorded that Daniel Longbottom was an inhabitant of Newent in "ye Crotch of ye Rivers", the area between the Shetauket, Little, and Quinneboug Rivers, which became a society of Norwich in 1690. In 1692 he married Elizabeth Lamb, daughter of John and Ann Lamb of Groton. Their oldest child, the second Daniel, was born there on March 19, 1694, the same year of the birth of the second Christopher Huntington.

In 1694 and '95 Captain James Fitch, Jr. sold a grant of 1800 acres "lying between the crotch of the rivers Shetucket and Quinebaug" to Joseph Safford, Richard Smith, Meshach Farley, Matthew Perkins and Samuel Bishop, all from Ipswich, Massachusetts. In 1695 Joseph and Jacob Perkins, also of Ipswich, purchased a tract in this area and subsequently bought also a part of the 1800 acre tract from the former purchasers. Settlement commenced immediately. In 1718 the following sixteen persons were listed as inhabitants of Newent: Samuel Bishop, Samuel Coy, Eleázer Jewett, David Knight, Daniel Longbottom, Samuel Lothrop, Jabez Perkins, Joseph Perkins, Josiah Read, Josiah Read, Jr., Joseph Read, John Read, William Read, Samuel Rood, Samuel Rood, Jr., and Henry Wallbridge. As would be expected, here again are names of men whose descendants married Bottum men and women. In his Journal 1813 Nathan H. Bottum of Shaftsbury, Vermont wrote that his great great grandfather's (the first Daniel) "relations were pretty numerous in Norwich, and there were so many of the name in a certain part of town that it was called Bottumtown".

THE NEWENT CHURCH

The names of several generations of Longbottom are found in the registers of the Church of Newent. And it may be suggested that the fortunes of the church and its members, in some degree, determined the direction of the lives of many of the Longbottom family. Congregational from its inception and at present affiliated with the Congregational Diocese of Connecticut, the Newent Church grew out of the church in Norwich Town which became the mother church of several "societies", which settlements comprised the Town of Norwich. The sixteen men, named above, petitioned the Colonial Assembly in May of 1718 for permission to establish and build a church. This was granted and the Town of Norwich appropriated sixty acres of land for the use of the first pastor that should settle there.

The church was organized in 1723 and it and the community became known as Newent. Beside the men from Ipswich, a number of the settlers were from Rowley, Massachusetts and Saybrook, Connecticut. The Massachusetts Puritan theocracy held a tight rein over its settlers and even

claimed control over all the New England colonies. However it had failed to maintain jurisdiction over Rhode Island, and the Saybrook (Conn.) Platform of 1708 led to the liberalization of the church of Connecticut by allowing dissent and permitting each member to worship according to his conscience - tenets of Roger Williams which had been practiced in Rhode Island since 1636.

The original Newent Church building was used for many years but it deteriorated from lack of repairs and in due time was razed. In 1770 it was replaced by a smaller ediface on a new location which served its members until 1857 when the present structure was erected. Except for the years 1782-1790 the Newent Church was never without a pastor. Those who served the church during three generations of Longbottom membership were the Rev. Daniel Kirkland 1723-52, the Rev. Peter Powers 1752-64, the Rev. Dr. Joel Benedick 1764-82 and the Rev. David Hale 1790-1803. In 1943 when the church was visited by Theodore P. Bottum it was still in service.

During the term of the first pastor the congregation was disrupted by internal disputes. A group left the church and built another meeting house and formed a Separatist congregation. After being served by two pastors the church broke up. It seems that the friction simmered on into years. It may have been a contributing factor in the migration of some of the families to other places for it was due to loss of membership and insufficient funds that the church was forced to dismiss the Rev. Dr. Joel Benedick. Joseph Safford, husband of Ann Longbottom [Chap. XXXIX], was one of the founders of a Separatist Church in Bennington, Vermont. Elijah Bottum [#6] took his family to Shaftsbury where they became Baptists. Some of the other families also went to Vermont.

R.B. Lacy

History of the Town of Stonongton, p. 256 Wheeler.
History of Norwich 1660-1873, F.M. Caulkins.
History of Long Island, B.F. Thompson 1839.
History of Eastern Connecticut, P.L. Harwood, Vol. 1, pp. 62,67,69,155.
History of New London, Connecticut,D.H. Hurd.
Norwich, Connecticut V.R.
Norwich Land Records, Vol. 8, pp. 16,18.
Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, Vol. 1, p. 393.
Huntington Memoirs 1915.
Historical Collections, Connecticut, p. 290, John Warner Barber.
Bottum Collection: Journal 1813, p. 2.

CHAPTER IV THE FIRST GENERATION

DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM (-1732) OF NORWICH TOWN

Daniel[1] Longbottom was admitted an inhabitant of Newent, a "society" of Norwich, Connecticut in 1692 and was one of the farmers who were assigned land there at that time. There seems to be no previous information about him, but it is assumed that he was the son of James Longbottom of Newport and Westerly, Rhode Island. [Chapters I, II & III] He married in Norwich on Feb. 15, 1692 Elizabeth Lamb, the daughter of John and Ann Lamb of Groton, Ct. [Chapter XXXVI] He died on Nov. 18, 1732 and she on May 22, 1757. It is believed that they are buried in old Kingsman Cemetery on the west side of Norwich. The house in which Daniel Longbottom and his family lived was situated not far from the old brick school house which stood in the old part of town known as Newent on a section of the road which was by-passed when the road from Canterbury to Newent was straightened. It has been gone for many years. In 1716 he became a member of the First Congregational Church of Norwich when he and his six younger children were baptised on September 14th of that year. In 1718 he was one of the petitioners for the establishment of the Newent Church which was organized on Dec. 10, 1723. On Feb. 28, 1725 both he and his wife Elizabeth were admitted members. Little else is known about him except that he was chosen Town Surveyor in 1702.

1. Daniel[1] and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom had 9 children:

2 . i. Daniel[2] Longbottom, Jr., born Mar. 19, 1694/5 - died Apr. 27, 1758. [Chapter V]

ii. Elizabeth, born Mar. 9, 1697/8, bapt. in the Newent Church Apr. 27, 1728 - died Jan. 11, 1773; married Apr. 27, 1724 Benjamin Baldwin. They had 5 children:

BALDWIN

1a. Theophilus Baldwin, born Apr. 10, 1725.
2a. Edith Baldwin, bapt. Nov. 26, 1726.
3a. Benjamin Baldwin, born Dec. 30, 1733.
4a. Elizabeth Baldwin, born Oct. 22, 1727.
5a. Ebeneza Baldwin, born Feb. 5, 1735.

iii. Mary Longbottom, born Aug. 1, 1701; married on Aug. 20, 1722 Nathaniel Baker of Franklin, Ct. They had 8 children:

BAKER

1a. Simon Baker, born June 1, 1723.
2a. Ann Baker, born Apr. 23, 1725.
3a. Elizabeth Baker, born Oct. 1727.

4a. Abigail Baker, born Nov. 25, 1729.
5a. Daniel Baker, born Sep. 30, 1732.
6a. Benjamin Baker, born June 17, 1735; m. Nov. 25, 1773 Lucy Longbottom, daughter of David[2] [#5, Chapter XXIII] and Lucy (Read) Longbottom.
7a. John Baker, born May 20, 1739.
8a. Hannah Baker, born July 25, 1742; married Samuel Gurley, born June 30, 1717 at Mansfield, Ct.

3 iv. James[2] Longbottom, born Jan. 15, 1702/3 [Chapter XVII].

v. Abigail Longbottom, born Oct. 21, 1705 - died Mar. 17, 1770; m. May 3, 1726 by the Rev. Daniel Kirtland in Newent Church Jonathan Knight, son of David Knight, died Mar. 7, 1770.

4 vi. John[2] Longbottom, born Aug. 4, 1708 [Chapter XXII].

vii. Ann Longbottom, born May 3, 1711; married Nov. 5, 1729
SAFFORD Joseph Safford, born Jan. 18, 1705 [Chapter XXXIX].

viii. Jacob[2] Longbottom, born June 4, 1714 - died July 14, 1748; married Oct. 31, 1745 in the Newent Church Lydia Kimball. After his death she married (2) Jacob Read [Read Family, Chapter VI]. Jacob and Lydia (Kimball) Longbottom had 2 children:

1a. Lydia Longbottom, born Sep. 8, 1746; m. Oct. 6, 1765
WATERS William Waters, born Apr. 20, 1745, the son of Daniel and Abigail (King) Waters. They had 8 children: Jacob, b. 1766; Levi, b. 1768, m. 1795 Hannah Bottum; Elijah, b. 1771; William, Jr., b. 1773, m. Sarah Hyde, daughter of Lee and Lucy (Bottum) Hyde [Hyde Family, Chapter IX]; Elizabeth, b. 1775; Lydia, b. 1778; Josiah, b. 1780; Charles, b. 1784.

2a. Jacob[3] Longbottom, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1747/8; married Dec. 2, 1773
Prudence Heberd of Windham, Ct. He lived in Norwich until just before his marriage when he moved to East Windham, Ct. They had 1 child:
1b. Lydia L. Bottum, b. Sep. 15, 1774.

5 ix. David[2] Longbottom, born May 31, 1717 [Chapter XXXIII].

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 1-10, 100.
Bottum Collection: Journal, 1813, p. 1; Norwich Town Clerk records, p. 143; Calvin's Record Book, p. 34.
Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, Vol. 7, p. 194.
History of Woodstock, Connecticut, Bowen, p. 12.
Early Connecticut Marriages, Bailey, Book 2, p. 67; Book 5, p. 87.
East Windsor, Connecticut V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 3,32,54.
Norwich Connecticut V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 10,35,57,69,73,114,121,123,164,199, 247,267; Vol. 2, pp. 69,88.

PART II DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] LONGBOTTOM (1694-1758)

CHAPTER V DANIEL LONGBOTTOM, JR.

2. Daniel[2] Longbottom, born Mar. 19, 1694 at Norwich, Ct. - died there on Apr. 27, 1758, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom; married on Nov. 12, 1723 at Griswold, Ct. Mercy (Mary) Caswell. Both were baptized in the Newent Church on Apr. 27, 1728. After Daniel's death his widow married Mr. Fred Bishop[1]. Daniel's will, dated Feb. 1, 1753 and probated Nov. 6, 1758, names his wife Mercy and their 6 children:

6 i. Elijah[3], born Aug. 27, 1724; married Dorothy Williams.

ii. Elizabeth, born May 30, 1726 - died Aug. 29, 1803; married PALMER John Palmer. (Palmer, below)

iii. Judith, born May 6, 1729; married LAMB David Lamb. [Lamb Family, Chapter XXXVI]

iv. Lydia, born Aug. 28, 1734; married on Nov. 17, 1756 WILLIAMS Elijah Williams, born Dec. 6, 1730, the son of Joseph and Mary Williams and brother of Dorothy above. They had 2 children:

1a. Asa Williams, born Mar. 2, 1757.
2a. Daniel Williams, born May 28, 1759.

WINCHESTER

v. Anne, born May 24, 1736, baptized May 30, 1736; married James Winchester of Norwich on Mar. 15, 1757.

7 vi. Daniel[3], born June 6, 1740; married (1) Sarah Dow, and (2) Elizabeth (Averill) Lester.

1 Vol. 1, p. 526 of Norwich Deeds - "I, Mercy Bishop, formerly Mercy Longbottom, for and in consideration of the love and good will which I have for my son, Daniel Longbottom . . ." Mercy Bishop signed with her mark.

Bottum Collection: Norwich Town Clerk's records, p. 143; Calvin's Record Book, p. 34; Journal 1813, pp. 1-7. T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 2-3.
Norwich Land Records give many Longbottom-Bottum land transactions.
Norwich Probate Records.
Norwich V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 57,164,358,365; Vol. 2, pp. 26 1/2, 83,58.
Newent Church Records, baptisms & deaths; Early Ct. Marriages, Griswold.

PALMER, AND THE LINEAGE OF WILLIAM PRATT ABBOTT

John Palmer of Norwich, Ct., born Mar. 29, 1724 - died 1795; married Elizabeth Longbottom, born May 30, 1726, bapt. Apr. 27, 1728 - died Aug. 29, 1803, the daughter of Daniel[2] and Mercy (Caswell) Longbottom. They had 6 children:

i. Elizabeth Palmer, born Mar. 5, 1750 - died 1818; married 1772
BABCOCK Joshua Babcock, born 1743 - died 1810. They had 9 children: Joshua, Asa, Olive, Elizabeth, Martin, Cyrus, Charles,(below), Henry and Asher.

ii. John Palmer, Jr., born 1753 - died 1804.

iii. Asa Palmer, born July 2, 1756 - died Dec. 9, 1828; married Mary Kingsley, born Dec. 19, 1756 - died June 8, 1813. Their daughter,

Lucy Palmer, born Mar. 23, 1802; married on Jan. 27, 1827 Lester Hyde, son of Lee and Lucy (Bottum, #7-v) Hyde. [Hyde Family, Chapter IX]

iv. Lucy Palmer, born 1754 - died Apr. 28, 1846.

v. Sarah Palmer married on Jan. 11, 1781
AVERY David Avery. They had 8 children: Olive, David, Jr., Betsey, Gurdon, Lucy, Frederick, Charles and Palmer.

vi. Simon Palmer, born Nov. 13, 1763.

Charles Babcock (above), born Stonington, Ct. 1787 - died 1850, the grandson of John and Elizabeth (Longbottom) Palmer and the son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock; married in 1813
Nancy Pratt, born 1793 - died 1891. They lived in New Hartford, New York. Their daughter,

Mary Curtis Babcock, born 1820 - died 1894; married
Henry Green Abbott, born 1818 - died 1896. Their son,

William Pratt Abbott, born 1856 - died 1937, left no descendants.

Newent Church Records.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 106,107,121-125.
Avery Genealogy.
Essex Institute Collections, 22;291.
Babcock Genealogy.
Records from Mrs. William Pratt Abbott.

CHAPTER VI THIRD GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM

ELIJAH[3] LONGBOTTOM

6. Elijah[3] Longbottom was the eldest child of Daniel[2] and Mercy (Caswell) Longbottom, born Aug. 27, 1724, baptized in Newent Church Apr. 27, 1728 - died at Shaftsbury, Vt. Mar. 4, 1809. On Jan. 14, 1747/8 he was married by the Rev. Daniel Kirkland in Newent to

Dorothy Williams, born Dec. 26, 1726, birthplace unknown - died June 18, 1809, the daughter of Joseph and Mary Williams.[1] They are both buried in the cemetery of Center Shaftsbury Baptist Church. They had 6 children, all born in Norwich, Ct., the births recorded there in the books of the town clerk.

i. Dorothy Bottum, born Sep. 26, 1749 - died in 1816; married
MERWIN Elnathan Merwin. Their home was in Arlington, Vt. where she died. They had a large family:

Mary died Sep. 28, 1773, age 1 yr. 5 mo. & 7 da.
Israel died Feb. 18, 1780, age 2 yr. & 4 mo. They are buried in the Arlington cemetery.
Elijah, Daniel, and Simon moved to Ohio.
Sherwood moved to Upper Canada.
Anna, Diana, Remma, Maria, and Dolly were living in Arlington in 1813. In 1857 Dolly was with her brother Sherwood in Canada.

ii. Judith, born Sep. 20, 1752 - died in Jericho, Vt. on Sep. 17, 1832; married on Oct. 20, 1772
READ Jedidiah Read. (Read, below)

iii. Sarah, born Mar. 1, 1755 - died at Montreal, Canada on Aug.18, 1819; married
SHERWOOD Justus Sherwood. [Sherwood, Chapter VIII]

8 iv. Elijah[4], born 1757 - died 1825. [Bottum, Chapter VIII]

1 The birth places of Joseph and Mary Williams and their children are unknown. On Sep. 25, 1750 Joseph recorded the birthdates of their children with the town clerk of Norwich: Moses, Jan. 29, 1724; Dorothy, Dec. 26, 1726; Joseph, June 2, 1729; Elijah, Dec. 6, 1730; Priscilla, Sep. 25, 1732; Sarah, Apr. 22, 1734; Mary, May 26, 1736; Anne, July 22, 1739; Sibel, Apr. 8, 1741; Asa, Apr. 6, 1744; Hannah, Apr. 7, 1746.

9 v. Simon[4], born Aug. 23, 1759 - died Feb. 7, 1822. [Chapter IX]

vi. Lemuel[4] Bottum, born Mar. 4, 1762 - died in 1815; married a Miss French. They had a daughter who married a Mr. Miller. Both wife and daughter died in 1813 or 1814 at the time of the epidemic called "spotted fever" which had started at a soldiers' encampment on Lake Champlain, causing the deaths of 6000 people in Vermont. Lemuel Bottum had fought for the American cause during the Revolutionary War while his brother, Elijah, had remained loyal to King George. In 1786 he settled in Williston, Vermont and the 1790 Census shows him in Burlington, with 3 males and 2 females in the household. He became a community leader in Williston, holding many important town and county offices. In 1812 he was one of the five surveyors of the town and one of a commission of three to investigate conflicting claims. His home was a landmark around the turn of the century. He was a representative to the state legislature from 1798 to 1801 and is listed as serving on committees there eleven times. His will, probated Mar. 2, 1815, left a farm to Henry Miller, son of Solomon Miller. This suggests that Henry was his son-in-law. He left another farm to his nephew, Elijah B. Read, son of his sister Judith; $400.00 to Henry Miller's sister Maria; $1000.00 to be paid in cattle and oxen to his nephew Lemuel Bottum, son of his brother Simon; 50 acres of pine land to David French, son of Jeremiah French; $40.00 a year for life to his sister Dolly Bottum Merwin of Arlington; and the residue of the estate, aside from a few small bequests, to Theodore F. French and Solomon S. Miller who were executors with Jeremiah French. This suggests that Jeremiah and Theodore F. French were brothers of Lemuel's wife.

THE EMIGRATION TO SHAFTSBURY, VERMONT

The 1760s were critical times for the American colonists. Political events were shaping the destiny of the future nation and religious controversy was still testing the conscience of many of its citizens. In 1760 the French surrendered Canada to Great Britain. The Stamp Act was imposed upon the colonies in 1765 and, the following year, repealed. The Townsend Import duties of 1767 poured fuel upon the inflamed tempers of the people, taught to expect all the right of Englishmen and denied their inheritance. The subsequent repeal of these duties - except for that on tea - served only to strengthen their resolution to resist all taxation imposed upon them by Parliament, a policy which eventually exploded in the Boston Tea Party. The first Continental Congress met in 1774 and in an amazingly short time, considering the communications of the period, the colonies were united in their stubborn stand. The Declaration of Independence followed and war proved inevitable.

The influence of Jonathan Edwards and other religious leaders continued to be felt. The Congregational Church was torn with reform and the intellectual power and democratic doctrine of the Baptists were gaining strength. There are no records to show why Elijah Bottum chose to migrate to Vermont in 1767 but it is possible that the political and religious situations contributed to this decision. And, although he inherit-

ed and owned land in Norwich, the fertile lands and forests of the New Hampshire grants in the newly opened Vermont territory must have been alluring. He went first without his family, bought 100 acres of land, cleared one acre of it, planted wheat between the stumps, and built a cabin.[1] At that time there were no settlements in Vermont north of the next town, Arlington - only wolves and a few Indians. He returned to his family in Norwich and brought them back with him the following year. Elijah was then 44 and his wife Dolly was 42. Their children ranged in age from 6 to 19.[2] The site of their cabin was across the road from the large home built by their son Simon soon after his marriage in 1790. [Shaftsbury Homes, Chapter X]

Although the Baptist Church was not established in Connecticut before 1770, Elijah Bottum helped to establish the first Baptist Church in Vermont in the first year of his arrival in Shaftsbury. Throughout the years the Bottum family have been active supporters of this church and many of them are buried in its beautiful little cemetery.

In his Journal of 1813 Nathan H. Bottum [#14] gives an account of the migration of his grandfather's family to their new home.

> "My Grandfather with all his family removed to Shaftsbury, Vermont in the year 1768, when the country was very new, and the roads so bad and their goods so few that they carried them on horseback and on foot, except a few articles of iron were sent in a neighbor's cart. He purchased an hundred acres of land, which now lies two miles north of the meeting house or center of Shaftsbury. The country was then exceedingly fertile, producing large crops of wheat and all other kinds of grain, so that in a few years they were in a situation to live considerably comfortable. My Grandfather lived at Shaftsbury with my father until the time of his death, which happened on the 4th day of March A.D. 1809 in the eighty-fifth year of his age. My Grandmother followed him just three months afterwards. My Grandfather was a professor of religion & belonged to the Baptist Church."

It was during Elijah's generation that many of the Longbottom name dropped the "Long" and became known as "Bottum". The names of Elijah's children are listed in the vital records of Norwich, Ct. under the full name. In 1786 he signed his name to several deeds in Norwich as Elijah Bottum.

When the settlers first came to Vermont they tried living on the mountains as they feared there would be maleria in the lowlands. The winters on the mountain side proved unendurable and the valleys were

1. Family records show that Elijah added to his original purchase of 100 acres; that he owned 500 acres wihh his son Simon; and that in 1803 he raised what was in those days a record crop of 800 bushels of wheat on 40 acres.

2. This story of Elijah's first trip to Vermont is found in a letter from the widow of H. Merle Bottum [#35] to T.P. Bottum Dec. 29, 1943.

found quite safe. A hundred and forty years after this first winter a great grandson of Elijah Bottum showed his two small granddaughters the traces on the mountainside left by this road made by the pioneers. Great trees were growing in what had been the middle of the road.

The only reference to the earliest Bottums found in the official Vermont records is a letter addressed by Governor Thomas Chittenden in 1778 to "Mr. Bottum of Shaftsbury" in regard to some sheep. Lewis Cass Aldrich refers to the "ancestors of the present highly respected families bearing the surname of Bottum" in his History of Bennington (1889) and continues,

> "The present family is noted for the fine grade of sheep which they raise in Shaftsbury. There be no better found in the country and not only in raising sheep and cattle are the representatives of this family prominent, for within the township there are no citizens more public spirited or progressive, whether in public or private life, than those now bearing the family name of Bottum."
>
> R.B. Lacy

Vermont Governor and Council Records.
Church Records of Newent, Norwich, Griswold, and Preston, Ct.
Probate Court Records of Vermont.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p. 164; Vol. 2, p. 83.
Bottum Collection: Journal 1813, pp. 1-4; Calvin's Record Book, pp. 34,35; Will of Lemuel Bottum, p. 150.
Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, Vol. 1, pp. 88,175,246,413,519,800,806.

DANIEL[3] LONGBOTTUM OF NORWICH, CONNECTICUT

7. Daniel[3] Longbottom, son of Daniel and Mercy (Caswell) Longbottom, was born June 6, 1740, bapt. June 15, 1740 in the Newent Church, and died July 15, 1802. He married on June 3, 1762
(1) Sarah Dow of Plainfield, Ct., and on Dec. 16, 1773
(2) Elizabeth (Averill) Lester, widow of Nathan Lester. She was born May 18, 1740 - died June 10, 1811. She and Daniel are buried in Ames Cemetery, Norwich. They were admitted into the Newent Church in 1790. Daniel had changed his name to Bottum before his first marriage. At the time of his death his property was inventoried at $1,960.00. Daniel and Sarah had 3 children and by Elizabeth he had 3, all of the latter being baptized on June 3, 1790 in the Newent Church.

10 i. Daniel[4], born Feb. 18, 1763. [Chap. IX]
ii. Anne, born Jan. 21, 1765, bapt. May 15, 1768; married Eli Smith on Mar. 27, 1788.
iii. Suza, born and bapt. on May 15, 1768; married in Norwich Samuel Jones on Oct. 1, 1789.
iv. Sally married Darius Bingham on Dec. 17, 1795.
v. Lucy, born Sep. 8, 1776; married Lee Hyde. [Hyde, Chap. IX]
vi. Olive (no record has been found)

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 9.
Norwich V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 5,446; Vol. 3, pp. 27,164; Vol. 6, p. 6.

Newent Church Records.
Early Ct. Marriages, Bailey, Book 4, p. 44; Book 6, p. 90.
Ct. Probate Court Records, Vol. 10, p. 138.

READ - REED FAMILY

1. William[1] Read and wife Susannah (Hayme) came from Batcombe Co., of Somerset, England with the company of the Rev. Joseph Hill, and settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony in July of 1635. He married twice and was the father of 17 children. About 1672 he moved to New London, Connecticut. His son,

2. Josiah[2] Read, born about 1643 - died at Norwich in 1717; married at Marshfield, Massachusetts in 1666
Grace Holloway, born about 1648 - died at Norwich in 1727. They settled in Newent. They had 8 children. Their son,

3. Josiah[3] Read, Jr. married in 1697
Elizabeth Amsden, (prob.) daughter of Isaac Amsden of Cambridge, Massachusetts. They had 6 children, all born in Newent. Their son,

4. Jacob[4] Read married in 1728
(1) Sarah Gale and had children. He married in 1739
(2) Esther ? and had son Jacob and daughter Esther.
In Scotland, Ct. on Jan. 30, 1749/50, he married
(3) Lydia Longbottom, nee Kimball and widow of Jacob [#1-viii] Longbottom. On Jan. 25, 1773, Jacob and Lydia Read had their church membership transferred from Newent to the church of East Windham, Ct. They had 6 children:

5 i. Jedidiah[5] Read, born Oct. 27, 1750; married Oct. 20, 1772 Judith Bottum, born Sep. 20, 1752, daughter of Elijah [#6] and Dorothy (Williams) Bottum.
ii. Silas Read, born Oct. 21, 1752.
iii. Josiah Read, born July 11, 1754.
iv. Phillip Read, born July 11, 1756.
v. Esther Read, born June 27, 1758.
vi. Jacob Read, born Apr. 27, 1761.

5. Jedidiah[5], born in 1750 at Norwich - died at Jericho, Vt. on Mar. 25, 1831. He married on Oct. 20, 1772
Judith Bottum, born Sep. 20, 1752 at Norwich - died at Jericho on Sep. 17, 1832, the daughter of Elijah [#6] and Dorothy (Williams) Bottum. This marriage is recorded in Norwich but, as it took place 2 years after Jedidiah came to Vermont and 4 years after Elijah had brought his family to Shaftsbury, it is most likely that they were married in Vermont. Jedidiah and Judith settled first in Pawlet, Vt. on a farm which still bears his name and where most of his children were born. He was a patriot during the Revolutionary War, serving in Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia, and was a trusted member of the Council of Safety. Late in life they left their farm and went to live in Jericho with their son Lyman. They had 4 children:

i. Jedediah[6] Reed, Jr., born (prob.) 1777 - died at Monkton, Vt. on Jan. 11, 1849, buried in Ridge Cemetery, Monkton.

ii. Lyman[6] Reed, born 1782 - died at Jericho, Vt. 1870; married Parthania Galusha, born 1785 - died 1865, the daughter of Jacob[5] and Parthania (Hard) Galusha. [Galusha, #8-iii] Lyman was called "Squire" and was a great teller of stories. They had 7 children: Jacob, Laura G., Harriet S., Eunice, Elijah, Lyman, Jr., and Myron.

6 iii. Elijah B.[6] Reed, born 1785/6

iv. A daughter.

6. Elijah B.[6] Reed, born at Pawlet, Vt. in 1785/6 - died at Orwell, Vt. on May 5, 1828 and is buried in the Village Cemetery there. He married about 1811

Polly Morton, daughter of Diodate (Isaac[3], John[2], William[1]) Morton. He inherited a farm from his uncle, Lemuel Bottum [#6-vi]. After Elijah's death his widow married (2) on June 8, 1832 Horatio Gates Taylor. Elijah and Polly Reed had 3 children:

i. Henry[7] Reed, born 1812/3 - died near Marysville, Yuba Co., Cal. on Aug. 7, 1867. He never married. He went to California during the gold rush of 1849 and amassed a fortune before his death. His will names his mother, Mrs. Polly Taylor of Chittenden Co., Vt; his sister, Caroline E. Chittenden; his niece, Elizabeth Chittenden; his brother, George M. Reed; his brother-in-law, Nelson H. Chittenden; and his nephew, Giles E. Chittenden, all of Genessee Co., Mich.

ii. Caroline Elizabeth Reed, born (prob.) Williston, Chittenden Co., Vt. on Oct. 20, 1816 - died at Santa Clara Co., Cal. on Aug. 2, 1879: married at Williston on Oct. 20, 1837 Nelson Harvey[7] Chittenden, son of Giles and Mary (Hawley) Chittenden. [Chittenden, #7, Part VI]

iii. George M. Reed, born 1825 at Orwell, Vt.

History of Jericho, Vt., p. 613.
History of Rutland, Vt., p. 707.
Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Vol. 3, p. 924.
Cemetery Records of Town Clerk of Orwell, Vt.
Cemetery Records of Town Clerk of Monkton, Vt.
Marriage Records of Town Clerk of Williston, Vt.
Vermont Revolutionary War Rolls, U.S. War Dept.
Bottum Collection: Will of Lemuel Bottum, p. 150. (DAC copy)
Family data from John Forrest Bishop (Chittenden, #10-v-ia).

CHAPTER VII VERMONT HERITAGE

> "I love Vermont because of her hills and valleys, her scenery and invigorating climate, but most of all because of her indomitable people."
>
> Calvin Coolidge

TRAVAIL TO STATEHOOD

The Green Mountain State was the last of the New England states to be settled. Not one of the original thirteen states, but the fourteenth, it joined the Union in 1791 after governing itself as an independent republic from 1770 to 1790.

The earliest permanent settlement was in 1724 at Ft. Dummer, two miles below Brattleboro on the Connecticut River. In 1749 a fort was established at Bennington. Ten years later, the construction of a military road from the area of Springfield, Vermont, on the Connecticut, across the Green Mountains to Crown Point on Lake Champlain, marked a turning point in the French and Indian Wars. Following the Rogers Expedition to Canada in 1760-1763 France ceded the Vermont territory to the King of England, but there were scarcely any settlements north of Bennington before 1770. The total populatoon in 1775 was only 20,000.

After Benning Wentworth succeeded in separating the lands of New Hampshire from Massachusetts he became its first governor and decided that the wilderness west of the Connecticut River should also belong to New Hampshire. He proceeded to carve up the area which is now Vermont into six mile square townships, disregarding the fact that New York also laid claim to this territory under a grant from the British crown. Between 1749 and 1764 he signed away a whole state of 131 towns - at considerable profit to himself.

The Green Mountain Boys, under Ethan Allen, were first organized as a voluntary, unofficial, military association to resist New York's claims to the Vermont lands, the land which Governor Wentworth had sold to the settlers. With the coming of the war they employed their strength on the side of the American patriots and were instrumental in turning the tide of the Revolutionary War. The defeat of the British at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga severed their supply lines and led to the surrender of Burgoyne, thus preventing New England from being cut off from the other colonies. The Green Mountain Boys not only served in the field of battle but also were largely responsible for the activity against the many influential Tories. Without this organization Vermont might not have been a party to the Revolution.

During the Revolutionary War Vermont had been divided by the conflicting loyalties of her people. Afterwards she refused to join the Union until the controversy over the land was finally settled, and she remained an independent republic till 1790. From 1777 until she was admitted a state, Vermont ran her own postal service, coined her own money, naturalized the citizens of other states and countries, and conducted her own negotiations with other states and countries. Some officials seriously considered joining Vermont to Canada since many landowners believed that the titles to their lands would be more secure under the protection of the crown than they would be in the hands of a new, untried federal government. Justus Sherwood [Chapter VIII], son-in-law of Elijah[3] Bottum [#6], was agent for the crown in these abortive nrgotiations.

Vermont has several notable firsts to her credit. In 1777 her constitution provided for the first prohibition of human slavery in history. A Colonization Society for Negroes was formed and Jonas Galusha [Part VI] was its president in Bennington County. Vermont was also the first state to provide universal male suffrage regardless of property and income. In 1790 the first U.S. patent from Washington, D.C. was issued to Samuel Hopkins of Burlington, Vermont for a method of making potash. The first canal in the United States was begun in 1792 at Bellows Falls where nine locks raised barges, rafts, and small steamers.

Vermont was settled by Americans typical of this era - industrious men and women of strong political and religious convictions whose main purpose was to build homes on their own land - and the stony yet fertile soil, forested mountains and rigorous climate that they found there nurtured the independent spirit of these frugal and responsible people. From the earliest days Vermonters were concerned with the functioning of their government and the town meeting has continued to flourish there as no where else in America. Each township elects a member to the State Assembly and each county a State Senator so, over the years, a great many families have participated directly in their own state government. Vermonters always have demonstrated their high regard for education, and the state has produced many people of national fame, influence and leadership - men and women such as Horace Greeley, Stephen A. Douglas, Calvin Coolidge and Dorothy Canfield Fisher.

R.B. Lacy

SHAFTSBURY

The long-lasting French and Indian Wars had brought many men from the coastal colonies to the Green Mountain area and this virgin land, with its clear streams and narrow valleys, drew them back to it. Shaftsbury, settled in 1763 in the southwest corner of Vermont, was a post town on the road to Montreal from New York City. Its charter, dated 1765, is still kept in the vault of the town clerk's office.

Elijah Bottum [#6] moved his family from Norwich, Connecticut to Shaftsbury in 1768. The next year Amos Huntington, a great grandson of one of the original proprietors of Norwich, brought his family. [Part VI] In 1775, when war was breaking out in Lexington and Concord, Jonas Galusha also left Norwich to settle in Shaftsbury, accompanied by his

father's large family. [Chapter XXXIV] Inevitably these family histories became intermingled.

During the few years of its existence prior to the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, Shaftsbury had grown to be an important town. Throughout the war it supplied men and material in surprising quantities for its size. Besides leather for soldiers' shoes and moccasins, produced in the local tanyard, records reveal that in 1780 householders shared in a quota for the town of 12,559 pounds of flour, 4,186 pounds of beef, 2,093 pounds of salt pork, 350 bushels of corn, and 177 bushels of rye.

In 1782 the Governor of Vermont and his Council met at David Galusha's house in Shaftsbury to hear and discuss the report from Continental Congress regarding the admission of Vermont into the confederated states, but it was nine years later and after the new Constitution had created the United States of America that she became the fourteenth state of the Union. This house in Shaftsbury witnessed other historic meetings, one occurring during Shays' Rebellion in 1787.

By 1841 Shaftsbury had 2 stores, 2 taverns, 2 grist mills, 12 sawmills and paper mills, 1 woolen factory, some iron ore mining and quarrying of marble. During the Civil War, with a population of less than 2000, Shaftsbury supplied 147 soldiers. Several homes, among them the Jonas Galusha house and, by tradition, the oldest Bottum house, were stations for the underground railway. The town was halfway between Montreal and New York City and the highest point on the way. Tally-hos traveling this historic route were still a familiar sight there up until 1890.

R.B. Lacy

THE SHAFTSBURY CHURCH

The first church in Vermont was the Congregational Church in Bennington founded by the Separatists from Massachusetts in 1762, two years after the first settlement there. When Ft. Dummer had been established at Brattleboro in 1724 the Rev. David Dwight (ancestor of the president of Yale University) was the chaplain for the soldiers, and he was the only minister in Vermont for the forty years preceding the founding of Bennington Church.

The Shaftsbury Charter was granted in 1761 and the first settlers arrived in 1763. Of the 66 shares of 200 acres each in the town, four were set aside as done in all Vermont towns. One share was for the propagation of the Gospel in foriegn parts, one for the established church (the Church of England or the Congregational Church), one for support of a school, and one for the first settled minister, the latter being a great help in attracting a pastor to these frontier settlements.

The second church in Vermont was the First Baptist Church, organized in Shaftsbury in 1768. The Congregational Church was the state religion in New England and its ministers were paid through a clerical tax on everyone - whatever his beliefs or unbeliefs - and fines were levied for not attending church. The laws forbade "separate companies in private homes" and there was a fine of ten pounds and public whippings for anyone not a lawful minister who administered religious ordinances. The Bap-

tists were persecuted in New England for their belief that a person should be free to worship as he pleased. The previous year six men who had refused to pay the clerical tax had their property siezed and had been put in jail in Hartford, Connecticut. In 1770 eight men were likewise imprisoned in Norwich, Connecticut, whence had recently come the Galushas, Bottums, Clarks, and the Huntingtons.

Between 1740 and 1760 the influence of George Whitfield and Jonathan Edwards had inspired the New Light or Separatist movement which opposed infant baptism and automatic church membership for everyone and insisted on a spiritual church whose members were only those who had experienced a new birth. These same ideas had caused the expulsion of Roger Williams from the Massachusetts Bay Colony one hundred years before and had provided a congenial atmosphere for the establishment of the Baptist Church in Rhode Island. These two movements joined in many places and many of the Separatist churches in New England became Baptist in time. Samuel Robinson of Bennington is credited with the peaceful solution of differences in the new Vermont settlements by personally directing newcomers inclined to Baptist beliefs to Shaftsbury, and later to Pownal, the Episcopalians to Arlington, and the Congregationalists to settle in his town.[1]

Shaftsbury was a center or source of liberal Christianity in the state from the beginning. The Baptists held their meetings near the cemetery a mile north of North Bennington in the southwestern part of Shaftsbury. Thomas Matteson, who had come from Rhode Island in 1766, was a leader of the group, and Cyprian Downer served for many years as a lay preacher as did Bliss Willoughby. For twelve years there was no ordained minister and there were many conflicts of individual beliefs. By 1774 there were 39 members, 21 of whom were men. A store of supplies was kept by the church to help members in need. The early records, still extant, reveal how deeply disturbing was the controversy with the New York government over the titles to their lands. In its first fifteen years this church became the parent of three other Baptist churches in Shaftsbury. In 1780 Cyprian Downer, Gideon Slye, Peleg Matteson (cousin of Thomas), and other members of the First Church requested permission to establish the Second Church, in fellowship with the mother church, at Maple Hill in the northeastern part of town - citing the distance from their homes to the meeting place of the First Church. This was "constituted from the house of Thomas Matteson". Another source says that it was organized in his barn, probably for lack of room in the small homes of the first settlers. It had a membership of 34 and was called "the Rhode Island Church" since so many of its members had come from there. These two churches were also known as East and West churches. This second church existed for forty years and never had a settled pastor or a church building. In 1827 it had 55 members and 24 more were added in 1831 by a revival, but by 1841 the numbers were diminished as many people moved westward into New York State and beyond. The church was disbanded and

1. By 1790 there were in Vermont 46 Congregational, 35 Baptist, 8 Episcopal, and a few Quaker churches.

its members joined with the First Church now located at Shaftsbury Center.

In the meantime in 1782 the Third Church had been formed by a group who opposed the ordination of John Millington as Pastor of the First Church. It met during the final days of the Revolution in a building, which is still standing, back of the house which Harlow Huntington later built - the house with the one pillar. [Chapter X] During the Battle of Bennington the wives of the soldiers met there to pray. This splinter group lasted for seventeen years, until the "great reformation" revival in 1799 at which time they reunited themselves with the mother church.

On Aug. 19, 1783, the year after the Third Church broke away, the Fourth Church, the Center Shaftsbury Church, was constituted in Bennington. There were 24 members in 1787 subscribing to its articles of faith which were very similar to the ones that have been kept through the years:

1. baptism required to be admitted to communion;
2. no trespass or offence of members without proof, and private steps taken before being brought to church consideration;
3. attendance required except for reasonable excuse;
4. no brother to go to law against another brother.

Meetings were held in Bennington the first two years and were then moved to Shaftsbury Center. In 1786 a meeting house was erected on the present site and a revival added many new members. In 1788 Caleb Blood became the first pastor, continuing there for twenty years. He was an eloquent preacher and inspiring leader. During the "great reformation" there were added to the church 175 members including the 20 from the Third Church. Elder Blood was the father of the Shaftsbury Association and of the later missionary society. When the University of Vermont was established in 1891 he became one of the first trustees. The following year he preached "the election sermon" before the governor and the state legislature. In 1803 and in 1804 he made missionary tours to western New York and Upper Canada, recording the historical accounts of his experiences.

In the meantime the First Church had also flourished. During the soul awakening days of 1799 there were 73 members added bringing the membership to 100. Isaiah Matteson, son of the founder Thomas, served the First Church for forty years, 1804-1844. At the close of his pastorate all four churches were united at Shaftsbury Center, seventy-six years after the First Church had been founded. Elder Isaiah Matteson spent his life in the service of the church in which he had been born, reared, converted, baptized, and ordained. After Caleb Blood's departure from the Center Church, Elder Matteson also preached there every other Sunday for 18 years. In his time 400 members were added to both churches.

Among the names recorded on March 18, 1814 by the Shaftsbury Union Society for the support of a preacher at the center of town are: Simon and Nathan H. Bottum; Amos, Martin, Augustus, Jacob, Jonas, Simeon, Jacob 2nd, Truman, George & Jonas 2nd Galusha; Amos Jr., Henry, Matthew, Amos 3rd, Elias & Daniel Huntington; Russell Loomis; and Francis Matteson.

ORIGIN AND CONSTITUTION
OF THE
SOCIETY
FOR SHAFTSBURY AND VICINITY, VT.
AUXILIARY TO THE
BAPTIST BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
FOR THE
UNITED STATES.

A NUMBER of persons having conferred with Elder *Luther Rice*, late Missionary to India —

Resolved, for introducing the formation of a Mission Society in Shaftsbury and vicinity, to appoint a meeting, to be held at the White Meeting House in Shaftsbury ; and agreed with Elder *Obed Warren* to preach on the occasion at said place, on the 30th August, 1815. A meeting being held accordingly ; after Sermon by Elder *Warren*, and the closing Prayer by Elder *Calvin Chamberlain*, the attention of the friends of Missions was wished by Elder *Warren*, who was then requested to act as Moderator. Elder *Isaiah Matteson* was requested to act as Scribe.

Resolved, That it is advisable to form a Mission Society in this region.

A Constitution being presented, duly considered, was, as herein appears, unanimously adopted.

Resolved That the first annual meeting of the Society which will occur the first Wednesday in March, 1816, be held in the Baptist Meeting-House near the centre of Shaftsbury; at half past 10 o'clock, A. M. and that Elder *Calvin Chamberlain*, of Manchester, be requested to preach the Missionary Sermon on the occasion.

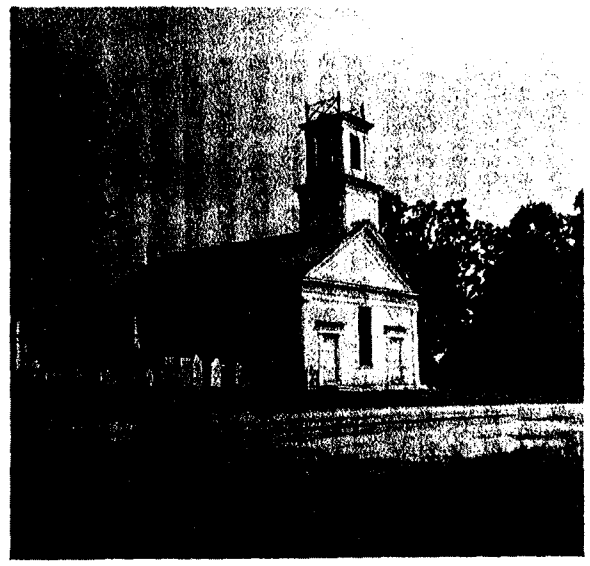
Resolved. To proceed to the choice of Officers who shall continue in their offices, and in the discharge of their several duties, till the first annual meeting, or till others are chosen—who are as follows :

Excel. JONAS GALUSHA, *President.*
Elder OBED WARREN, } *Vice-Presidents.*
Elder CALVIN CHAMBERLAIN, }
Elder ISAIAH MATTESON *Corresponding Secretary.*
AMOS HUNTINGTON, jr. *Recording Secretary.*
ELIHU CROSS, *Treasurer.*
Dea. SOLOMON GALE, }
Dea. MOSES M'KEE, } *Trustees.*
RUSSELL LOOMIS. }

Resolved, That one hundred copies of the Constitution and Minutes be printed

The Society adjourned : and the Board of Directors proceeded to appoint Assistants for the purpose of carrying into effect immediately the provisions of the Constitution : also, directed the Recording Secretary to procure the aforementioned copies.

JONAS GALUSHA, *President.*
AMOS HUNTINGTON, jr. *Recording Secretary.*



Center Shaftsbury Baptist Church
and Cemetery

The present church ediface was built in 1846, two years after the merger. The parsonage was built in 1849 and was financed through the Parsonage Association by the sale of shares or stock. Judge Nathan Huntington Bottum's will leaves equal shares to his sons, Norman and Nathan, in the meeting house, the horse sheds, and the parsonage. The inventory of his estate in 1855 lists $190 for the meeting house, $100 for the parsonage, and $340 for parsonage stock. All of the church property was signed over to the Vermont Baptist State Convention when the church was closed in 1949. A. Ranney Galusha, a descendant of the Galusha, Bottum, Clark, and Huntington families, purchased it in 1968 from the Convention. He has deeded the property to the Shaftsbury Historical Association as a memorial to the founders, most of whom are buried in the adjoining cemetery. The State Convention has used the funds from the sale of the old church for the conference center at Gove Hill. The church was filled once more at the 200th anniversary gathering on May 19, 1968, many wearing the garb of their forefathers. A torch was lighted and carried to Gove Hill where it will symbolize the spirit and faith of the pioneer fathers and inspire future generations. The cemetery is maintained with funds left by Calvin Huntington, grandson of Capt. Amos Huntington, a first settler.

THE SHAFTSBURY ASSOCIATION PIONEERS

The idea of the formation of church associations originated with the Baptists and began as a simple annual meeting for spiritual exercises by small groups of churches. Later the churches gradually began to help each other against governmental oppressions but they transacted no business because the members feared growth of power and supervision. The first association began in the Philadelphia area in 1707. By the early 1770's there were two in the Carolinas and one each in Rhode Island and Connecticut. The Shaftsbury Association was the first one to be established inland from the seacoast in the less populated regions. It began in 1782 with five churches, the First and Second of Shaftsbury, one in Cheshire, Massachusetts, and one each in Stillwater and White Creek across the New York border. In another six years there were fifteen churches and, after the Association sent missionaries to Upper Canada, it at one time included five Canadian churches across the St. Lawrence River. Eventually the Shaftsbury Association became the parent of five other associations - Saratoga, Hudson River, Washington Union, Berkshire, and Stephentown. The Oneida Association was founded by Elon Galusha, son of Governor Jonas Galusha and one of the most eloquent preachers of his day. By widely spreading its influence the Shaftsbury Association had reduced itself to again five churches by 1854 - the two in Bennington and one each in Hoosick, Manchester, and Shaftsbury. On its 65th anniversary in 1847 it met in the new building in Shaftsbury Center. By 1910 it included 19 churches with 2494 members.

The influence of the Shaftsbury Association on the men and leadership it produced and its vision in creating a missionary body cannot be estimated. Strong stands against Masonry, slavery and intemperance were taken by these leaders. Inspired by a sermon by Caleb Blood in 1801, the Association had formed a missionary committee charged with raising and distributing funds to send preachers to the wildernesses of western and northern New York State and Upper Canada. Blood's account of his three months journeys in 1802 and in 1803 and of his friendship with the

Iroquois chief, Red Jacket, are documents of historic significance. In 1805 the "handsome sum" of $167.91 was contributed for missionary purposes, and tributes were paid to Adoniram Judson and Luther Rice, the great Baptist pioneers in Burma. Elder Covell of Pittstown and Elder Warren of the Albany church were sent out with $50.00 each from the Association. They traveled 1600 miles in 129 days, preaching 125 sermons and baptizing 21 persons. Their visits included the village of Buffalo and the nearby Tuscarora Indians who sent back to the Association wampum and a letter of gratitude and good will signed by two of their sachems.

The Shaftsbury Auxiliary to the Baptist Board of Missions, whose headquarters were in Philadelphia, was organized in 1816 and a constitution adopted. Captain Amos Huntington was secretary and the president was Governor Jonas Galusha who was also president of the Bennington County Colonization Society for the resettlement of Negroes and an officer of the Vermont Bible Society.

Of necessity the role of women in these early days was confined to the home. It should be noted that Lydia Barr was listed in 1774, with five men, as a leader of the membership of 39. In 1811 Mary Clark was president of the Shaftsbury Female Mite Society which sent $16.45 to the Association to be used for missionary purposes and, according to the minutes of that year, the money was accompanied by "an interesting letter". Helen Bottum is cited in 1889 as a "faithful member of the Female Mite Society". Many, many other names should be added to the roll of those who have sustained the life of this historic church.

Proceedings of Vermont Historical Society, Vol. X, p. 120; Vol. 8&9, pp. 196-202.

Northwest Passage, Kenneth W. Roberts.

History of Vermont, Isaac Jennings.

Records of the Governor and Council of Vermont, Vols. 4 & 5.

Shaftsbury Town Clerk's Records.

The Story of Shaftsbury, 1954 Republican Centennial Committee of Shaftsbury.

The Story of the Shaftsbury Church and the Shaftsbury Association is condensed from History of the Shaftsbury Church, an article by Ruth Barrett Lacy which appeared in Foundations, Jan. - Mar. 1969, Vol. X11, No. 1, pp. 78-84, published by the American Baptist Historical Society, Rochester, N.Y.

CHAPTER VIII THE TORIES IN THE FAMILY

FOURTH GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM

When war with England was declared and Americans had to decide where their loyalties lay, Vermont was cruelly torn, for the issues were different here than in the thirteen colonies and it was touch and go whether Vermont would remain loyal to King George or cast its lot with the patriots of the American cause. It followed that individual families, for one reason or another, found themselves divided in their sympathies and the family of Elijah [#6] and Dorothy Bottum was one of these. No letters or records or family stories survive to reveal the heartaches they must have suffered. Lemuel, the youngest son, served during several enlistments with the Continental forces. Elijah, the eldest son, served with the King's Rangers and Sarah, the youngest daughter, followed her husband when his Tory activities forced him to seek sanctuary across the border in Canada. They and their children remained there and made permanent homes though some of their descendants later returned.

Many Vermont men of property were loyalists during the war, partly because the crown had sided with them in their disputes with the governor of New York over the titles to their land. New Hampshire had made the original grants of the lands possessed by the early Vermont settlers. In most instances the lands were the basis of their wealth. On July 20, 1764 when the crown had adjudged the Vermont Territory to be under the jurisdiction of the governor of New York, the resultant confusion found many dispossessed of their property by subsequent New York grants. Feelings exploded and the settlers were literally in arms over the situation. In 1774 the king reversed himself and ordered New York restrained from interfering with the land titles of the New Hampshire grants. With this act still fresh in their minds the Declaration of Independence found them stubbornly loyal to George III. The grievances which had driven the coastal colonies to rebellion against the British Parliament and finally to war against the king did not particularly touch Vermont. Their big quarrel was with New York.

Several of the Vermont families who became residents of Canada were connected by marriage with the Bottum family, either before or after the war. These were the families of Sherwood, Hurd, Hawley and Burritt. They settled near each other, across the St. Lawrence River, on lands in Ontario granted "by order in Council" for their loyalty to Great Britain.

ELIJAH[4] BOTTUM OF AUGUSTA, ONTARIO, CANADA

8. Elijah[4] (Elijah[3], Daniel[2], Daniel Longbottom) Bottum was the son of Elijah [#6] and Dorothy (Williams) Bottum, born at Norwich, Ct. on Mar. 5, 1757 - died at Augusta, Ontario on Aug. 6, 1825. He is buried in the Blue Church Burying Ground at Augusta beside his wife Mary, his two daughters Harriet Terressa and Sarah Louise, and his mother-in-law Anna (Hawley) Hurd. Elijah Bottum married

(1) Ruth Andrus, at Shaftsbury, Vt. on Mar. 3, 1785. She was born 1767 - died Apr. 16, 1803 after birth of her 8th child, the daughter of David[5] and Mary (Parks) Andrus. [Chapter XXX]

(2) Sarah Jones, on Oct. 4, 1803. They had one child who died in infancy. She died on Feb. 18, 1805, aged 27 years, 6 months and 25 days.

(3) Mary (Molley) Stone, on Feb. 5, 1806 at Augusta. She was born at Newtown, Ct. about 1761 - died Nov. 18, 1852, the widow of Elisha Stone and the daughter of Phineas and Annah (Hawley) Hurd. Elijah and Molley Bottum had 6 children.

Elijah Bottum served throughout the Revolutionary War in Provincial Canadian regiments under the commands of Major Mathews, of Major Jessop and of Captain Justus Sherwood. Records show him on the Rideau River in 1783 serving in the King's Rangers. Thereafter all records show him in Augusta. On Sep. 8, 1789 "Elijah Bottum of Augusta in the District of Luenburg, Province of Quebec" sold to his brother "Simon Bottum of Shaftsbury in the County of Bennington, State of Vermont" a tract of land in the township of Shaftsbury. In 1797 he petitioned for crown lands. The census records of 1798 - 1807 find him in Augusta, about 6 miles from Prescott. In 1804 he was assessed for the following property: 18:8 pounds; 100 acres cultivated; 2250 acres uncultivated; 1 house in the country; 2 additional fireplaces; 1 pair of stones (grist mill); 3 horses; 2 oxen; 5 cows; 6 young horned cattle; 1 pig. Elijah was a member of the Church of England and a church warden. There is an 1813 record of his membership in the Oswagatche Masonic Lodge.

Only Loyalists and children of Loyalists could claim crown lands for patriotic services. At various times between Feb. 20, 1810 and Oct. 28, 1835 each of Elijah's living children petitioned for and received land in Ontario "by order in Council". Elijah had 15 children by his three wives:

11 i. William Henry[5], born June 28, 1787.
ii. Polly, born May 12, 1789; married John Weatherhead.
iii. Lucy, born Mar. 25, 1791; married Duncan Campbell of Augusta.
iv. Alpheus, born June 11, 1793 - died Mar. 21, 1795.
v. Lemuel, born May 17, 1796 - died Jan. 27, 1797.
vi. Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1799 - died Mar. 26, 1828; married a Mr. Stone.

vii. Isaac, born Jan. 9, 1802; married on Apr. 18, 1824 Eliza Carlick. They lived in Oxford, Ontario. They had children:
  1a. Alfred[6] Bottum, b. Apr. 23, 1825 - d. July 7, 1826.
  2a. Teresa Harriett Bottum, b. Sep. 15, 1827.
  3a. Charles Frederick[6] Bottum, b. Apr. 4, 1830.
  4a. Child.
  5a. Child.
  6a. Isaac Bottum, d. Dec. 1840.
viii. Sarah, born Apr. 7, 1803 - d. Apr. 11, 1803.
ix. Walter Jones, born June 17, 1804 - died Sep. 28, 1805.
x. Harriet Terressa, born May 19, 1807, bapt. 1809 in Kingston - died Jan. 11, 1863.[1] She married Alonson Hurd, son of Andrew and Peggy (Mitchell) Hurd of Augusta. [Hurd, below]
xi. Sarah Louise, born Sep. 13, 1808, bapt. 1809 in Kingston, Upper Canada - died Nov. 10, 1845; married Willard J. Miles.
xii. Ruth Ann, born June 4, 1810 - died Jan. 26, 1811.
xiii. Elisha, born Oct. 26, 1811; married Almira Burritt, daughter of Daniel Burritt. [Burritt, below]
12 xiv. Elijah[5], born Oct. 26, 1811. [Chapter XI]
xv. Ruth, born Mar. 12, 1814; married a Mr. Parsons.

Bottum Collection: Petitions of Molley Bottum, Elijah Bottum and Elisha Bottum for U.E.L. Land Grants, pp. 128-130;
U.E.L. Land Grants to Bottum children, p. 129;
History of Freemasonry, p. 129a;
Census records and assessments, p. 129a;
Elijah Bottum, half pay officer, p. 129a;
Baptisms of Bottum children, Parish Register of Kingston, p. 129a;
Elijah Bottum's land location, Ontario Hist. Papers, p. 129a;
Burial place of Elijah and Molley Bottum, p. 131;
Family Register of Elijah (#8) Bottum, pp. 28-30.
Original papers in possession of R.B.Lacy, Ithaca, N.Y.: Deed to Shaftsbury land, Elijah Bottum, Jr. to Simon Bottum, witnessed by Reuben and Phineas Sherwood; List of marriages, births and deaths in his family, written by Elijah(#8) Bottum.
Thanks to Mrs. Olive MacArthur of Marlbora, Vt. for some of the above Canadian records.

1. Harriet Terressa's name is so spelled by her father in his list of marriages, births and deaths (above). In other family records it is spelled Harriett Theresa or Teressa. When she and her sister were baptized, her father and mother were baptized at the same time.

SHERWOOD

Justus Sherwood came to New Haven, Vermont in 1774 from Norwich, Connecticut. One of the original surveyors and the first proprietors' clerk of the town, it is apparent that he was a leader and held the esteem of the community. He settled on a farm where he erected a log house, and married Sarah, the youngest daughter of Elijah [#6] and Dorothy (Williams) Bottum of Shaftsbury. Their house was on land which later was used for the Bottum cemetery on the road which became Lanesboro Street. The Revolutionary War found him outspokenly sympathetic to the mother country and he was accused of undercover Tory activities and giving aid to General Burgoyne's troops. There seems to be some question as to the validity of the case against him but, labeled "Jacob" by the Green Mountain Boys, he was arrested and tried. Given an humiliating sentence by a Bennington judge, he was so angered that he raised a company of Loyal Rangers. Commissioned Captain in the Secret Service, he joined Burgoyne in 1777 and served with the British throughout the rest of the war. He was probably the most prominent of the Champlain Valley Tories. His wife Sarah remained a short while in Vermont after his departure but she was allowed to join him at Ticonderoga, being "conveyed by a flagg". In 1779 the Vermont Banishment Act proscribed Justus Sherwood by name.

It is told that before leaving New Haven Justus Sherwood buried, in an iron pot with a potash kettle turned over it, someplace on his farm, all of the town records that had been in his care. It is also told that they were never found. Fearing that his property would be confiscated he transferred title to Elijah Bottum, his father-in-law. An orchard he had planted survived the war years in spite of neglect and the deer and the moose. The farm later belonged to Elias [#13] Bottum, grandson of Elijah, and it remained in his family until recent years. Justus Sherwood was a man of courage and was held in high regard by the British officers. During his service in the army he was known and remembered for his kindness to American prisoners of war in Canada. For his services to the king he received a pension of a crown a day for life and a grant of 1200 acres of land near the future site of the Blue Church in Augusta, across the river from Ogdensburg, New York. The land awarded the Loyalists was drawn by lottery, each soldier receiving 100 acres fronting on a river and 200 acres of land at a point beyond. His services were no doubt extraordinary, warranting such a large grant. After the war he and George Smith were British agents to exchange prisoners with Vermont, and he also represented the British in the abortive discussions for the annexation of Vermont to Canada.

Among the children of Justus and Sarah Sherwood were Livius, born 1777, James and Thomas. Family records mention that James and Thomas were educated at Williams College and became eminent lawyers. Lineal descendants from Livius through 5 generations were Edward, Edward Dillon, E.S. of Ottawa, Frederick Henry, and Phillip Justus Sherwood.

History of Vermont, Z. Thompson, Part II, p. 63.
Vermont Gazetteer, Hemenway, Vol. 2, p. 1086; Vol. 1, pp. 70,71.
Vermont Historical Society, Vol. 8-9, pp. 197-201.
Ontario Historical Records, Vol. 12; Vol. 3, pp. 102-109.
Family Traditions from Lynn Bottum (#68).

HAWLEY

1. Joseph Hawley, son of Judge Samuel Hawley, was born in England about 1603 and died in Stratford, Connecticut May 20, 1690. He was in America before 1658. He married about 1640 Katherine, daughter of Edward Birdseye. Children whose births were recorded at Stratford: Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Hannah, Ephraim, John, and Mary.

2. Samuel[2] Hawley, born 1648 - died at Stratford on Aug. 24, 1734; married (1) on Mar. 20, 1673 Mary, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Wells) Thompson of Farmington, and (2) Patience (Nichols) Hubbell, widow of Lt. John Hubbell. By his first marriage;

3. Ephraim[3] Hawley, born about 1692 - died Arlington, Vt. in 1771; married Sarah (or Phebe) Curtis. He came to Arlington and several of his children came also. He had 10 children: Jehiel, Matthew, Ephraim, Nathan, Patience, Abel, David, Josiah (a stone for him and his wife Hannah is in the Arlington cemetery), Gideon, and Phebe.

4. Jehiel[4] Hawley, born at Stratford, Ct. in 1712 - died at Shelburne, Vt. on Nov. 2, 1777; married (1) on Mar. 30, 1731 Sarah Dunning, born Aug. 14, 1713, the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Miner) Dunning, and (2) Abia Hubbell. Jehiel moved to New Milford (now Bridgewater), Ct. with his father and family about 1743. In 1764, accompanied by his father and brother Josiah, he settled in Arlington, Vt., where they became large landowners under the New Hampshire grants. He had been a lay reader in the Episcopal church in Roxbury, Ct. for 12 years and he continued in this capacity after his move to Vermont. A stone in the churchyard in Arlington states that he was the founder of the church there. Devoted to his religion he had been lay missionary and lay reader. In 1784 it was organized into an Episcopal church through the efforts of Governor Chittenden's missionary brother, Bethuel, and it has continued a strong church to this day.

Jehiel Hawley was a leader in the affairs of early Arlington. In 1769 in connection with disputes over land claims of New York State and Vermont, with Samuel Safford for Bennington and Benjamin Calvin for Shaftsbury, he signed a petition to the crown for help in defending the Vermont titles against the claims of New York. This was the same year that Ethan Allen and his four brothers arrived from Litchfield, Ct. to undertake the military defense of the Vermonters. Bennington had been settled only eight years before and there were no settlements of consequence north of Bennington County. In 1772 Jehiel Hawley and James Breckenridge of Bennington were agents to London to obtain confirmation of the New Hampshire grants, an invaluable service to the Vermont land owners. Returning in the first heat of the revolutionary activity he was apprehended and imprisoned because of his loyalty to the British king.

He was released through the mediation of his friends and because of his services to Vermont and his umblemished character, but, at a loss as to where to turn to find asylum as most of his friends were Loyalists, he was forced by necessity to join the forces of General Burgoyne. Captured at Ticonderoga, he was invited to return to Arlington but he felt honor-bound to go to Canada. He died on the way at Shelburne, Vt. and

is buried on the shore of Lake Champlain.

Jehiel Hawley owned 3000 acres in Arlington and had built a beautiful home there. Thomas Chittenden later purchased it from the Commission of Sequestration and it became the first governor's mansion in Vermont. Just previous to the war, Indian depredations had caused the Allen and Chittenden families to go south to the Massachusetts line but, in order to counteract the Loyalist influence, they returned during the war years. Governor Chittenden occupied the Hawley home, Ira Allen the one next door, and Ethan Allen lived on the main road to Shaftsbury (now Rt. 7). It is generally believed that the westward view from the knoll on which the Hawley house stood was the basis for the Vermont State Seal which dates from 1779.

The children of Jehiel Hawley were:

5
i. Andrew[5], born June 22, 1732.
ii. Phebe, born July 1, 1734; married Nov. 23, 1749 John Treat, born Sep. 4, 1724 - died May 27, 1804.
iii. Anna, born Nov. 26, 1736; married Phineas Hurd. [Hurd, below]
iv. Abijah, born Jan. 30, 1738 - died Apr. 20, 1832; married Molly Burritt on Jan. 1, 1785. She was born Nov. 1, 1763 and died July 26, 1819, a sister of Daniel Burritt. They were in Fairfax, Vt. in 1789.
v. Mary, born Mar. 24, 1739.
vi. Jeptha, born Sep. 29, 1740, lived near Bay of Quinta, C.W. in 1780. He married Dec. 26, 1762 Esther Castle, bapt. Aug. 17, 1746.
vii. Ruth, born Aug. 19, 1742; married on Feb. 23, 1761 Abel Mix. They lived in Woodbury, Ct.
viii. Jehiel, born Sep. 16, 1744
ix. Curtis, born Apr. 24, 1747 - died July 2, 1825; married Hannah French, born Apr. 20, 1747 - died Feb. 2, 1846.

5. Andrew[5] Hawley, born June 22, 1732 at New Milford, Ct. - died at Arlington, Vt. June 24, 1801; married on Jan. 2, 1757 Ann Hard, born 1735 - died Feb. 28, 1827, daughter of James and Hannah (Kimberly) Hard of Newtown, Ct. Their first 5 children were born in New Milford and the last 5 in Arlington, Vt.:

i. Eli, born Nov. 20, 1757 - died Jan. 19, 1850; married Widow Mary (Jeffers) McGeer of Charleur, Canada on Nov. 4, 1787. She was born Feb. 8, 1750 - died Mar. 16, 1814. He was a teacher in Canada; Arlington, Vt.; and Alton, Ill.
ii. Philo, born July 3, 1759 - died Nov. 2, 1856; married Hannah Leonard on Dec. 30, 1784. She was born Nov. 12, 1765 - died Dec. 31, 1858.
iii. Zadac Hard, born June 15, 1761 - died Oct. 1814; married Rhoda Everts on Aug. 24, 1786. She was born Nov. 16, 1763 - died Sep. 23, 1832. He was a merchant in Arlington.
iv. Adoniram, born Aug. 28, 1763 - died Feb. 24, 1788.
v. Jehiel, born May 31, 1765; married Amanda Case. He lived in Canada.

vi. Sarah Ann, born Sep. 28, 1767 - died July 2, 1857; married
(1) Samuel Stone on Jan. 15, 1789, born 1761 - died 1805, and
(2) Gould Buck on Mar 2, 1810, born 1765 - died 1836.

6 vii. Mary "Polly", born Feb. 1770; married Apr. 5, 1790
Col. Giles Chittenden. [Chapter XXXIII, #6]

viii. Andrew, born Oct. 15, 1772 - died July 9, 1825; married
Urania Leonard, born Apr. 28, 1775 - died June 2, 1865. He was a farmer in Evanston, Canada.

ix. Elijah, born Nov. 17, 1774 - died Feb. 1, 1858; married
(1) Martha Mages, died Apr. 6, 1808 in the 31st year of her age.
(2) Eunice Perry, born Nov. 29, 1781 - died Aug. 6, 1850.
Tombstones are in the Arlington cemetery.

x. Lucy, born June 5, 1777 - died Nov. 30, 1836; married
Samuel Baker, born Dec. 22, 1773 - died May 1850.

Vermont Historical Society, Vol. 8-9, p. 202.
Vermont Governor & Council Records, Vol. 1, pp. 6,7.
Americana 1938, Vol. 32, No. 1, pp. 195-198; 1941, Vol. 35, pp. 109,110.
The Vermont Story, Earle Newton.
History of Vermont, Z. Thompson, Part II.
Families of Old Fairfield, Donald Lines Jacobus, p. 264.
Hawley Record, Elias S. Hawley 1880, pp. 176, 506,507.
House of Hawley, E. Hawley Platt 1890, pp. 176,177.
Bray-Swart and Allied Families, Bray, pp. 108,111.
Family records from John Forrest Bishop (Chapter XXXIII, #10-v-1a), Sacramento, California.

HURD

1. John Hurd, born 1664 at Stratford, Ct. - died 1731. His son,

2. Jabez Hurd, born 1707 - died 1793 at Arlington, Vt. His son,

3. Phineas Hurd, born Feb. 11, 1732 - died Dec. 31, 1777 in New York State; married at Newtown, Ct.
Annah (Anna) Hawley, born 1736 - died Dec. 22, 1822 at Augusta, Ontario, Canada, the daughter of Jehiel Hawley. [Hawley, above]

Phineas Hurd and his brother Gideon were in Arlington, Vt. as early as 1764. Like so many landowners in Vermont, Phineas Hawley was not enthusiastic about the war with Great Britain. The exact cause was never very clear but this father of twelve children and owner of one of the finest farms in the town became the first victim in Vermont of reprisal against his person by American patriots. In 1809 in her petition to the Canadian government for crown lands for herself and children, Annah Hurd told of the suffering and loss inflicted upon them and their children in retaliation for her husband's loyalty to the king. In brief, these are the facts. On August 22, 1777, Phineas Hurd was seized, taken to Bennington a few miles south of Arlington and arrested for his activities. He was able to send a message to his wife by Israel Burritt and this was the last word she ever had from him. Later it was learned that he had been imprisoned on a ship in the harbor of Esopus, New York and held without

means of communications. After some time he was put in the town "gole" and, when the British destroyed the town by fire a few months later, it was presumed that he died in the conflagration. The home of Phineas and Annah Hurd was plundered of all its possessions and their farm of its stock. By order of the General Assembly she was allowed to use the farm for awhile. A year after the death of Phineas the lease of his land was given to Jacob Galusha [#6, Chapter XXXIV], in return for which he was to support Annah and her family. However, it was not long before she took her children to Canada. Three of her sons joined the British forces. The children were:

i. Tyrus, born 1759; killed in the war. He married Content Newton. Their son, Ashael, went to Canada in 1793.
ii. Ashael, born 1760; married twice,
(1) Sarah Burritt. [Burritt, below]
(2) Lois Burritt, sister of Sarah. By Sarah, his children were Truman, Esther, Elias, Jehiel, Eli and Stephen, b. Mar. 17, 1802 - d. after 1879; married Lucretia, daughter of Stephen Burritt. By Lois, he had Lois, Ashael, and Isaac Nelson.
iii. Jehiel, who settled in Augusta, Canada where he lived and died.
iv. Mary (Molley) Hurd married twice,
(1) Elisha Stone, and
(2) Elijah[4] Bottum [#8, above], as his third wife.
v. Andrew, born Oct. 7, 1770 - died Mar. 22, 1842; married Peggy Mitchell, died Nov. 10, 1857 at age of 82. They settled in Augusta and had 4 children:
1a. Maria (Marcia), died 1822 in her 21st year; married William Henry Bottum [Chapter XI, #11], as his 1st. wife.
2a. Alonzo, died in 1838 at age 30.
3a. Alonson, d. Aug. 25, 1876 at age 68 years and 11 months; married Harriet Terressa Bottum, died Jan. 11, 1868 at about 61, the daughter of Elijah [#8, above] and Molley Stone (nee Hurd) Bottum. They had 2 children.
4a. Sereus, died in 1825 at age 19.
vi. Isaac settled in Augusta.
vii. Phebe married Jeremiah Turner.
viii. Jabez ("Jabesh") settled in Augusta.
ix. Hester married Robert Buck.
x. Lyman settled in Augusta.

Families of Old Fairfield, Donald Lines Jacobus, Vol. 1, pp. 312-314.
Ancestral Records and Portraits, Colonial Dames of America.
Vermont Gazetteer, Hemenway, p. 129.
History of Bennington County, Lewis Cass Aldrich.
Bottum Collection: Petitions for land grants; Land grants; Parish Register of Brockville; Parish Register of Kingston; Hurd Family in History of Leeds & Grenville by Thad W.H. Leavitt; 1802 Lists of Marlborough; Blue Church Burying Ground, Augusta, pp. 128-131.

BURRITT

There were several generations of Burritts in America before the Stephen Burritt of Stratford and Newtown, Connecticut who had sons:

Amos, Israel, Andrew, Daniel, and several daughters.

Daniel Burritt settled in Arlington, Vermont about 1774 where he lived until 1790 when he went to Canada to be with his children. He died in 1836 in his 98th year. Loyal to the king, he and his family opposed the American cause, his five sons all holding commissions in the British army. However, only his son Stephen had settled in Canada before the close of the war. The Burritts were connected by marriage with the families of Bottum, Hurd, Hawley, and Landon. He had 11 children:

1. Lois, born Oct. 16, 1756 - died in her 93rd year. She married Ashael Hurd, widower of her sister Sarah. They had 3 children. [Hurd, above]

2. Adoniram, born July 16, 1758 - died at age 98. He married Sarah Reid, daughter of Moses Reid. Before the war he settled on a farm adjoining his father's in Arlington, Vermont. He fought with the Loyalists at the Battle of Bennington. He had 9 children, one of whom was Charles Burritt of Augusta, Ontario.

3. Stephen, born Nov. 2, 1759. He fought at the side of his brother Adoniram at the Battle of Bennington, afterwards escaping to St. Johns, Quebec where he joined the British army. He married Martha Stephens. In 1793 they were the 1st settlers on the Rideau River at the site which was later Burritt Rapids. Their children:
   Henry, Edmond, Sally, William Augustus, Hamilton, and Lucretia who married
   Stephen Hurd, son of Phineas and Annah Hurd (above).

4. Edmund, born Dec. 7, 1761 - died in his 36th year; married Sally Hines.

5. Phoebe, born Oct. 6, 1763 - died at 82 years; married a Mr. Buck. They had 8 children.

6. Esther, born May 8, 1765 - died at 82 years; married (1) Mr. Young, and (2) Mr. Benedict. She had 7 children.

7. Urania, born Feb. 13, 1767; married Marcus P. Phillips. They had 6 children.

8. Daniel. There are conflicting dates for his birth. The Burritt genealogy says that he married Electa Landon, but the Bottum family Bible says that he married Sarah Landon. The Burritt genealogy also says that Daniel married twice, so Sarah could then be his second wife. It is said that he fought in the Revolutionary War and it is a matter of official record that he served as captain and major in the 2nd Regiment of Grenville Militia during the War of 1812. In 1793 he settled on the Rideau River,

1st Concession of Marlborough. In 1802 he was a government clerk.
Daniel Burritt had 6 children:

i. George Landon, born 1798; married Sarah Adams.
ii. Daniel Hamlet married Esther Young.
iii. Walter Horatio married Maria Schofield.
iv. Urania married William Loucks.
v. Minerva, born June 18, 1818; married on June 28, 1838 Elijah[5] Bottum [#12], son of Elijah and Molley Stone (nee Hurd) Bottum. [Hurd, this chapter]
vi. Almira married Elisha Bottum, twin brother of Elijah.

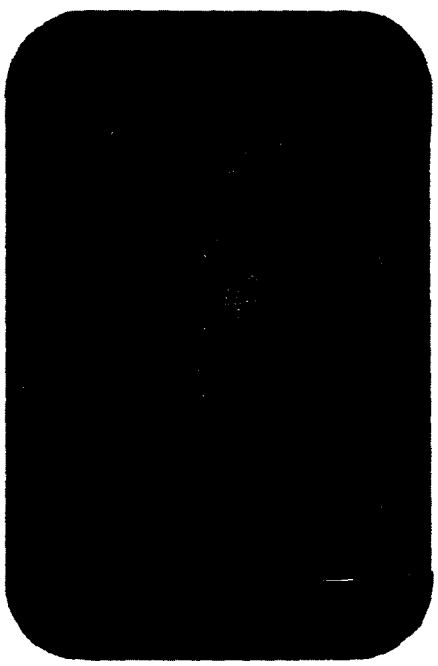
BOTTUM

9. George Burritt, known as Major, died at age of about 90. He married (1) a Miss Hawley, and (2) a Miss Hurd.

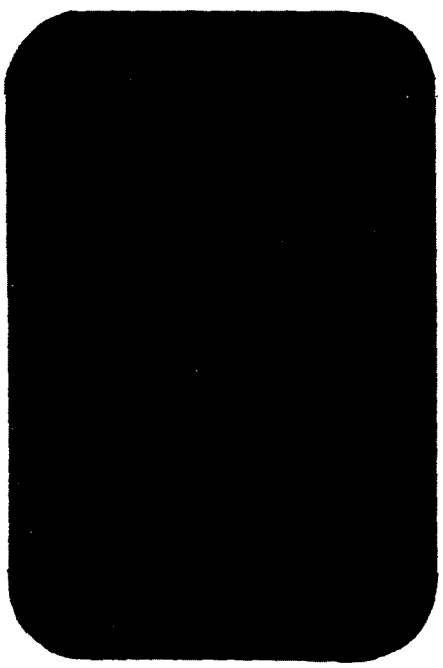
10. Sarah (Sally) was the first wife of Ashael Hurd.[Hurd, this chapter] She died at age 36 years. She had 6 children.

11. Tamar married a Mr. Wright. She had 7 children.

Bottum Collection: Applicants for Crown Lands, Canadian Archives, p. 129; Marlborough marraige record, p. 130; Ontario Historical Papers, p. 131.
Burritt Family in America, Lewis L. Burritt.
History of New Milford, Ct., Orcutt.
Bottum family records from Miss Effa Bottum of Cohoes, N.Y.



Elijah Bottum of Augusta



Minerva (Burritt) Bottum

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] LONGBOTTOM

CHAPTER IX FOURTH GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM

SIMON BOTTUM 1759-1822

9. Simon[4] Bottum was the son of Elijah [#6] and Dorothy (Williams) Bottum, born at Norwich, Ct. on Aug. 23, 1759 - died at Shaftsbury, Vt. on Feb. 7, 1822. He was 8 years old when he trekked with his family from Connecticut to Vermont and he lived to see the primitive frontier develop into prosperous towns and farm lands. His brother Elijah fought with the British and remained in Canada after the Revolutionary War as did the husband of his sister Sarah. Wherever his sympathies may have been it appears that he remained at home and tended the farm with his father. He was in his 30th year when he married, on May 13, 1790 at Shaftsbury,

Elizabeth Huntington, the daughter of Nathan[4] (Matthew[3], Christopher[2&1]) and Amy (Brown) Huntington.[1] Born in Norwich in 1767/8, she was a baby when her family migrated to Shaftsbury in 1768, the same year that the Bottums came. Simon was a "practical and progressive farmer" and was noted for his fine merino sheep. He was a merchant as well as a farmer. In 1805 he built a store a mile or so northeast of his home on the site of the future railroad station and post office. A few years later he set up his oldest son Elias in business as a merchant in New Haven, Vermont. Simon was a town selectman and for many years the town treasurer. In 1813 he was town assessor with Jacob Galusha and Amos Huntington, Jr. His parents were among those who organized the Baptist church in Shaftsbury and he and Elizabeth supported the church all of their lives. He amply provided for the education of all of his children. In 1785 he bought a 500 acre farm in New Haven and in 1810, for $1000, another 500 acre farm in north central Vermont at Greensboro. As fathers were accustomed to do in that day if they had the means, he later gave these two farms, one half to each, to his two sons Elias and Nathan H. as a start in life. However, in 1815, the spring before his marriage, Nathan H. sold his shares to Elias and bought the house next to his father's on the south and a part of the home place which then included 200 acres of glebe land east of the houses, several wood lots on West Mountain, grazing land for the sheep, and meadows to support 50 head of cattle - 500 acres in all. In 1815 their farms were valued at $6825, the highest on the town lists. Simon's parents lived with him in their advanced years. When he died he made generous provisions for his daughters, Betsy Galusha and Caroline, then 18, and left his share of the home place to his son Lemuel, then 22. Elijah had died in 1817. R.B. Lacy

1. Amy (Amie) Brown was the daughter of John[5] (John[4], Nathaniel[3], John[2], Edward) Brown and his wife Amie Fellows, daughter of John [3] (Ephraim[2], William) Fellows.

Simon and Elizabeth Bottum had 6 children:

13 i. Elias[5], born Feb. 3, 1791 - died Feb. 6, 1866.
14 ii. Nathan H.[5], born Jan. 24, 1793 - died Aug. 4, 1855.
iii. Betsey, born Feb. 13, 1796; married Elon Galusha [#16, Galusha Family, Chapter XXXIV].
iv. Elijah, born Feb. 17, 1798 - died May 23, 1817.
15 v. Lemuel, born Aug. 28, 1800 - died July 14, 1880.
vi. Caroline, born July 6, 1804; married
(1) Daniel Loomis [this chapter].
(2) Seneca S. Spencer [Spencer Family, Chapter XXXX].

Tombstone inscriptions, Center Shaftsbury Cemetery.
Family papers in possession of R. Lacy and R.D.O.
Bottum Collection: Journal 1813, Nathan H. Bottum, pp. 1-28; Calvin's Record Book, pp. 2-4, 6-8, 11, 19, 20, 35, 62, 64; data from American Portrait Gallery by John Livingston, 1854, pp. 22, 23.

DANIEL[4] BOTTUM OF WOODSTOCK, CONNECTICUT

10. Daniel[4] (Daniel[3,2,1]) Bottum, born on Feb. 15, 1763 at Norwich, Ct. - died on Aug. 4, 1831 at East Woodstock, Ct. and buried there in the cemetery beside his wife, the son of Daniel [#7] and Sarah (Dow) Bottum; married on May 15, 1788 at Norwich, Ct.

Elizabeth "Betsey" Hyde, born at Norwich on June 12, 1766 - died at Southbridge, Mass., the daughter of Asa and Lucy (French) Hyde of Groton, Ct. [Hyde, this chapter] Soon after their marriage he bought a large farm in what is now Woodstock, Ct., then called North Society. The house in which they lived was an old tavern located on the Springfield - Woodstock turnpike, purchased in 1797 from Asa Ballard who had bought it from William Morris. Even then it was an historic building and had housed many noted guests. Daniel was a talented musician. He taught in some of the old time singing schools and was one of the three appointed choristers of the Congregational church. He was a public spirited man and a leading citizen of the community. He had a large farm and was successful at this as well as at his trade of manufacturing coffins. He left a large estate to his widow, who never remarried even though she lived till Mar. 22, 1855. They had 8 children, all born in Woodstock:

i. Lucinda, born Mar. 9, 1789.
ii. Elizabeth "Betsey", born Oct. 23, 1790 - died at Webster, Mass. on Sep. 1, 1867; married at Woodstock Feb. 1, 1825 Uriah Allard.
16 iii. John[5], born Sep. 16, 1792.
iv. Jedd[5], born Aug. 26, 1794 - died May 28, 1877; married Emeline Morse, a descendant of Anthony Morse (who died at Newbury, Mass. on Oct. 12, 1696), born 1807 at Southbridge, Mass. - died there on Nov. 20, 1882. They are buried in Pratt District Cemetery, three miles north of Woodstock, beside their only child:

a. Harriet Bottum, born 1833 - died 1837.

17 v. Harry5, born Nov. 13, 1796 - died Aug. 29, 1837.
18 vi. Abial5, born Feb. 15, 1799 - died Mar. 5, 1885.
vii. Lucy H., born Apr. 15, 1801 - died at Webster, Mass., unmarried.
viii. Mary, born Aug. 28, 1803 - died in childhood.

Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 3, p. 27.
Lisbon, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p.5.
Woodstock, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, pp. 80,84,90.
Brown's Diary, Woodstock Private Records, pp. 45,53,59,98.
Early Connecticut Marriages, Bailey, Book 6, p. 90.
Morse Genealogy
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 10-15.
Notes of Norman D. Bottum (#46), in possession of R.B. Lacy.

LINEAGE OF DANIEL LOOMIS, 1798 - 1833

1. Joseph Loomis came from Bristol or Braintree, England in 1638 and settled at Windsor, Ct. in 1639. He sailed from London on the Susan and Ellen, arriving at Boston on July 17th. Of his children, 7 were born in England and 4 in America.

2. John was born in England in 1622 - died Sep. 2, 1688; married Elizabeth Scott on Feb. 6, 1648.

3. Samuel, born Aug. 12, 1666 - died May 20, 1754. He went to Colchester in 1700. He was a deacon.

4. Daniel, born Feb. 20, 1709 at Colchester - died Mar. 28, 1784.

5. Daniel, born June 16, 1735 - died Sep. 18, 1790 at Richefield, Otsego Co., N.Y.

6. Russell, born Sep. 1, 1763 at Colchester, Ct.; married June 17, 1790 at Litchfield, Ct.
Lydia Huntington, born May 16, 1770 - died Apr. 3, 1835, daughter of Amos [Chapter XXXV, #6] and Peace (Clark) Huntington.
They had 7 children:
i. Lydia, born Mar. 18, 1791; married on Sep. 17, 1809 Truman Galusha. [Chapter XXXIV, #15] They had 4 children. Their youngest son, Rollin M. [#25] Galusha, married Julia Ann, daughter of Nathan H. [#14] and Peace Bottum.
ii. Asa, born Nov. 3, 1793 - died at Shaftsbury in 1868; married Clarissa Cross on Oct. 16, 1816.
iii. Julia, born Oct. 23, 1796 - died 1816.
7 iv. Daniel, born Oct. 9, 1798.
v. Russell, Jr., born Aug. 3, 1801.
vi. Warren, born July 9, 1806 - died at age 3.
vii. Alfred L. Loomis, born Oct. 14, 1810. He graduated from Union College in 1831 and practiced medicine in N.Y.C., a specialist in pulmonary diseases. He was a professor at the University of New York and an author of medical books.

7. Daniel Loomis, born Oct. 9, 1798 - died at North Bennington on Sep. 1, 1833. He lived in Rochester, New York. He married twice, the second time less than a year before his death,

(1) Eliza Beach, born Aug. 19, 1797 - died June 9, 1832, by whom he had three children:

i. Adalin Eliza Loomis, born Nov. 24, 1823; married Dr. Lafayette Ranney. [Chapter XXXVII]
ii. Alfred Lebbens Loomis, born Nov. 16, 1829.
iii. Julia Abba, "little Julia", born Dec. 6, 1831 - died June 1856.[1]

(2) Caroline Bottum, born July 6, 1804 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - died Nov. 28, 1874 at Chicago, Illinois, the daughter of Simon [#9] and Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum. On Mar. 31, 1838 in Rochester, New York she married (2)

Seneca S. Spencer of Western, New York. [Chapter XXXX, #3]

1. The dates of Eliza Beach Loomis and her three children are found in an "Inventory of Property, Daniel Loomis 1833". This little book and many old family letters which frequently mention the children are in the possession of R.D. Oliver. Some are copied in the Bottum Collection, pp. 95-114.

Descendants of Joseph Loomis 1870, by Elias Loomis.
Vermonters, by D. Kent Bennington.
Bottum Collection: Journal 1813, p. 4; Calvin's Record Book, p. 36; Ranney Records, p. 72.

HYDE FAMILY

1. William Hyde first appeared in America in Hartford, Ct. in 1636. He probably came with Thomas Hooker in 1633 as he moved with him later to Saybrook. He was an original proprietor of Norwich, Ct. and was among those named in the will of Uncas to receive lands west of Appaquoque Pond. [Chapter III] William Hyde was born in England. The name of the mother of his children is not known. His second wife was Joanna, widow of Robert Abell. He had 2 children, Samuel and Hester, and perhaps more.

2. Samuel Hyde, born in Hartford, Ct. in 1637 - died in 1677; married in June of 1659 Jane Lee, daughter of Thomas Lee of East Saybrook (now Lynn), Mass. He settled in Norwich in 1660, was a farmer and lived at West Farms. They had children: Elizabeth, born 1660, married William Lord of Saybrook; Phebe, born 1663; Samuel, born 1665; John, born 1667; William, born 1670; Thomas, born 1672; Sarah, born 1675; and Jabez, born 1677.

3. John Hyde, born at Norwich, Ct. on Dec. 7, 1667 - died in 1727; married Experience Abell, born Norwich on Dec. 11, 1674 - died Oct. 24, 1763, the daughter of Caleb and Margaret (Post) Abell. They

had children: John, born 1698; Experience; Margaret; Eleazer; James; Esther; Matthew and Lucy.

4. John Hyde, born Dec. 3, 1698; married Sarah Haskins of Taunton. She died Sep. 6, 1753. Of their children,

5. Asa Hyde, born July 21, 1741 at Norwich, was the 4th son - died Mar. 26, 1797; married
Lucy French, born Aug. 9, 1741 - died Dec. 30, 1796, the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth French. They lived in Norwich where they both died. They had children: Joel, born 1764; Elizabeth, born 1766; John B., born 1768; Ashua, born 1770; Lucy, born 1772; Lucy, born 1774; Ezra, born 1776; Fanny, born 1778; Walter, born 1780; Asa, born 1783 and Samuel French, born 1788. Their daughter,

Elizabeth Hyde, born June 12, 1766; married
Daniel[4] Bottum [#10, this chapter]

Norwich, Ct. V.R.
Rehoboth, Mass. V.R.
American Families of Historical Lineage, pp. 304,312.
Hyde Genealogy, Walworth, pp. 3-6,21,87,90.
T.P.B.'s MS., p. 11.

THE HYDE-BOTTUM LINEAGE OF ALICE LESTER BENNETT

Barnabas Hyde and Lydia Armstrong were married Nov. 12, 1771. They had children: Sarah, born 1774; Lee, born July 14, 1776; Elijah, born 1779; and Lydia.

Lee Hyde, born July 14, 1776; married on Oct. 15, 1800
Lucy Bottum, born Sep. 8, 1776, the daughter of Daniel [#7] and Elizabeth (Lester) Bottum.[1]

Lester Hyde, born June 1, 1802 - died Nov. 26, 1875; married
Lucy Palmer, born Mar. 23, 1802, daughter of Asa and Mary (Kingsbury) Palmer. [Palmer, Chap. V][2]

Elizabeth Hyde, born 1828; married Henry Bennett, Jr.

Henry Lester Bennett, born 1847; married Mary Caroline Andrews.

Alice Lester Bennett, born Jan. 11, 1879 - died Feb. 17, 1938. She is buried in the family lot at Norwich Ct. T.P. Bottum gave her credit for valuable assistance.

1. Lucy Bottum Hyde also had a daughter Sarah who married Wm. Waters, Jr., son of William and Lydia (Longbottom) Waters. [Bottum #1-viii]
2. Mary Kingsley was the daughter of Abigail (Barstow) Kingsbury, who married (2) David[2] [#5] Bottum. [Part V]

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 125; Norwich Ct. V.R., Part 1, p. 501.

CHAPTER X EARLY SHAFTSBURY HOMES

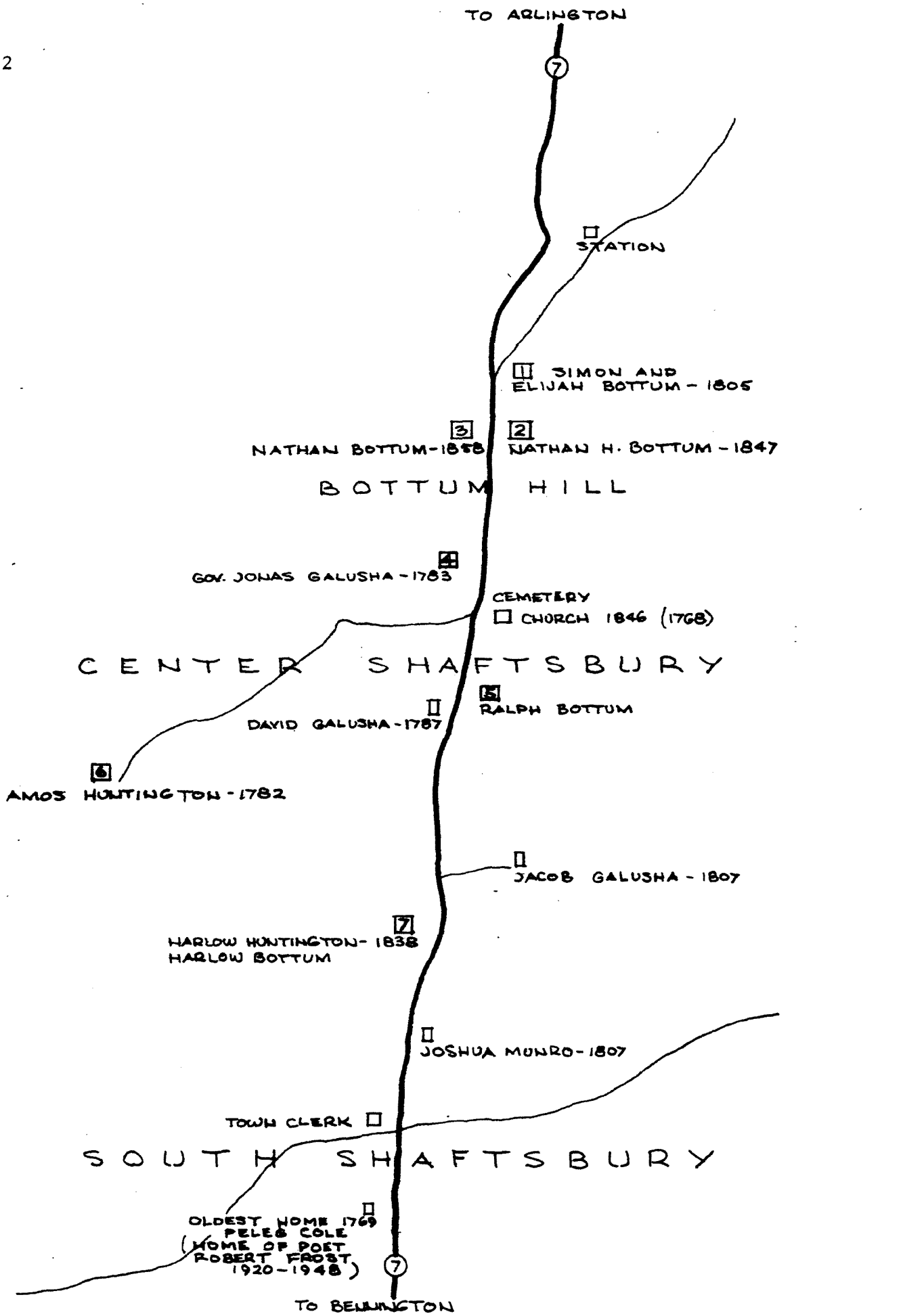
The old Bottum homes in Shaftsbury are to be found on the main road north from Bennington to Arlington on Route 7 as it follows the broad valley between the Green Mountains on the east and the Taconics to the west. The oldest house still standing in the town is located just south of the village of South Shaftsbury on the west side of the road - a half-stone house built in 1769 by Peleg Cole two years after Elijah Bottum from Connecticut settled nearby. In 1920 it became the home of the poet Robert Frost and has remained in his family. Just beyond the crossroads of the village is the town clerk's office where the original charter of the town and a map of the original lots and owners may be seen.

A little beyond the village on the east side of the road stands the large Joshua Munro house with its Palladian window and impressive facade, built in 1807 by a man from Rhode Island who made a fortune in wheat during the Napoleonic wars. It is believed to have been designed by Lavius Fillmore who had just finished the beautiful meeting house in Bennington.

On the west side of the road further on is the imposing brick house with the one white pillar which was built by Harlow Huntington [#7-ii], brother of Peace Bottum and grandson of Captain Amos Huntington who came from Norwich, Connecticut in 1768. This house was built in 1858 at a cost of $1910.80. It has had no structural changes except for a one story addition in the rear. After the death of Harlow Huntington it became the home of his son-in-law, Horace B. Bottum [#26] and then of his grandson, Harlow A. Bottum. It was also the home of Calvin H. Bottum, Harlow's brother, after he retired from his law practice in Nebraska. In a building which still stands behind this house the women of Shaftsbury prayed during the Battle of Bennington on August 16, 1777. A group of Baptists also met there for a time before the Center Shaftsbury Church was established.

Across the road a bit further north, at the end of a long driveway, is the home built in 1807 by Jacob Galusha [#6-iii] who had come from Norwich with his brothers in 1775.

Half a mile beyond on the west side of the road at Center Shaftsbury is the large square tavern bearing the date 1787, built by Captain David [#8] Galusha, brother of Jacob. In 1782 Governor Thomas Chittenden met with his Council at this house to hear a report by Ira Allen and Jonas Fay on their negotiations with Congress regarding the entrance of Vermont into the Union, which event did not take place for another nine years. Five years later during Shays' Rebellion a hundred men from Massachusetts gathered at the Galusha Tavern but moved on out of the state at the request of the town authorities. President Timothy Dwight of Yale visited Shaftsbury in 1798 and described at length the view from the Inn at which he stayed, presumably here.



OLD SHAFTSBURY HOMES

Home built by Simon and Elijah Bottum, 1795-1805

Judge Nathan H. Bottum home built in 1847

Home of Nathan Bottum, built in 1858

The Governor Jonas Galusha home built in 1783

Home of Ralph Hyde Bottum

Next, on the northeast corner of what was once a small crossroads village, stands the Center Shaftsbury Church, the oldest Baptist Church in the state, established in 1768. [Chapter VII] The present building was erected in 1846. Its spacious burying ground marks the graves of the earliest settlers and many of their descendants to the present day. A fund left by Calvin [Chap. XXXV, #7-iii] Huntington, another brother of Peace Bottum, provides for perpetual care which has made it one of the most beautiful old cemeteries in the country.

Just across the side road that goes to the east immediately south of the church is the former home of Ralph Hyde [#40] Bottum, son of Horace B. and Harriet Ellen (Huntington) Bottum, where his son Lynn Andrus Bottum grew up.

Less than half a mile beyond the church on the west side of the road stands the beautiful and historic homestead of Governor Jonas Galusha [Chap. XXXIV, #9] with its fine Palladian window and decorated cornices, which he himself built in 1783. Iron hinges are evidence of his own handiwork and two bedrooms still retain the hand-painted floral designs on the plaster walls done by an itinerant artist. Until a wall was recently moved back to its original position, there was a concealed space under the governor's bedroom, a reminder that he had been an official of the underground railway that helped escaping slaves to safety. This old house is today the home of A. Ranney [#46] Galusha, a great, great, great grandson of Jonas and a descendant of the pioneer Elijah [#6] Bottum through his grandmother, Fanny [#23-iii] Bottum Galusha.

Here at the base of Bottum Hill lies the large Bottum farm of former days, with its three homes. At the very foot of the hill on the east side of the road is the house built by Judge Nathan H. Bottum in 1847 after a fire had destroyed the one he had purchased on the same site in 1815 from John Downer.[1] Directly across the road is the home built in 1858 by his son Nathan.[2] The third home, on the east side of the road and a quarter of a mile to the north and just before a side road bears off to the northeast toward the store and railway station, which are a part of the family history also, is the oldest of the Bottum houses, built by Simon Bottum and his father. This spacious house, with its nine fireplaces, was built soon after Simon [#9] Bottum was married, since he is recorded in the household of Elijah on the 1790 census and in a separate household on the 1800 census.[3] Simon was 30 when he married Betsy Huntington on May 13, 1790 and already a prosperous farmer. Across the road from this old house is the site of the cabin that Elijah Bottum built on his first trip to the Green Mountains in 1767. Later there was an orchard here but traces of it are hard to find today. On a knoll to the north of the cabin site was located the school house where many of the Bottmms were teachers as well as "scholars" over the years.

The large Simon Bottum home is of fine proportions and is in good condition after a hundred and eighty years. The chimneys were placed in the center of each half of the house instead of at the ends, so that each

1 The John Downer house was erected in 1792.

2 At a cost of $793.65 according to Nathan's account book, half of the cost being for labor at $1.50 to $2.00 a day.

3 The present owners have "1805" on the house.

chimney served fireplaces for four rooms, two on each floor, eight in all. The large kitchen wing still retains the big fireplace, built-in oven, and built-in copper kettle common in that day. Recently added picture windows look out to the north from the kitchen and dining room upon one of the most beautiful views of valley and mountains in the state. A two-story porch, added many years ago, formerly covered the front and south side of the house. The entrance, originally in the classic New England style on the center front of the house, has now been changed to the south side. This house also has the tradition of being a part of the underground railway by means of a tunnel from the cellar to the barns which were once located at a lower level in the rear to the northeast. Simon Bottum established his oldest son Elias on the large family farm in New Haven, which he had owned for twenty years, giving half of it to his son Nathan H. who was still attending school at the time. His third son Elijah had died at 19, so it was his youngest son Lemuel [#15], at the time only 22, who inherited the home farm upon his death. This remained in the family until 1877 when Lemuel's son Edward [#27] sold the house to Marshall Dunlap, father of Fidelia, the young wife of H. Merle Bottum [#35] who lived next door to the south. After Marshall Dunlap's death this part of the old Bottum farm became the property of Ben Hewlett who also purchased the adjoining farm and home of H. Merle Bottum after his death in 1921. Mr. Hewlett's daughter was still living there in 1964.

About the time of his marriage to Peace Huntington in 1815 Nathan H. Bottum [#14], second son of Simon, bought the home and land just south of his father's place from John Downer. He rebuilt the chimney in 1829, at which time he laid in its masonry a paper giving these dates which was recovered after the fire which destroyed the dwelling in 1847. The present home was built on the site of the old one and here he spent the rest of his life as did his son Norman and his grandson Henry Merle Bottum. This is a spacious and comfortable New England farm home of fifteen rooms with the wing on the right, referred to as "our own rooms" in a letter by Peace, containing the only fireplace, since fireplaces were then looked upon as old fashioned. There were nine bedrooms in the house with a private stairway to the hired girl's room over the wing and another going up from the large woodshed and tool room in the rear to the hired man's room. The big kitchen had three pantries off from it, later combined into one, and a long metal lined sink with running water piped in from a spring on the mountainside, which was kept from freezing in the winter by being turned on to a trickle day and night. There was a built-in oven and brass kettle (used for boiling clothes on wash day) behind the big wood-burning cook stove, and a long center table for work, sociability, and Sunday night suppers. The dining room was part of the family room where the fireplace was. Franklin stoves heated the front and back parlors which opened in to this family room as also did the front stairway. The entrance hall, which could be opened up for heating from the family room in the winter time, was large enough to hold a grand piano and was next to the front porch where friends and neighbors of this musical family often gathered for sings in summer.

Across the road is the third home on the old Bottum farm, built in 1858, after the death of his father, by Nathan [#24] Bottum for his bride Frances Ranney. She was the sister of his brother Norman's wife, so the two brothers and the two sisters lived across the road from each other and the joint operation of their farm made the N & N Bottum name in wool, sheep and cattle well-known. Originally this place had been the farm of

George Niles, one of the first settlers in Shaftsbury. After Nathan's death this home was sold since his only son, George Henry Bottum [#36], was a doctor practicing in New York City.

Only a stone's throw down the lane was the sugar house where friends, needing no invitation, gathered on the occasion of new fallen snow in early spring to pour hot maple syrup on the snowbanks for a "sugaring off" party. The beautiful double rows of maple trees in the lane by the sheep barn, where the sap was collected in an enormous wooden tub drawn on a sled by oxen, are now all gone, but the little brook in the meadow is there still, choked with a blue carpet of forget-me-nots along each bank. The proud red barns, with the sheep on their golden weather-vanes, are no longer proud, but the house stands erect, remembering its heritage. The front walk is, of course, white marble.

In 1921, with the death of Henry Merle Bottum of the fourth generation after the pioneer Elijah, the Bottum name virtually disappeared along this road which had known so many of them so well for a hundred and fifty years.

R.B. Lacy

Family papers owned by R.B. Lacy.
The New Jersey Bell, Nov. 1962, for story of the Gov. Jonas Galusha home.
The Story of Shaftsbury, Vermont 1954, pp. 18-22, published by the Town Republican Centennial Committee.

Home of Captain Amos Huntington

The Harlow Huntington Home

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] LONGBOTTOM

CHAPTER XI FIFTH GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM

THE CANADIAN FAMILY, DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH BOTTUM (1757-1825)

11. William Henry[5] Bottum (Elijah[4,3], Daniel[2,1]) was the eldest child of Elijah [#8] and Ruth (Andrus) Bottum, born at Augusta, Ontario on June 28, 1787 - died at Kemptville, Ontario on Mar. 22, 1867. On Feb. 26, 1815 the banns were read by the Rev. John Bethune in the Brockville Parish Church for him and

(1) Marcia Hurd, born in Ontario in 1799 - died in Kemptville on May 7, 1822, the daughter of Andrew and Peggy (Mitchell) Hurd. [Hurd, Chapter VIII] They had 2 children. On Jan. 20, 1824 at (prob.) Shaftsbury, Vermont, he married

(2) Laura Huntington, the daughter of John Huntington. [Chapter XXXV, #5-iii], born at Shaftsbury - died at Kemptville, Ontario on June 29, 1865. She was a first cousin of the children of Simon and Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum on the Huntington side as they were also first cousins to William Henry Bottum on the Bottum side. Laura was remembered in the will of Nathan H. Bottum. In 1856 William H. and Laura visited Caroline (Bottum) Spencer and her family in Lockport, New York. The families kept in touch for many years. Constance Brookes and her brother Morton visited the Bottum relatives in Kemptville during the summer of 1888. They were grandchildren of Caroline and g-grandchildren of Simon and Elizabeth Bottum. William H. and Laura had no children. His children by Marcia were:

i. Lucia, born Dec. 4, 1817 - died unmarried Sep. 26, 1842.
18a ii. William[6], born Aug. 11, 1820 - died Nov. 29, 1869.

12. Elijah[5] Bottum (Elijah[4,3], Daniel[2,1]), twin of Elisha, was the son of Elijah [#8] and Molley (Stone, nee Hurd) Bottum. [Hurd, Chapter VIII] He was born at Augusta, Ontario on Oct. 26, 1811 - died at Cohoes, New York on Sep. 26, 1887. His marriage bond is dated June 7, 1838 and on June 28, 1838 at Marlborough, Ontario he married

Minerva Burritt, born June 18, 1818 - died at Cohoes on Sep. 8, 1887, the daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Landon) Burritt of Burritt Rapids, Ontario. [Burritt, Chapter VIII] Elijah[5] Bottum received crown lands on July 18, 1833 by virtue of being a child of a United Empire Loyalist. In Canada he was known as "Squire" Bottum. Before his children were grown he moved his family to a farm at Troy, New York. He established a plumbing business which was carried on by members of the next two generations. Elijah and Minerva Bottum had 8 children:

i. Ruth[6] Bottum, born Dec. 31, 1840 - died at Cohoes, N.Y. in 1929; married on Aug. 5, 1864
PROCTOR Jim Proctor of Burritts Rapids, Ontario where he was a wagon maker.

ii. Lucia[6] Bottum, born Jan. 26, 1843 - died Feb. 11, 1869 at Cohoes; married on May 11, 1868
ADAMS Daniel Adams.

iii. William Alfred[6] Bottum, born May 21, 1844 - died Jan. 26, 1922; m. July 9, 1867 at Merriville, Canada
Mary Ann Summerville, born Dec. 2, 1844 at County Cork, Ireland - died May 1, 1927 at Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Richard and Helen (Gwynne) Summerville.[1] They are both buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany, N.Y. William Alfred was bookkeeper in his father's plumbing company. He became plumbing inspector for the City of Cohoes. They had 4 children, all born in Cohoes, N.Y.
a. Helen Minerva[7], born Jan. 19, 1869; married William George McLaren. [McLaren, below]
b. Alfred W.[7], born May 16, 187 - died July 9, 1926.
c. Wesley, born Dec. 23, 187 - died Sep. 23, 1896.
d. Bertha[7], born Apr. 3, 1880; remained unmarried. She died in Chicago, Ill. after 1950.

iv. Hamlet Elijah[6] Bottum, born Mar. 18, 1846 - died Apr. 11, 1931. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N.Y. On Sep. 8, 1875 he married
Wilda Vandercook. They had 2 children:
a. Ida[7], died Oct. 13, 1948.
b. Florence E.[7], born Aug. 6, 1881; married
NEARY Frank Neary. They had 2 children:
Frances E. and Helen A. Neary.

v. Esther Electa[6] Bottum, born Oct. 6, 1848 - died Oct. 31, 1917 at Cohoes, buried in Rural Cemetery, Albany, N.Y.; married on May 17, 1873
SHIPLEY William Shipley. They had 3 children, two died in infancy,
a. Nina Burritt Shipley, born Sep. 20, 1867 - died at the old homestead on Oct. 3, 1944.

19 vi. Daniel Burritt[6] Bottum, born Aug. 23, 1850. [Chapter XIII]

20 vii. George Landon[6] Bottum, born Mar. 4, 1853. [Chapter XIII]

viii. Harriet Terressa[6] Bottum, born Dec. 31, 1856 - died Jan. 18, 1890 at Cornwall, N.Y.; married on Nov. 29, 1882
STRICKLAND James Strickland.

McLAREN

William George McLaren, born at Ottawa, Canada on Feb. 1, 1867 - died at Chicago, Ill. on Apr. 12, 1948; married June 28, 1893
Helen Minerva Bottum (above), born Jan. 19, 1869 - died at Chicago on Jan. 25, 1946. They had 5 children:

i. Dorothy McLaren, born Apr. 14, 1894; married William John Christie. [Christie, below]

ii. Marjory McLaren, born July 26, 1895, a retired teacher, lives at 4258 N. Greenview, Chicago, Ill. 60613.

1. Richard Summerville was a body guard of Queen Victoria.

iii. Wesley Bottum McLaren, born Dec. 16, 1896; married
Lillian Margaret Weig, born May 23, 1900. Their children:
a. Robert Weig McLaren lives in Chicago.
b. Edith Dorthea McLaren, born Aug. 15, 1922; married
VEHE Karl L. Vehe, born Oct. 9, 1921. They have 2 children:
1a. Kathryn Louise Vehe, born Sep. 14, 1950.
2a. Kenneth McLaren Vehe, born Dec. 4, 1954.
c. Kenneth Wesley McLaren, killed in action while serving as a U.S.A. Marine in World War II.
d. Helen Marion McLaren, born Aug. 23, 1928; married
McMAHON James Richard McMahon, born Feb. 24, 1925. They have 3 adopted children:
1a. Patricia Helen McMahon, born June 14, 1957.
2a. James Richard McMahon, born July 26, 1959.
3a. Thomas J. McMahon, born Feb. 29, 1964.

iv. Alfred Reuben McLaren, born Oct. 7, 1898; married
Helen Marie Olson, born Feb. 28, 1900. They have 2 children:
a. Mary Marjorie McLaren, born Sep. 4, 1933; married on Aug. 23, 1951
KENSLEY (1) Herbert Alton Kensley. They had 3 children:
1a. Herbert Alton Kensley, Jr., born Feb. 8, 1952.
2a. Linda Joy Kensley, born Oct. 26, 1953.
3a. Lorl Jean Kensley, born Apr. 1, 1955.
After a divorce, she married on Nov. 1, 1958
WHITE (2) Robert White. Their home is in Canoga Park, Cal. They have 1 child:
4a. Kathy Ann White, born Apr. 2, 1960
b. Stanley Alfred McLaren, born June 6, 1938; married Barbara Jean Petry, born Aug. 9, 1942. Their home is in Simi, Cal. They have 3 children:
1a. Allan Keith McLaren, born Jan. 25, 1960.
2a. Kevin Lee McLaren, born Aug. 12, 1961.
3a. Marianne McLaren, born July 19, 1963.

v. Catherine McLaren, born in Chicago on June 8, 1900; married on Sep. 15, 1928
HUGHES Eugene Ralph Hughes, born Aug. 27, 1900 at Iowa Falls, Iowa. Their home is in Long Beach, Cal. They have 1 child:
a. Janet Hughes, born Oct. 17, 1933 at Chicago; married
HARN Ivan Harn. They live in Long Beach.

CHRISTIE

William John Christie, born Nov. 21, 1893 - died at Chicago in March of 1964; married on Apr. 4, 1917
Dorothy McLaren (above), born Apr. 14, 1894. They had 4 children:
i. William John Christie, Jr., born at Woodland Hills, Cal. on Mar. 10, 1918; married
Audrey Paepke, born July 14, 1922 at Chicago. They have 3 children:
a. Denice Joyce Christie, born Mar. 6, 1944 at Chicago; married
SMITHEY David Lawrence Smithey, born May 31, 1941.

b. Mechelle Kathleen Christie, born Nov. 19, 1953 at Chicago.
c. William John Christie, 3rd, born Feb. 14, 1958 at Frankfort, Germany.

ii. Thomas McLaren Christie, born Feb. 29, 1920, retired with rank of Major from U.S. Army; married on Mar. 4, 1942 Marie Slye, born Nov. 27, 1921. They live in LaGrange, Ill. and have 3 children:
a. Sharon Marie Christie, born Aug. 21, 1943; married
BEETS Andrew Monroe Beets, Jr., born in Nov. 1940. A child:
1a. Andrew Monroe Beets, 3rd.
b. Noreen Jane Christie, born July 28, 1946; married on Dec. 31, 1968
FOX Charles Fox of Cleveland, Ohio.
c. Thomas McLaren Christie, Jr., born Nov. 2, 1952.

iii. Helen Dorothy Christie, born Apr. 6, 1930 at Hacienda Heights, Cal.; married
EDGAR Richard Baxter Edgar, born Apr. 27, 1922. They live in Tustin, Cal. and have 2 adopted children:
a. David Richard Edgar, born July 27, 1954.
b. Dorothy Christie Edgar, born 1966.

iv. Richard George Christie, born Apr. 6, 1930 at Hacienda Hts., Cal.; married Caroline Jean Johansen, born Mar. 9, 1931. Their children:
a. Richard George Christie, Jr., born June 26,1948.
b. Nancy Allison Christie, born June 8, 1955.

Bottum Collection: Marriage bond of William H. Bottum and Marcia Hurd, p. 129; Marriage bond of Elijah Bottum and Minerva Burritt, p. 130; Bible record of William H. Bottum, pp. 28, 29.
Most of the data on Elijah[5] Bottum (#12) and his descendants has come from Bible and family records in possession of Miss Effa Bottum of Cohoes, New York, daughter of Daniel[6] Bottum and historian for this branch of the family.

THE VERMONT FAMILY

13. Elias[5] (Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]) Bottum, born at Shaftsbury, Vermont on Feb. 3, 1791 - died at New Haven, Vermont on Feb. 6, 1865, the son of Simon and Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum; married in December of 1811

Diadama Squier, born at New Haven, Vt. on June 25, 1790 - died May 28, 1889, the daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Cole) Squier of Lanesboro, Mass.[1] Elias was educated in the common schools of Shaftsbury. In 1809 he located in New Haven on one of his father's farms. This farm had belonged to Justus Sherwood, a Tory during the Revolutionary War, who had married his aunt, Sarah Bottum, daughter of Elijah [#6]. Because of their allegiance to the king, Justus and Sarah Sherwood had moved to Canada early in the war and had never returned to live. He subsequently sold his Vermont property to his father-in-law. Elias used the best ma-

teral in the abandoned Sherwood cabin and, moving a few hundred yards north he constructed a temporary home in which to live while a permanent home was being constructed. This building was later moved onto another of Elias' farms and converted to a pig pen and a butcher shop. It is still standing on this site. The original location of the Sherwood cabin was a cemetery for many years. Later the bodies buried there were moved to Evergreen Cemetery in New Haven Village. At one time the farm properties of Elias Bottum consisted of over a thousand acres. In the 1850s it was the largest dairy in the state. The original Bottum house and some of the land was sold to C.H. Conant. His daughter, Mrs. Alice C. Landon, lives there now. The present Bottum farm has about 300 acres. The home here was built by Elias Simon Bottum about 1850 for his bride. In 1912 lightning destroyed the cow barn, horse barn and other buildings. These were rebuilt but the house is the only original building left. The widow of Carroll[8] Bottum [#45] resides there now.

Elias and Diadama Bottum became members of the Congregatoonal Church of New Haven on July 3, 1831. He was in the Vermont Legislature in 1822-1829, a senator from Addison County in 1840-1841, on the Council of Censors in 1836, and assistant judge in 1847-1849. In his later years he was always referred to as Judge Bottum.

Elias[5] and Diadama Bottum had four children:

i. Mary Ann, born Sep. 15, 1812 - died in Feb. of 1875. She married in 1838
Julius Sprague. They had no children.

ii. Charlotte Emeline, born July 4, 1815 - died June 1, 1863. She married on Sep. 6, 1836
Ezra M. Hoyt, son of Ezra and Jerusha (Phelps) Hoyt of New Haven, Vt.[2] He died June 1, 1851. They became members of the Congregational Church in 1834. They had 1 child:
a. George Wilberforce Hoyt, born 1844 - died 1856.

iii. Caroline Eliza, born June 13, 1818 - died 1842; married 1840 the Rev. James Meacham. He died June 2, 1843. They had 1 child who died in infancy:
a. Elias Bottum Meacham.

21 iv. Simon Elias[6] Bottum, born Sep. 18, 1821 - died Nov. 7, 1877.

1. Lt. Andrew and Huldah (Bronson) Squier of Woodbury, Ct. moved to Lanesboro, Mass. in 1779 and to New Haven, Vt. in 1790. Their children were Timothy, who located in Orwell, Vt. and died in 1855; Eleanor; Andrew; Wait; Ebenezer and Amos. Andrew, born 1763 - died Nov. 11, 1855, settled in New Haven in 1787 and married Nancy Cole, born 1765 - died May 20, 1841. Their daughter, Diadama, married Elias Bottum (above). With his brothers, Timothy and Wait, Andrew lived on a street known as Lanesboro running north from the village. All three brothers were six feet tall and sat in the same pew at church. Andrew Squier took an active part in town affairs. He served as selectman and cooperated earnestly with Judge Hoyt in securing the erection of the Congregational Church. He had a son Alvin Squier who

had children Elanor, Lucius, Sarah, Charlotte, Andrew, Edward Hallock, Argaylus and Mary. Edward Hallock Squier had children Alvin C. and Charles F. Squier. Charles F. had children Carrie M. and Louisa E.

2. The Hon. Ezra Hoyt, son of Ezra and Sarah (Seymour) Hoyt, born at Norwalk, Mass. on Oct. 16, 1770 - died on Aug. 5, 1831, settled in Vermont toward the end of the 18th century. On Feb. 28, 1790 he married Sarah Smith, born 1772, daughter of Jonathan Smith of Lanesboro, Mass. They moved to New Haven, Vt. in 1792 and she died Apr. 11, 1798. Their children were Laura, Otto Smith and Sarah Jane. He married (2) Jerusha Phelps, daughter of Matthew Phelps. They had 6 children: Ova Phelps, Sarah, Charlotte, Rhoda, Ezra M. and George. The Hon. Ezra Hoyt, a lawyer and judge, was active in politics and civic affairs, holding many offices and appointments. He was a member of the House of Representatives for several terms between 1797 and 1817. His son Ezra M. Hoyt prepared for college but poor health interrupted his studies. He married Charlotte, daughter of Judge Elias Bottum.

Genealogical and Family History of the State of Vermont 1903, by Hiram Carleton. Vol. 1, pp. 482,3.
Colonial Dames of America Ancestral Records and Patriots.
State of Vermont Biography, Vol. 1.
Hoyt Genealogy, p. 427.
Congregational Church of New Haven, Vt., 1797-1904, by Robert H. Rodgers, published in Vol. CXXIII, 1969 of the New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register.
Bottum Collection: Bible of Elias Bottum, pp. 62-65; Calvin's Record Book, pp. 35-38; Orwell, Vt. Records, pp. 46.47; Letters of Charlotte E. (Bottum) Hoyt, pp. 112,113; History of New Haven, p. 65.
Family data from Lynn Bottum, Sherbourne, Vt. (#68)
Family data from Mrs. Winthrop C. Swain, Hingham, Mass. (#33-i-a)

NATHAN H. BOTTUM OF SHAFTSBURY, VERMONT

14. Nathan H.[5] Bottum (Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Jan. 24, 1793 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - died Aug. 4, 1855, the son of Simon and Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum [#9]; married in 1815

Peace Huntington, born Aug. 17, 1795 - died Mar. 26, 1864, the daughter of Amos, Jr.[6] and Pamelia (Hurd) Huntington. [Huntington family, #7] They had 8 children, all born at Shaftsbury, 4 of whom died in infancy:

22 i. Elijah, born Oct. 29, 1818 - died July 27, 1881.
ii. Julia Ann, born Dec. 20, 1820; m. Rollin Galusha [#25].
23 iii. Norman. born Oct. 5, 1822 - died July 28, 1870.
iv. Pamela, born Aug. 15, 1824 - died Feb. 26, 1826.
24 v. Nathan, born Mar. 6, 1827 - died Feb. 19, 1889.
vi. Pamela
vii. George
viii. Infant

Until he was ten years old, Nathan Huntington Bottum attended school six or seven months of the year, after that only in winter since he was employed on the farm the rest of the year - as were all farm boys in New England in that day. In his Journal, which he started in 1813, he wrote that he was anxious to excel in school and was determined to get an education. The last three winters spent in the home schoolhouse, which was only a quarter of a mile north and across the road from where he lived, he was fortunate in having two young men from Williams College for his teachers. To the usual curriculum of reading, writing, spelling and arithmetic they added the study of English grammar, surveying, navigation, Latin, natural philosophy, higher mathematics, chemistry and rhetoric. His parents offered to educate him for a profession, which in those days meant a choice of the ministry, medicine or law, but from the first he had felt drawn to the land by his love of nature. The winter of 1811, at the age of nineteen, he taught the first school in North Bennington and the same year he attended the meetings of a society formed to improve the speaking and writing abilities of its members. In 1813 he matriculated at Middlebury College, using the money he had earned teaching. There he studied logic, geography, metaphysics and astronomy. He was a natural student and he found it difficult to make the decision to return to the family, which he did after five months.

While at Middlebury he began a journal in which he related what he knew of his family's history and spoke of the events which had led to his conversion. To understand the seriousness of his writings it should be realized that the War of 1812 had just ended. This had been "a year of war and pestilence". Vermont was a border state and again families were distressed by divided loyalties, many having members living in Canada and fighting against annexation by the United States. "A plague that killed thousands", originating with soldiers stationed at Lake Champlain, had swept through the state. Called "spotted fever", it was probably a form of meningitis. Related to these fearful times, religious revivals also flared up all over the state. Nathan's parents were foremost supporters of the Baptist Church. After much soul-searching, he was baptized in May of 1811 as part of a revival that added 100 members to the Shaftsbury Center Church in one year. Peace Huntington, the girl he was to marry four years later, was baptized the same day. The sincerity of his religious commitment was demonstrated throughout his life.

Having decided both against studying for a profession and going into the mercantile business either at his father's store in Shaftsbury or with his brother Elias in New Haven, Vt., he sold to Elias his half of the large New Haven farm which his father had given the brothers as a start in life and bought the farm in Shaftsbury next to his father's on the south. In 1815, at the age of twenty-two, he married his second cousin, Peace Huntington, and settled on his farm for life.

Peace is described as a "young lady of much worth and humble piety." In their later years fine oil portraits were made of both Peace and Nathan. In hers she appears serene, warm hearted and wise, just as her letters reveal her to be. A forceful man, shrewd and determined but kind, looks out from Nathan's portrait. No pictures taken in their youth have been found. In writing of their early married life he relates that they soon overcame "the difficulties of a house in a bad state of repair, poorly cultivated land, a mortgage, and my indifferent health." In a short time he became

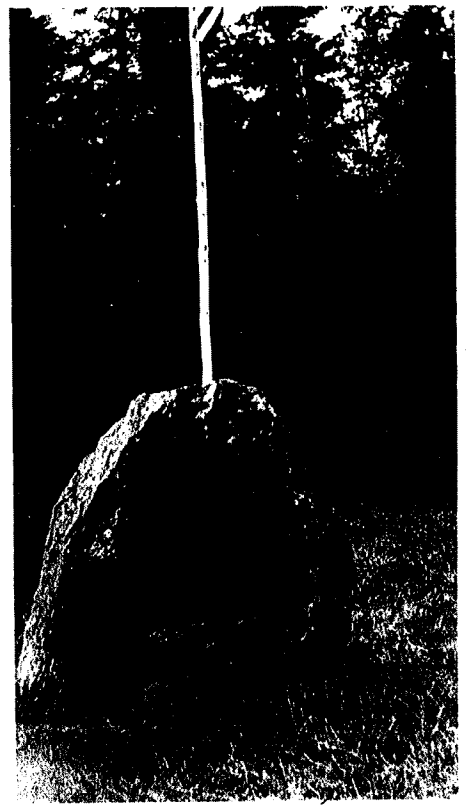
a prosperous, successful farmer like his father and a respected and beloved citizen. For many years he served as clerk of the church and was a leader in its rebuilding on the same site in 1846. He wrote the account of this historic church for Crocker's Baptist Church in Vermont and for Stephen Wright's Shaftsbury Baptist Association. He was a life member of the American and Foreign Bible Society and he made his wife and children life members also through donations in his will.

The portraits of Nathan H. and Peace Huntington Bottum, though unsigned, are thought to be the work of Daniel Huntington (1816-1906), the well-known artist in New York City where Nathan H. and Peace Bottum frequently visited relatives. Daniel's father, Benjamin[5] Huntington, descendant of Simon and Margaret Baret Huntington, was born in Norwich, Connecticut. The three were 4th cousins in the Huntington line. As Daniel was so well known it would have been natural for them to have sought him out. After graduation from Hamilton College, Daniel Huntington studied with the artist Samuel F.B. Morse (later the inventor) and became a successor of his as president for over twenty years of the American Academy of Design. He painted many famous people of his day - Abraham Lincoln, Van Buren, Gallatin, Generals Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan and members of the Dupont, Vanderbilt and Morgan families. Many of his portraits may be seen at the New York Chamber of Commerce and copies of his work are in the Frick Art Reference Library in New York City. The Bottum portraits would be a part of his early work, painted in his thirties, examples of which may be seen in the above collection. The original portraits of Nathan H. and Peace Bottum belong to Marion Peace Barrett Cameron of Babylon, New York who received them from her mother, Stella Bottum Barrett, daughter of H. Merle Bottum [#35]. They had remained in the Nathan H. Bottum home until it was sold after the death of H. Merle Bottum. A second pair of portraits, a slightly smaller copy of the originals and painted by an unknown artist, is owned by Ruth Barrett Lacy of Ithaca, New York, sister of Marion Cameron. These were a gift to her from Helen Bottum Sawyer of Burton, Washington, a granddaughter of Nathan H Bottum's son Nathan. These had traveled afar, south and west, with the family of Nathan's son George, until they have come back to be near their starting place.

Nathan H. Bottum was constable, collector, and selectman of the town of Shaftsbury, "often a guardian of orphans and counsellor of many". At the age of 32 he became a member of the state legislature for three successive years. He was twice a delegate to meetings on amendments to the state constitution. Judge of the Probate Court for the District of Bennington and Assistant Judge of the County Court, he was known as "Judge Bottum" for the rest of his life. He was county treasurer for ten years and a director of the Vermont Mutual Insurance Company, the agency of this company remaining in the family over a hundred years. He was a director of the Bennington Bank and of several others, owning stock in the banks of Woodstock, North Bennington, Battenkill, Vergennes, Rutland, Middlebury, and the Farmers' Bank of Troy. When the Bottum homestead was sold in 1921 the flat silver was still wrapped in some of the bank notes of the Bennington Bank (tarnish-proof paper!) which had needed only Judge Bottum's signature to turn them into currency. These probably

Nathan H. Bottum

Peace (Huntington) Bottum



The Daniel Webster Marker on Stratton Mountain, 3 miles west of the village on the road to Arlington

had been printed when he was appointed receiver and acting president of the bank. He had resigned from the board some years previously when he disagreed with its policies. He was also a director of the New Hampton Institute, a theological seminary in Fairfax, Vermont, and of Brandon Academy.

In 1854 his biography was included in the American Portrait Gallery with a steel engraving made from his oil painting. This was a Who's Who of that day published by John Livingston of New York City. In it are given three maxims "he early laid down by which to be governed in the avocations of life" -

> "No work is worth doing at all unless worth doing well.
>
> A strict account should be kept of all expenditures, and no business be prosecuted which proves unprofitable.
>
> It is better to have small expenses than to live expecting large but uncertain profits."

Hiland Hall who later became governor of Vermont wrote of his friend Nathan H. Bottum -

> "His home business was that of a farmer but, possessing a clear and investigating mind, sound discriminating judgement and undoubted integrity, he was, for a considerable portion of his life, called upon to transact business abroad in the capacity of executor and trustee of estates, commissioner, auditor, referee, insurance and bank director, etc., in the service of the town and state in official positions."

A paper dated 1829, found in the chimney of his home many years later and addressed in his own handwriting to "Posterity", reads -

> "This paper is deposited to inform whomever may tear this away . . . that though the writer of these lines may long have slept in death, and perhaps all his children (he has four living), yet he now has a hope in Christ that he shall again be raised to a blessed immortality beyond the grave. Reader, hast thou an interest in the Saviour? If not, the voice of one from the dead speaks to you. Prepare to meet your God for in such an hour as you think not, the son of man cometh, and without repentance for sin and faith in Christ, where our blessed Saviour has gone you cannot come."

In 1836 there was a great fever of emigration to "the west", which then meant New York State as well as Illinois and Michigan. He bought lands in Clinton, Ottawa, Ionia, and Eaton counties in Michigan, near Lansing and Grand Rapids. Among family papers are three deeds for 520 acres of land in Ionia, which have the signature of President Martin Van Buren. A letter to his sister Caroline, dated 1844, says that he had once considered moving to Michigan.

> "In 1836 it was so fashionable to emigrate, & it looked so somewhat enticing or enchanting even, to live in a log house & begin

> a new farm, that I really thought I should like it; but there are so many privations & drawbacks that I hardly think I shall attempt it. The want of roads & mills & meetings & schools & highways & comfortable houses & barns, & fruits, & the abundance of wolves & mosquitoes, together with greater prevalence of fevers & agues, etc. altogether united, seem enough to keep me & others back. Still, for those who have no farms & cannot get them in an old country, it is well to go and live on anticipation a few years. It is light food, but very healthy and exhilerating withal & very abundant in a new country. I did not have much time or money to spend in traveling except in those sections of the state where my land was situated. The country around the Grand River is probably settling as fast as any part of Michigan. Forty emigrants arrived at Grand Rapids the day I was there and they were arriving every day. The steamboats were filled with emigrants to Wisconsin and Illinois also."

Busy as Nathan was, he managed to visit members of the family from time to time. Letters tell of going to Lockport, Buffalo, Rochester, and the Utica area - as well as to relatives in Canada - traveling by stage, river boat, the Erie Canal barge and the railroad. These letters reveal many facets of his character as well as the high regard in which his relatives held him. After the death of Daniel Loomis, his cousin and husband of his sister Caroline, he became the guardian of Daniel's children by his first wife. Caroline was eleven years younger than her brother and, over a period of some 30 years, his letters show a fatherly concern in her welfare as she marries again and has a family of her own. One written in 1822 while she was attending boarding school in Williamstown, Massachusetts reveals a lighter, humorous side of his character.

> "All the mountains retain their relative situations; the landcapes their diversified beauty; the public edifices their wanted magnificence and splendor; the people their generally extreme sociability and politeness; the dandies their odiferous locks, their striped whites and silver stirrups; the old maids, just turned thirty or fifty as the case may be, maintaining all the graces of form, beauty, and fashion, with eyes sparkling with youth, cheeks blooming with the most refined delicacy, sensibility of mind and manners attending, etc. . . Passing over fifty other subjects all remaining about as usual . . . I expect the stage every moment. Please do write a few lines if convenient and thereby oblige your friend and brother,
>
> Nathan H. Bottum"

He was an esteemed and beloved counselor and friend of Peace's family also. Many details of his relationship with them are found in letters from her brothers. Four of them and her only sister, Pamelia, continued through the years to seek Nathan's guidance in their affairs, entrusting the settlement of their family estates to him even after they had left the big colonial home west of Center Shaftsbury and moved to Rochester in the 1840s.

Nathan Bottum was an extensive landowner in Greensboro, Glastonbury.

and Shaftsbury, as well as the lands in Michigan. Among the family records are sixteen deeds in addition to the ones for the home place, glebe land and shares in the parsonage and meeting house. There is also the record of the $100,000 mortgage on the land in New York City (originally Shoemakers' Field) which was left by Jan Auberdinck to the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church there, purchased in 1841 from Elias Huntington, uncle of his wife, by Nathan H. Bottum and three other Shaftsbury men. At the time of his death his estate was inventoried at $25,400.

At this time in New England tuberculosis was a terrible scrouge, accounting for one third of the deaths in Vermont. Letters from Peace's brothers express their concern over Judge Bottum's poor health and invite him to go south with them, and to Europe, for a milder climate. In one of Peace's letters there is a reference to their having been to Virginia. In one to their son Elijah shortly before his death she wrote that they had not heard his father's voice in six months, but were still able to profit from his good counsel. At the age of sixty-two he died at his home in the deep valley between the Green Mountains he loved so much. A tall shaft in the Center Shaftsbury Church cemetery marks his resting place.

R.B. Lacy

DANIEL WEBSTER AT STRATTON MOUNTAIN

Over 10,000 people turned out on July 7th & 8th, 1840 to hear Daniel Webster speak on Stratton Mountain, halfway between Arlington and Townshend, Vermont. Judge Nathan H. Bottum of Shaftsbury introduced him and Dr. Waitstill R. Ranney of Townshend presided at this great Whig rally. Descendants of those thousands who came originally by wagon, stagecoach, horseback and afoot gathered there in 1940 to celebrate the Webster centennial, on this occasion some 1500 arriving in 600 cars. Judge Bottum's sons Norman and Nathan had married Dr. Ranney's daughters Helen and Frances, and at the centennial celebration Norman D. Bottum of Williamstown, Massachusetts and Mrs. Stella Bottum Barrett of Babylon, New York took part in the ceremonies as great-grandchildren of both men.

In 1840, as now, this was a remote place for a public gathering. Today it can be reached only from Stratton village to the east, since only a logging road runs down the mountain west to Arlington. The village, three miles away from the meeting area on top of the mountain, consisted of only eight or ten houses and the Torrey Tavern where the great Daniel stayed. Many people slept in the open. A bronze marker can be found in a small clearing by the road. This location had been a compromise in a heated controversy between Bennington and Windham counties for the honor of having Webster speak. A line was drawn from the far northern corner of each county to the opposite southern corner of its neighbor, and Stratton Mountain happened to be the point of intersection. Tradition in both the Bottum and Hall families has it that the renowned orator required some help in sobering up before his three hour long speech on "Liberty and Union, one and inseparable, now and forever." No copy of this speech exists but one made at Saratoga, New York the following month on August 19th is to be found in the volumes of his speeches. This was delivered before an equally large crowd and was cheered from the audience with cries of "Go on! Go on!" whenever he tried to stop.

The year 1840 was the first time that a presidential campaign aroused the great interest and partisan fervor across the country that we are accustomed to today. William Henry Harrison was elected with great fanfare under the "Tippecanoe and Tyler Too" slogan. People had become politically conscious because of the great depression of 1837-8. Webster was the hero of the hour in the north because of his anti-slavery and high tariff protection stands, which appealed particularly to the farming areas of Vermont where there were 8 sheep to each person in the state in 1840. New Englanders were especially proud of him as much for his fiery eloquence as for his national leadership as their representative.

R.B. Lacy

Bottum Collection: Journal of Nathan H. Bottum, 1813, pp. 1-21; Biography of Nathan H. Bottum as printed in The American Portrait Gallery by John Livingston, N.Y. 1854. pp. 22-27; Calvin's Record Book, p. 35; Letters from Nathan H. Bottum to his sister Caroline, pp. 96-105; Other family letters, pp. 107-111, 115.
American Ancestry, Vol. 6, p. 96.
Vermont Historical Gazetteer, by Abbe Hemenway, Burlington, Vt. 1867
Letters, papers, etc. in possession of Ruth Barrett Lacy, Ithaca, N.Y.
Niles National Register, Baltimore, Aug. 1840.
Bennington Banner, July 7, 1940.
Rutland Herald, July 7, 1940.
Works of Daniel Webster, 1851, 6 vols.

LEMUEL BOTTUM OF SHAFTSBURY, VERMONT

15. Lemuel[5] (Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2&1]) Bottum was born Aug. 20, 1800 at Shaftsbury, Vermont - died there July 14, 1880, the youngest son of Simon and Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum. He married

Abia B. Andrus on May 4, 1819. The daughter of David[5] (Isaac[4], John[3], John[2&1]) [Chapter III, #4] and Mary (Parks) Andrus, she was born at Arlington, Vt. on Feb. 9, 1803 - died Sep. 7, 1889. Family letters frequently mentioned Abia's poor health but, for that period, she enjoyed a long life, outliving Lemuel by nine years. Members of the family have preserved a group of maps which were meticulously drawn by Lemuel and Abia and dated 1817,1818 and 1819 and signed. It would seem, then, that they had attended school together, one of the many small boarding schools in New England of that era [Chester Academy, Part VI] and had married after the spring term in 1819. Apparently they each drew seven maps, the subjects being the United States, North America, the West Indies, South America, Europe, Asia and Africa. These maps, handed down through five generations, found themselves in the possession of Ruth Barrett Lacy. A complete set have been given to the Americana Collection, National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

At the age of twenty-two Lemuel inherited the original Bottum farm upon the death of his father, and lived there all of his life. He served in many town offices and in the State as representative and senator. He held the rank of colonel in the State militia and was an active member of the Shaftsbury Baptist Church. In August of 1822, six months after the death of their father, Nathan H. Bottum wrote to his sister Caroline,

Colonel Lemuel Bottum

then in school in Williamstown, Massachusetts, that

> "Lemuel and myself are busily engaged, as you know farmers must be at this season of the year. We have been three weeks engaged in haying and harvesting and shall probably finish in two weeks more. The farmer's life is a life of toil, yet I would not relinquish it for any other. The greatest objection is there is too little time for study."

Lemuel Bottum was a director of and actively connected with the building of the Western Vermont Railroad which ran through his property. On Jan. 16, 1851 Nathan H. Bottum wrote Caroline and her husband Seneca S. Spencer, then living in Lockport, New York a news filled letter in which he spoke of the railroad,

> "Our railroad is prospering this winter. We have plenty of Irish Shanties around us - six families on our farm. Norman has taken two culverts to build - has finished one and the other has a week's work, with two teams and six hands, to be done. It is all under contract from Troy to this place and from here to Rutland, and probably will be finished by November next. This will accommodate us very much when we shall visit our friends west and also our friends who may visit us. . . . The world is rather a hard master, especially in Railroad times, when we have to provide breakfast at 6 o'clock and send dinner to 5 or 6 men at half past eleven."

Lemuel and Abia (Andrus) Bottum had five children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, born Mar. 15, 1822 - died Feb. 28, 1838.

25 ii. Simon[6], born Feb. 26, 1824 - died Jan. 29, 1904; married
Margaret A. Douglass.

26 iii. Horace Barlow[6], born July 3, 1826 - died Apr. 21, 1905; married
Harriet Ellen Huntington.

iv. Caroline Amelia, born Sep. 6, 1828 - died May 21, 1919; married
Norman R. Douglass. (Douglass, below)

27 v. Edward[6], born Jul 29, 1832; married
(1) Ellen L. Clark.
(2) Marietta Cox.

DOUGLASS

Norman R. Douglass, born Feb. 11, 1818 - died May 30, 1897; married on Sep. 4, 1846

Caroline Amelia Bottum (above). He manufactured squares and later, with H.B. Bottum, chisels. He became superintendent of the famous Eagle Square Company in South Shaftsbury and also of the Iowa Bar and Wire Company of Johnstown and Easton, Pennsylvania. Caroline and Norman Douglass were Baptists. They had 2 children:

i. William Merton Douglass, born Aug. 14, 1851 - died Apr. 11, 1913; married on Aug. 20, 1872
Helen L. Billings, born Apr. 2, 1851 - died in Arlington, Vermont on Mar. 28, 1899. They had 5 children:
a. Earle Billings, born Jan. 13, 1875; married Julia Engleman on Jan. 1, 1898. They had 3 children:

1a. Norman Douglass, born Nov. 7, 1899.
2a. Helen C. Douglass, born May 2, 1901.
3a. Mary E. Douglass, born Mar. 6, 1904.

b. Harriet Amelia Douglass, born Feb. 27, 1877.

c. Grace Van Derlip Douglass, born Feb. 16, 1879 - died Mar. 9, 1928.

d. Ella Lu Douglass, born Nov. 22, 1882; married
CUSHMAN William C. Cushman on June 30, 1906. Their children:
1a. Helen Louise Cushman, born Oct. 13, 1907.
2a. Elizabeth Lu Cushman, born May 20, 1910.

e. Alfred Eugene Douglass, born Jan. 16, 1888; married Jean Ellis on Dec. 7, 1907. They had 3 children:
1a. Alfred Eugene, Jr., born Mar. 30, 1909.
2a. Donald Stoughton, born Feb. 10, 1911.
3a. Elizabeth Laurine, born May 23, 1912.

ii. Mary Ella Douglass, born Mar. 12, 1854 - died Mar. 3, 1890; married on July 4, 1876
WILLING Edward D. Willing. They had 2 children:

a. Alice Mary Willing, born Jan. 4, 1878; married on Jan. 11, 1905
WHITE Clarence White

b. Charles Douglass Willing, born Apr. 6, 1881 - died Aug. 5, 1882.

BOTTUM COLLECTION: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 37,39,40; Douglass records found in Andrus Family, pp. 87, 88; Letters, p. 105.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL^{3} LONGBOTTOM [#7]

16. John^{5} Bottum was born Sep. 16, 1792 at Woodstock, Ct., the third child and eldest son of Daniel^{4} (Daniel$^{3,2,\&1}$) and Betsey (Hyde) Bottum. He married his 5th cousin,

Sophia Hough of Bozra, Ct., born Apr. 30, 1794. He was a carpenter and a builder. They lived in Unadilla, New York but moved from there in 1834 to Tonawanda, Pennsylvania. In 1839 they moved to New York City and from there to Boston, Massachusetts in 1843 where they were still living in 1860. Early in their married life they legally changed the spelling of their name to Bottume. No recent information can be found about this family. They had 4 children:

i. Daniel Bottume, born July 12, 1820 at Unadilla - died June 4, 1831.

ii. Fanny Fitch Bottume, born July 30, 1822; married Dec. 5, 1839
LANGFORD William H. Langford, born Aug. 19, 1814 - died Mar. 20, 1847 at Lee, Massachusetts. He was a jeweler and watch maker. They settled in New Brunswick, N.J. in 1840. She was living with her parents in 1860. They had 3 children:

a. Fanny Langford.

b. Sophia Langford.

c. Elizabeth Langford, born June 7, 1846.

iii. John[6] Bottume, Jr., born Feb. 2, 1826; married
Elizabeth A. Lord of Northfield, Mass. He was a partner in the firm of Bart, Baldwin and Bottume, commission merchants in Boston, Mass.

iv. Frank[6] Bottume, a Methodist Episcopal minister in New York City; married
Margaret MacDonald, born Dec. 29, 1827 - died Nov. 14, 1906, daughter of William and Mary (Willis) MacDonald. She was organizer of the King's Daughters and an assistant editor of the Ladies' Home Journal.

17. Harry[5] Bottum, born Nov. 13, 1796 at Woodstock, Ct. - died Mar. 7, 1830, the son of Daniel[4] [#7] and Elizabeth (Hyde) Bottum. He was married on Nov. 22, 1825 by Samuel Backus to

Lucy Comstock, born June 15, 1797 - died Nov. 27, 1848, the daughter of John, Jr. and Ruth (Rich) Comstock and a descendant of William Comstock, born June 16, 1697. Headstones mark their graves in East Woodstock, Ct. cemetery. They had 4 children:

i. Lucy Bottum.
ii. George[6] Bottum never married. He was living in Oxford, Mass. in 1860.
iii. Lydia Bottum married her 6th cousin, John Hough, in 1858.
iv. Harriet L. Bottume, married on Apr. 4, 1849
John Quincy Adams, born May 14, 1827 at Dudley, Mass. They lived in Worcester, Mass. He enlisted from Webster, Mass. in the 25th regiment of Mass. Volunteers. He died of yellow fever at New Berne, N.C. on Oct 5, 1864. They had 3 children:
a. Charles Francis Adams, born July 18, 1850.
b. Inez Langford Adams, born Oct. 27, 1853.
c. Elwood Adams, born Apr. 15, 1856.

T.P.B.'s M.S., pp. 10,13
Comstock Genealogy, R. H. Walworth, Vol. 1.
Brown's Diary, Woodstock Private Records, p. 87.
History of Woodstock, Bowen

18. Abial[5] Bottum, born Feb. 15, 1799 - died Mar. 5, 1885 at Hampden, Mass., son of Daniel[4] [#7] and Elizabeth (Hyde) Bottum; married on Dec. 11, 1823

Diana Perrin, born at Holland, Mass. on Sep. 20, 1799 - died Sep. 23, 1897, the daughter of Hollowell and Sybil (Bruce) Perrin.[1] They are buried beside other members of their family in Pros-

1. Theodore Perrin Bottum [#42] (1874-1953) compiled a Perrin genealogy, copies of which he gave to the Conn. State Library and to members of his family. Hollowell Perrin, born July 4, 1765 - died July 4, 1823, son of Benjamin and Mary Perrin; married Dec. 1, 1785 Sybil Bruce who died Oct. 31, 1801. They had 8 children.

pect Hill Cemetery in Hampden, Mass.

After receiving a common school education, Abial Bottum, who was 6 feet tall and wore a number 12 boot, became a school master, teaching in the winter months and working as a farm hand the rest of the time. He was frugal and ambitious. His one goal in life was to become a physician. His first medical studies were under the direction of a country doctor. He rode with the doctor while making his visits, thus acquiring much practical knowledge of the profession. He later entered Brown University and was graduated in Medicine on April 8, 1824. He started his practice in the town of Thompson, Ct., remaining there for 6 years. His next move took him to South Wilbraham, now Hampden, Mass. where he practiced his profession for 54 years.

Dr. Abial Bottum always drove a spirited white horse hitched to a two wheeled sulky. Like all doctors of this era he compounded his own medicine, prepared tinctures, ointments, plasters and linaments and provided himself with large quantities of everything he used. He was also an "artist in the budding art of Psychology." Among the entries in his day book, 1840-1843, is found no mention of "professional services". Instead it is "advice and medicine". The charge for attending a birth was $3.00, if twins, $4.00. He pulled teeth for 12 cents each. A "bleeding" was called "cupping" and his charge for this operation was 13 cents.

Dr. Abial and Diana Bottum had 4 children:

i. Theodore Perrin Bottum, born at Thompson, Ct. on Jan. 18, 1827 - died in Chicago, Ill. May 20, 1864. No descendants.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth Bottum. born Apr. 29, 1831 at Thompson - died Dec. 13, 1912 at East Hartford, Ct.; married twice:
(1) Fred Stock. They had 1 child:
a. Theodore W. Stock, born June 4, 1871 - died Sep. 8, 1871.
(2) Hubert Frank Wheeler of New Haven, Ct. He died Jan. 6, 1906 at Springfield, Mass. They have no descendants. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield.

iii. Charles Bruce Bottum, born Oct. 15, 1834 at (now) Hampden - died in 1910 at Sioux City, Iowa where he is buried. He legally changed his name to Botham. No descendants.

28 iv. Daniel Wesley[6] Bottum, born at (now) Hampden, Mass. on Apr. 28, 1840 - died Apr. 23, 1889

TPB's MS., pp. 13C-15H, 16C-18, 116-120.

CHAPTER XII

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] LONGBOTTOM
SIXTH GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM

CANADIAN FAMILY, DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH[4] BOTTUM

18a. William[6] Bottum, born Aug. 11, 1820 in Kemptville, Ontario, Canada - died there on Nov. 29, 1869. On July 24, 1845 he married

(1) Sarah Wright. She died Jan. 21, 1854. She had 2 children. On Oct. 19, 1854 he married

(2) Harriett Wright. They had 4 children, all living at the old homestead in Kemptville in 1886. The children by the two marriages:

i. William H.[7] Bottum, 2nd, born Feb. 21, 1847; unmarried.
ii. Marcia Bottum, born July 31, 1849; married Apr. 22, 1872 Daniel Abel Burritt. In 1887 he was Post Master at Shelby, Dakota Territory.
iii. Helen W. Bottum, born Feb. 20, 1861.
iv. Elijah A. Bottum, born Nov. 16, 1863.
v. Harriett Bottum, born Dec. 13, 1865
vi. Serena Bottum, born June 25, 186 .

On July 15, 1886, William H. Bottum, 2nd wrote to Frank M. [#22-ii] Bottum, giving him the Bible records of his family from those of his great grandfather down through his own generation. The following year Frank visited the Kemptville cousins and wrote an account to Calvin Bottum, with whom he was working on the family history.

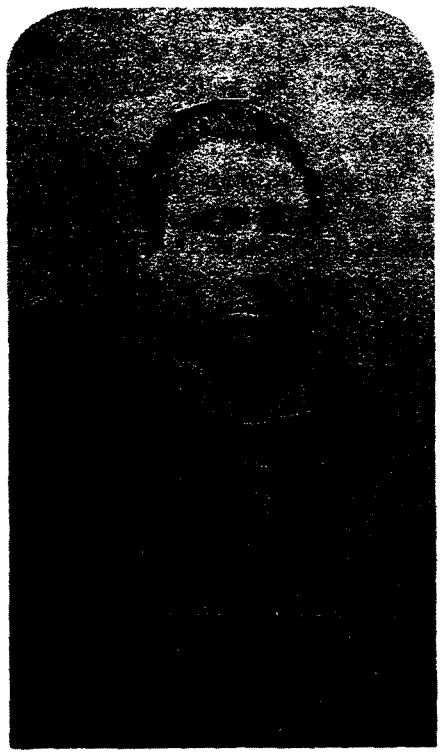
"William H. Bottum is a splendid fellow, but does not look much like the Bottums. He is about 5 ft. 10 in. weighs 160 lbs. Has a magnificent pair of black whiskers and cleanly shaven lip and chin -'a la Burnside'. His complection is fair, is a nervous, quick actioned fellow. His features are clearly cut, nose aquiline, and his eyes are a very light blue. In the town of Kemptville, which has about 1200 inhabitants, he seems to be the 'big gun'. Keeps the village drug store and acts as ticket agent for C.P.R.R. Is clerk of the District Court, and is evidently a man of consequence and intelligence. The farm on which the first settlement of this branch of the Bottum family was made is situated in the village on the banks of the Rideau River. Quite near the village is a half mile tract which W.H. told me was leased by them to an association. The farm has been divided among the heirs and is worked by the half-brother, Elijah. I saw the house in which they all live and the step-mother who still lives there. They are a very happy family. The step-mother thinks just as much of W.H. as if he were her own child. They are all members of the Church of England. The house is an old-fashioned two story affair, plain and comfortable. They said it was built for Laura Huntington

and they call it Laura Huntington's house. In the churchyard, the family are buried in a long row, and the tombstones are of the same antiquated style you see in Shaftsbury. They are evidently well-to-do people, and are universally respected. The name "Bottum" was like a talisman in Prescott."

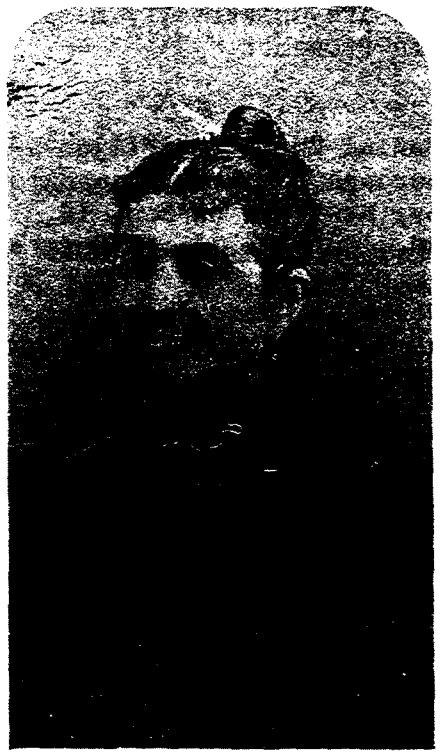
19. Daniel Burritt[6] (Elijah[5,4,3], Daniel[2,1]) Bottum, born at Marlborough, Ontario, Canada on Aug. 23, 1850, bapt. Jan. 12, 1851 - died at Troy, New York on Sep. 14, 1940, son of Elijah and Minerva (Burritt) Bottum. On Sep. 13, 1879 at Burritt Rapids, Ontario, he married

Delphine Giard, born Dec. 2, 1853 at Iberville, Canada - died at Cohoes, New York on June 26, 1918, the daughter of Edward and Mary (Bessett) Giard.[1] Daniel was 16 when he decided to join his family in New York State. He had apparently stayed on the farm at Burritt Rapids while also working at learning the trade of plumber. With only $10.00, given him by his Uncle Elijah when he last visited him in Brockville, he started walking and got as far as Prescott where he stopped for a night at Daniel's Hotel. It was winter and the St. Lawrence River was frozen over. The next morning, upon being asked his name and replying that it was Daniel, the proprietor took him into the dining room and told him to order whatever he wanted for breakfast. Mr Daniel would take no money for the meal and, moreover, took him to the railroad station and bought him a ticket to Troy. From there he made his way to Cohoes, where his parents were living - and started working in the family plumbing business. After their marriage, drawn by the prospect of free land to homesteaders - and possibly by the romance of gold in the hills of South Dakota - Daniel and Delphine joined the trek of hardy pioneers westward in the company of Delphine's five brothers. "Jerry" stayed on the land and raised wheat. He farmed to an old age and survived his four brothers. Charles also farmed and Fred and his wife, Anna (Myers) ran the Scott House in Huron, the only hotel in the area. All the brothers and Daniel Bottum received adjoining land, in equal amounts, along "the Jim" (James River). Daniel built his cabin at the foot of the black Hills and the brothers helped him to build a bridge across the river at its narrowest, near the cabin. A well and a storm cellar were built on Jerry Giard's land. Their settlement was in the midst of the wilderness and the winter storms were nightmares of ferocity. A trip to Ottawa took about two weeks. Returning from one such trip after winter provisions, Daniel was overtaken by a blizzard with a wind blowing snow at 70 miles an hour. In bending over to put the reins around the front board of the wagon to give the horse his head, he stepped on his rifle (Indians and bandits were still traveling hazards in the 70's and 80's) and it went off putting a bullet between the thumb and forefinger of his right hand. The horse got him home but he carried a large scar for the rest of his life to remind him of Dakota.

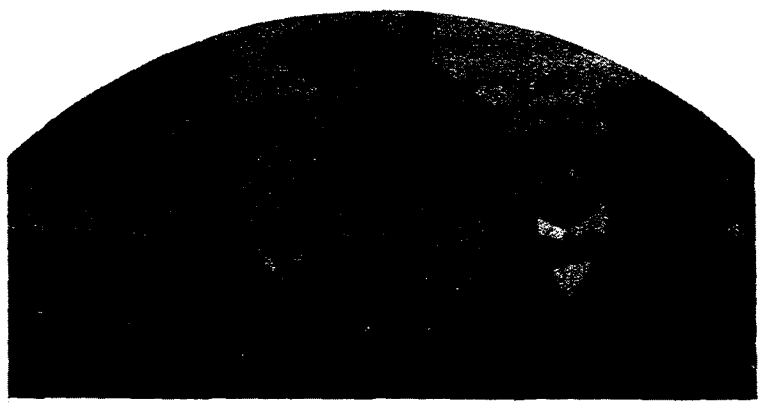
1. Mary Besett was born Sep. 22, 1828 and died May 22, 1878. Delphine's brothers and sisters: Edward, b. Sep. 9, 1848; Zephier, b. 1851; Alice, born 1852; Considore, b. 1854; Adolf, b. 1858; Frederick, b. 1870; Charles, b. 1872. Many of the Giard family are buried at Huron, South Dakota. Delphine is buried in the Waterford, N.Y. Rural Cemetery.



Daniel Burritt Bottum



Delphine (Giard) Bottum



William Alfred & George Landon Bottum

Delphine bore three children on their homestead. After years of hardship Daniel gave up the struggle against the elements and the land and took his family back to Cohoes where he again entered the family plumbing business. In all Delphine and Daniel had 9 children. Effa, the youngest, now living at Cohoes, remembers when her father bought the Bible in which the family records are kept. One evening when she was 5 years old a man came to the door and, to the delight of all the children, "talked my dad into buying the book". Daniel was a wonderful reader and frequently spent the evenings reading aloud to the family. The time was shared between Dickens, history, the Bible and such novels as David Harum. The Bible had beautiful pictures and the stories from it were usually about the pictures. The children were:

i. Charles Henry[7] Bottum, born at Hitchcock, S.D. on June 12, 1880 - died at Cohoes on July 7, 1895.

ii. Theresa Agnes Bottum, born Sep. 17, 1881 at Hitchcock - died at Cohoes Oct. 9, 1919; married at Cohoes, N.Y. John Francis Brennan. [Brennan, below]

29 iii. Elijah[7] Bottum, born May 21, 1883 at Hitchcock; married Loretta Ann Clotilda Provost.

iv. A twin who died at birth.

v. A twin who died at birth.

30 vi. Edward[7] Bottum, born at Cohoes, N.Y. Dec. 3, 1884; married Wilhelmina Peterson.

vii. Daisy Elizabeth Bottum, born Mar. 25, 1886 in Cohoes, died there on Aug. 8, 1963. For 17 years previous to her death she operated, with her sister Effa, a ready-to-wear store in San Francisco, named The Three Sisters.

viii. Connie Helen Bottum, born Mar. 7, 1889 at Cohoes - died at San Francisco on Apr. 10, 1954; married in San Francisco on Sep. 26, 1914
Cornelius J. Williams, born July 18, -died Nov. 16, 1956. He was an electrician. They had 3 children:
a. Infant, died at birth.
b. Constance Williams, born Apr. 7, 1925.
c. John Burritt Williams, born May 24, 1935 - died in 1938.

ix. Effa Marie Gabrille Bottum, born at Cohoes, N.Y. on Dec. 10, 1890, is the family historian for her branch of the Bottums. She graduated from nurses' training at St. Joseph's Infant Home in Troy, N.Y. on Dec. 8, 1928 and was a nurse there for a number of years. All of the old records preserved by the family have come into her safe-keeping. She has kept the newspaper items that have pertained to the family and the birth, marriage and death announcements and notices. She has done research on the Burritt, Hurd and Landon families and on the Canadian Bottums. The data on the descendants of Daniel and Delphine Bottum has come from her records. It has been a pleasure to know this cousin and to correspond with her. She lives at 64 Masten Ave., Cohoes. N.Y. 12047.

BRENNAN

John Francis Brennan; married Theresa Agnes Bottum (above). They had three children:

i. John Francis Brennan, Jr., born June 11, 1914 - died July

12, 1959; married Helen Louise Herzog. They lived in Troy, New York. They had 3 children:

a. Nuralon Louise Brennan, born Apr. 19, 1938; married Gerald Edward Oathout on Aug. 27, 196-. They live at 41 Bolivar Ave., Troy, New York.
b. Frances Ann Brennan, born Feb. 26, 1942.
c. David Burritt Brennan, born June 19, 1945. (see addenda)

ii. William Burritt Brennan, born Nov. 13, 1915; married Virginia Strazi. He was in the United States Marine during W.W.II. He lives in Schenectady, N.Y. They had 2 children:

a. John Burritt Brennan, born Sep. 16, 1940 - died 1942.
b. Richard William Brennan, born Feb. 9, 1943.

iii. Thomas Roy Brennan, born Dec. 4, 1917; married in Troy, N.Y. Florence Louise Julien. He served in the United States Marines during W.W.II and is a patrolman by profession. Their home is at 4911 Lindley Avenue, Tarzana, Cal. They have 1 child:

a. Thomas Roy Brennan, Jr., born May 15, 1946.

20. George Landon[6] Bottum, born at Burritt Rapids Mar. 4, 1853 - died Feb. 17, 1919 at Chicago, Illinois, son of William Elijah[5] [#12] and Minerva (Burritt) Bottum; married on Oct. 1, 1877 at Troy, N.Y.

Margaret Agnes Croak, born on Jan. 12, 1853 in New York State - died June 1, 1929 at Chicago, Ill., daughter of William and Joanna (Ryan) Croke.[1] George Landon Bottum and Margaret Agnes Croak met in Wilksbarre, Pa. He became an inventor and wealthy engineer and manufacturer. Trained in his father's plumbing business, he invented a valve for steam heat radiators and established, and was also president of, the Bottum Valve Co. in Chicago. He was also president of the National Steam Specialties and of the General Fire Extinguisher companies. It was his invention that perfected the boiler of the Stanley Steamer car. He was remembered by his son Chauncey as "a grand father . . . I don't recall that he ever scolded any of his children. We all loved him. He was a fairly famous engineer and was consulted on many projects." There were four children:

31 i. George Alfred[7] Bottum, born Nov. 18, 1878 - died in 1929.
ii. Clara Alberta Bottum, born Nov. 28, 1879 - died Sep. 11, 1951. She was a school teacher and never married.
iii. Alice Macomber Bottum, born Dec. 23, 1887 - died Dec. 31, 1949. She also taught in high school and never married.
32 iv. Chauncey Aird Bottum, born June 15, 1889 at Troy, N.Y. - died in 196-.

1. Both of Margaret Agnes Croak's parents were born in Ireland, at Thurles, Tipperary Co. Her father died on Dec. 18, 1883. A brother was a Catholic priest and bishop in Albany, and one of her uncles was Archbishop Thomas W. Croke of Thurles.

The data on George Landon and Margaret Agnes Bottum and on their descendants is taken from letters from Chauncey A. Bottum to R.D. Oliver.

SIMON ELIAS BOTTUM OF NEW HAVEN, VERMONT

21. Simon Elias[6] (Elias[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]) Bottum, born Sep. 13, 1821 at New Haven, Vt. - died there on Nov. 7, 1877, the son of Elias [#13] and Diadama (Squier) Bottum; married at Hinesburgh, Vt. on Jan. 11, 1849

Mary Mills Hoyt, born at Utica, N.Y. on July 10, 1827 - died at New Haven on Mar. 1, 1905, the daughter of the Rev. Otto Smith and Laura Jane (Huntington) Hoyt.[1] Simon Elias (also referred to as Elias Simon) was educated at private schools. At the time of his marriage he bought a New Haven farm of 150 acres and, upon the death of his father, inherited the large family farm making a total of 900 acres which he brought to a high state of cultivation and which yielded a very good income. He was a selectman and served in the Vermont State Legislature in 1847 and in 1872. All of his family were members of the Congregational Church in New Haven. After his death his widow purchased a house in the town of New Haven where she lived. Their son, Julius Otto, remained on the farm. There were 8 children in this family, born in New Haven.

33 i. Elias Huntington[7], born Feb. 28, 1850 - died Sep. 18, 1925.
ii. Caroline Eliza, born Nov. 27, 1851 - died June 1, 1921; m. Edwin Herbert Hall. [Hall, below]
iii. Sarah Jane, born Dec. 8, 1853 - died Mar. 9, 1881. She was bapt. Sep. 5, 1856, joined the church May 7, 1871. She remained unmarried.
iv. Mary Louella (Minnie), born Feb. 15, 1856 - died Apr. 24, 1938. Bapt. Sep. 5, 1856, joined the church May 7, 1871, dism. to 1st Pres. Church, Morristown, N.J. Feb. 22, 1887, she later lived in Boston, Mass. and was never married.
34 v. Julius Otto[7], born Jan. 26, 1858 - died Feb. 28, 1940.
vi. Ann Eliza, born Apr. 14, 1860 - died Aug. 25, 1862.
vii. Charlotte Emma, born July 10, 1862; married Travis Herndon Brown. [Brown, below]
viii. Fordyce H.[7], born Jan. 12, 1865 - died Feb. 15, 1919; remained unmarried. Upon graduation from Harvard College in 1888 he entered the law firm of his brother Elias H. Bottum in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, as a patent lawyer.

HALL

Edwin Herbert Hall, born Nov. 7, 1855 in North Gorham, Maine - died Nov. 20, 1938 at Cambridge, Mass., the son of Joshua E. and Suey Ann (Hilborn) Hall. He married on Aug. 31, 1882 in New Haven, Vt.

Caroline Eliza Bottum (above). Edwin H. Hall was a graduate of Bowdoin College, 1875, A.B., and Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins in 1880 in Physics. At Harvard he was instructor in Physics 1881-1888; Asst. Prof.

1. Otto Smith Hoyt, born May 22, 1792 at New Haven - died Nov. 13, 1869; married at Vergennes. Vt. May 11, 1819 Laura Jane Huntington, born Aug. 18, 1793 at Vergennes - died Feb. 18, 1871, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Mills) Huntington. He was a Congregational minister. In his Journal, 1813, Nathan H. Bottum mentions him as a teacher at Middlebury.

1888-1895; Prof. 1895-1921; Prof. Emeritus 1921 till his death. He was the discoverer of the Hall Effect. Caroline Eliza Bottum was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1874, before it became a college, and she was a teacher before her marriage. They had two children, born in Cambridge:

i. Constance Huntington Hall, born Apr. 5, 1886 at Cambridge, was a graduate of Radcliff College in 1907 (A.B.); president of the Alumnae Association (1923-1936); and a trustee of the college for 23 years. She was a private piano teacher until her retirement. Her home is at 39 Garden Street, Cambridge.

ii. Frederic Hilborn Hall, born Nov. 13, 1889 - died Jan. 14, 1910 while he was a senior at Harvard.

BROWN

Travis Herndon Brown, born Aug. 10, 1855 in Culpeper Co., Va. - died there on Apr. 3, 1929, son of James Ficklin and Ellen (Crigler)[1] Brown; married at New Haven, Vt. on Oct. 26, 1892

Charlotte Emma Bottum (above), born July 10, 1862 in New Haven - died in Culpeper Co., Va. on May 21, 1938. They had 2 children, both born in Virginia:

i. Travis Herndon Brown, Jr., born Aug. 24, 1893 - died Sep. 11, 1939; married in 1922 in New Jersey
Mary Louise Roak. Their children, both born in Maplewood, N.J:

FILO
a. Mary Caroline Brown married John Filo. Their children:
1a. Susan Filo, born 1953 in Chatham, New Jersey.
2a. Steven Filo, born 1954 " " "
3a. Virginia Louise Filo, born Apr. 6, 1956 "
4a. Paul Filo, born 1958 "

b. Travis Herndon Brown, III.

ii. Mary Caroline Brown, born July 8, 1896; married on Mar. 18, 1922 in Culpeper, Va.

THOMAS
Hobart McKinley Thomas, born Oct. 12, 1896 at Madison, Va., the son of Hobart S. and Neva (Saddith) Thomas. Their home is at 609 South West Street, Culpeper, Va. Both their children were born in Culpeper.

a. Hobart McKinley Thomas, Jr., born June 15, 1923. A graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute; m. Nov. 19, 1949 Joan Marilyn Lane of Gorham, N.Y. Their home is in Culpeper. Their children were all born in Charlottsville.
1a. Anne Milton Thomas, born Aug. 24, 1950.
2a. Travis Herndon Thomas, born Mar. 11, 1953.
3a. Jeffrey Lane Thomas, born Sep. 24, 1956

b. Charlotte Huntington Thomas, born Oct. 19, 1925, a graduate of the University of N.C.; married June 4, 1949

PARTRICK
Theodore Hall Partrick, Jr. of Halifax, Va. He is an ordained Episcopal minister. He once served in Mexico City, Mexico but now lives in North Carolina. Children:
1a. Theodore Hall,III, b. Apr. 15, 1950, Albemarle,N.C.
2a. John Huntington, b. Dec. 29, 1951, Albemarle, N.C.
3a. Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 12, 1954, Warrenton, Va.
4a. Eliza Howerton, b. Dec. 4, 1955, Port au Prince,Ha.
5a. Stephen Francis, b. June 3, 1962, Mexico City.

1. James F. Brown, b. Feb. 14, 1820. M. Ellen Crigler d. Jan. 9, 1898.

Genealogical & Family History of State of Vermont, Hiram Carleton 1903, Vol. 1, pp. 482,3.
Who's Who in America, Vol. 20 (1938-1939).
Cong. Church, New Haven, Vt., Robt. H. Rodgers, N.E.H.G.E., Vol. CXXIII.
Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 38,41; Bottum Family Bible, pp. 62,63; Letter, Peace Bottum to Caroline B. Spencer, p. 107.
Data from Constance Huntington Hall.
Data from Mrs. H.M. Thomas.
Data from Mrs. Winthrop Swain.

CENTRAL NEW YORK SETTLERS

The desire for land was the prime motivation behind the migrations of people to and across the North American Continent, from the first arrival of 'saints & strangers' at Plymouth to the last train load of immigrants to the western frontier. For a hundred and fifty years the mountains had hemmed in the New England settlers along the Atlantic coast but the end of the French and Indian wars had greatly diminished one danger and land hungry pioneers, most of them with three or more generations of American ancestry behind them and many with backgrounds of education and culture, swarmed past the fall line of the rivers and over the mountains from Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, Long Island and Maine into New Hampshire, Vermont, Central New York and beyond. After the treaty with the British and the Iroquois it is recorded that 1200 settlers passed through Albany, New York in one 3 day period to settle Genesee County. One February day in 1795, between sunrise and sunset, 500 sleighs passed through the city.

Descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth Lamb Longbottom found themselves swept along in this westward movement, following hard upon the ever moving frontier, so it is not surprising that sons, grandsons and great-grandsons of Daniel^2, David^2, John^2 and James^2 Longbottom, with kin and friends, have left records of their passing in a number of the Finger Lake counties of Central New York. The Huntingtons, Galushas, Ranneys, Salisburys, Spencers and Wheelocks were there; members of the Andrus, French and Bottum families bought lands there, lived on it or speculated with it, raised families and died there - or moved on. Their stories will be told. Five children of Amos Huntington, Jr. located in Rochester, New York. [Huntington Family, Part VI] Their cousin Caroline, daughter of Simon Bottum [#9], and her husband Daniel Loomis and family lived there until the death of Daniel. Elijah, son of Nathan H. Bottum, settled there.

According to New York State history, Rochester was America's first boom town. In 1820, before the construction of the Erie Canal, its population was 1,500; in 1840, when Elijah Bottum had gone there, it had grown to 20,000. The iron industry with its manufacture of tools for farm and and home use contributed strongly to this economic upsurge. At the same time the nearby towns of Lockport, Utica and Whitesboro were booming.

The Hutchins Family in Allegan County, Mich., E.O. Hutchins.

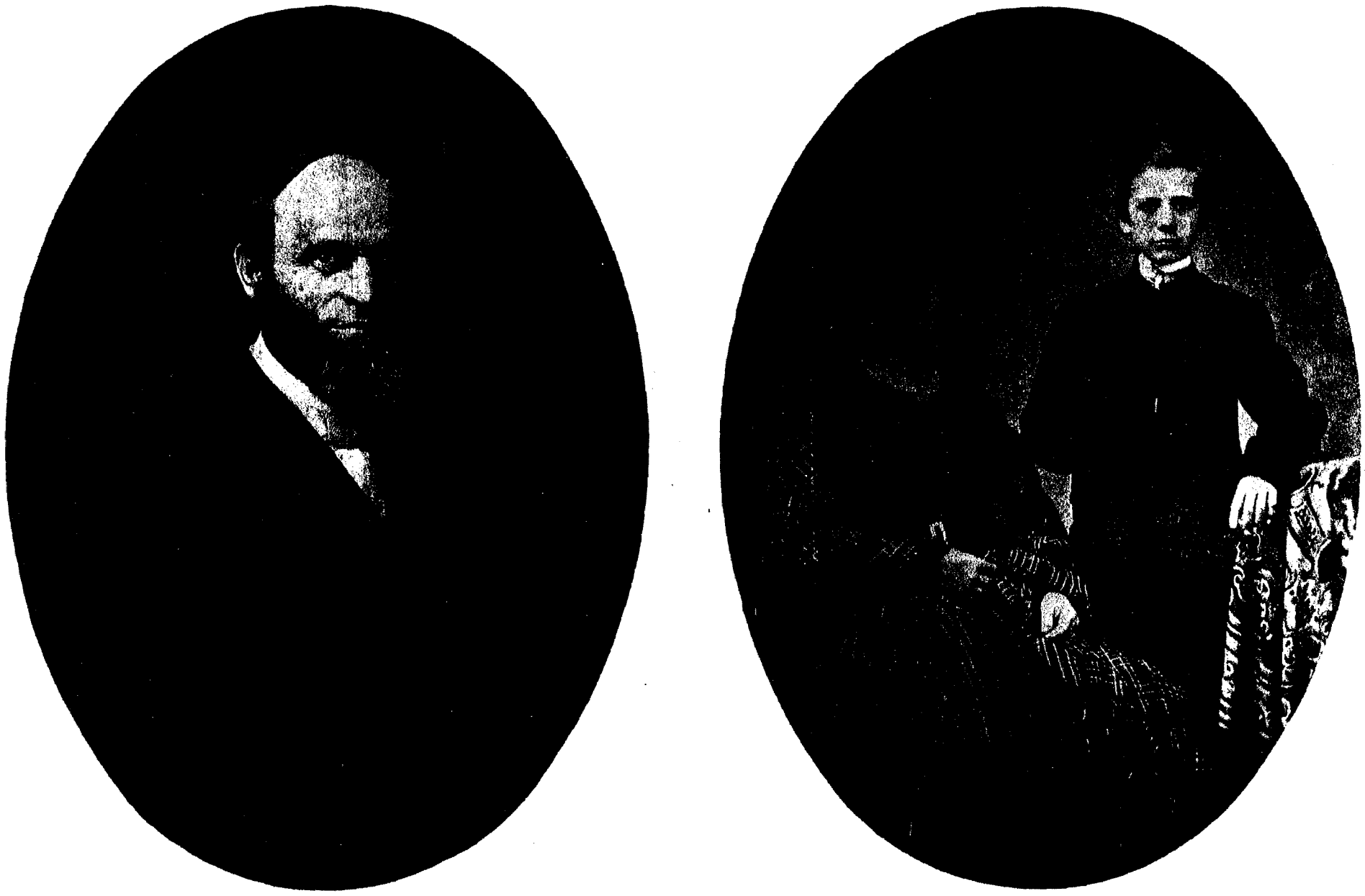
ELIJAH BOTTUM OF ROCHESTER, NEW YORK

22. Elijah[6] Bottum, born Oct. 29, 1818 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - died at Rochester, N.Y. on July 27, 1881, son of Nathan H.[5] (Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]) and Peace (Huntington) Bottum; married at Big Flats, N.Y. on May 22, 1845

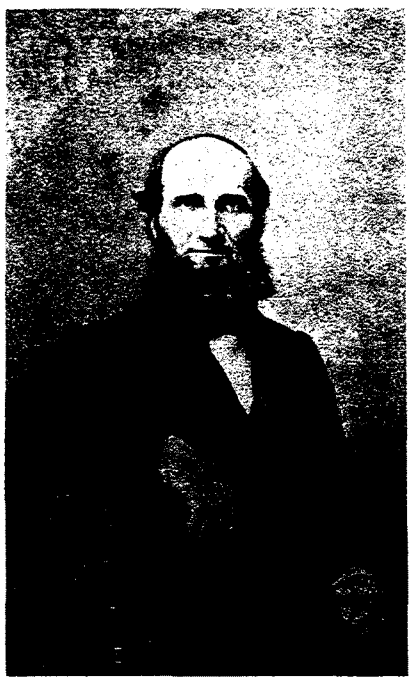
Mahala D. French, b. Sep. 6, 1826 - died Apr. 10, 1882, daughter of John M. French, the celebrated merchant and iron founder of Rochester. Elijah and Mahala Bottum lived out their lives in Rochester, though he did consider "going west" at one time. He was a merchant and iron founder, no doubt associated with his father-in-law. He was also connected with D.W. Powers Banking House and had some business dealings with his uncle Elon Huntington. [Chapter XXXV, #7-iv] Elijah, Elon Huntington, and John M. French bought land in Ontario, Wayne County, N.Y. in 1850. He and Mahala also bought lands there in 1855 and 1856 and sold them in April of 1867. Elon Huntington and Elijah Bottum were influential in the founding of the University of Rochester and the Baptist Theological Seminary of Rochester where Elon Huntington was a trustee for over 50 years. Elijah and Mahala Bottum had 1 child:

i. Frank M.[7] Bottum, born Sep. 17, 1850 - died Aug. 4, 1899; married on June 21, 1882 at Rochester
Bertha C. Widener, born in Chili or Clifton, N.Y., daughter of Peter and Adeline (Gage) Widener of Chili and sister of Janet Lisette Widener who married George Henry [#36] Bottum, 1st cousin of her husband, both being grandsons of Nathan H. [#14] Bottum. They had no children. Frank was graduated from the University of Rochester, A.B., in 1871; admitted to the bar in 1877; a town supervisor 1879-1882; and canal collector 1882. He was a musician and singer of note and practiced law as his profession. For a number of years he worked with his cousin, Calvin[7] (Horace[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]) Bottum, gathering genealogical data on the Bottum and allied families. The records they obtained from near and distant kin were copied by Calvin in his Record Book. These are now included in the Bottum Collection. (See p. xii) Bertha (Widener) Bottum was an unusually accomplished musician. After her husband's death she spent several years in Europe. She accompanied Fritz Kreisler for one or two seasons on his European tours and also in the United States. She lived to about 80 and in her old age she studied pipe organ and violin cello and played these until her death in the early 1930s.

American Ancestry, Munsell, Vol. 6, p. 96; Vol. 29.
Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 35,36,38; Wayne Co., N.Y. Deeds, p. 119.
Wedding announcement of Bertha C. Widener and Frank M. Bottum sent by Mrs. Winthrop Swain (#33-i-a).



Elijah and Mahala D. (French) Bottum with son Frank



Norman and Helen Louise (Ranney) Bottum

Fanny Lorraine & Henry Merle Bottum

NORMAN AND NATHAN BOTTUM OF SHAFTSBURY, VERMONT

23. Norman[6] Bottum, born Oct. 5, 1822 - died July 28, 1870, son of Nathan H. and Peace (Huntington) Bottum; married Feb. 23, 1848 at Townshend, Vt.

Helen Louise Ranney, born Feb. 10, 1826 - died Apr. 14, 1879, daughter of Waitstill and Phebe (Atwood) Ranney. [Ranney Family] Her sister Frances Sophia married her husband's brother Nathan. Norman was born on his father's farm and he lived there all of his life. The adjoining farm to the north was the one originally cleared and settled by his great-grandfather Elijah. [Early Shaftsbury Homes, Chap. X] He and his younger brother Nathan operated their father's large farm specializing in Spanish merino sheep and short horn cattle. Their "N&N Bottum" was a well known trademark among dealers.

Norman Bottum was treasurer of the Bennington Co. Agricultural Society, town treasurer, school trustee and, from his account book of the last decade of his life, it appears that he was also unofficial banker of the community. One page lists 22 Civil War soldiers "enlisted by N. Bottum" with $200 payments to each coming from the State and from individuals including himself. He was a sub-contractor of the new railroad across his land and shared in the increased trade and travel it made possible. The family was often in New York City where five Ranney brothers-in-law were doctors; in Boston on business; in Virginia for the warmer climate his health required; at his brother's in Rochester; and in Perry and Lockport, New York visiting other relatives. He was a deacon in the Shaftsbury Baptist Church founded the year his family came to Vermont, and he served as its choir leader, S.S. superintendant and teacher, as well as church clerk and treasurer for many years. The church bell was given by him and is inscribed with his name. The last time it was rung was in 1921 at the funeral of his son, H. Merle Bottum. Closed now for many years, plans are now underway to make this old church, the second established in Vermont, into an historic monument. [Shaftsbury Church, Chap. VII]

Norman and Helen Bottum had five children, two of whom died in infancy:

35 i. Henry Merle, born Jan. 18, 1849 - died Mar. 17, 1921.

ii. Stella Elizabeth, born July 4, 1854 - died Sep. 15, 1854.

iii. Fanny Lorraine, born Sep. 22, 1855; married Sep. 14, 1876 GALUSHA (1) Albert Loomis Galusha, born Oct. 6, 1850 at Jericho, Vt. - died Nov. 8, 1879 at Denver, Colo. They had two children:

a. Albert Leet Galusha, born Nov. 23, 1877 [Galusha Family #43]

b. Frank Merle died 1879 in infancy.

Fanny Lorraine Bottum, on Dec. 28, 1882, married (2) William Chase Norris (below).

iv. Nellie Agnes, born June 6, 1859 - died June 9, 1860.

v. Anna Bertha , born Mar. 23, 1866 - died April 11, 1931 in

Stella, Peace and Molly, daughters of H. Merle and Fidelia Bottum, with their aunt, Anna Bertha Bottum

Nathan Bottum

Frances R. Bottum, granddaughter of Nathan Bottum

Bertha (Norris) Hildreth and family - George and Barbara (Hildreth) Parkhurst and Robert and Sandra Parkhurst

Pasadena, Cal., her home in later years. She never married. She attended Vermont Academy and taught school in Lincoln, Nebr., where her sister and family lived for a time, and in Chicago. She had a fine contralto voice and had studied in N.Y.C. She was always a church soloist. Ruth Barrett Lacy remembers her as a favorite aunt who came to her college graduation. Calvin Bottum, her second cousin, was her life-long, unsuccessful suitor.

NORRIS

William Chase Norris, born June 3, 1842 in Hardwick, Vt. - died at St. Cloude, Fla. in 192 ; married at Jericho, Vt. on Dec. 28, 1882 Fanny Lorraine (Bottum) Galusha (above). The story goes that her little son, Albert L. Galusha, was a favorite of William Norris, the local telegraph agent, and that it was the boy's suggestion that Norris would make a desirable father, thereby getting Fanny's second romance underway. Fanny died Oct. 10, 1917. Though the official record says that he was 20 years old, William Norris was only 16 when he inlisted in May 1861 in Co. F., 2nd Vt. Reg. as a wagoner. He reenlisted Jan. 31, 1864; was taken prisoner July 21, 1864; was paroled Feb. 22, 1865; and mustered out July 15, 1865. He was graduated from Burlington Business College and was an expert telegraph operator. They were Methodists and their home was in Portland, Me. They had 1 child:

i. Bertha Huntington Norris; married Arthur G. Hildreth.

HILDRETH

Arthur G. Hildreth, born Sep. 30, 1887 at Westford, Mass., son of Francis C. (1851-1933) and Sarah Jane (Griffin 1852-1911) Hildreth. He died May 8, 1964. A graduate of Bowdoin College, he taught science in the high school at Newton, Maine and at Cambridge Junior College. On June 30, 1917 at Nashua, N.H. he married

Bertha Norris (above), born at Hardwick, Vt. on Sep. 2, 1883. She was educated at Vassar. At 84 (1966) she was well versed on all local and international affairs and was continuing as treasurer in the Unitarian Church of Westford (near Chelmsford). They owned and maintained a 200 acre farm which includes the Hildreth ancestral home built about 1690. Arthur G. Hildreth was the 7th generation to be brought up there. In 1961 they modernized and redecorated the old house and carriage sheds, doing much of the work themselves. The address is 7 Overlook Drive, Chelmsford, Mass. 01824. They had two children:

i. Robert Norris Hildreth, born May 19, 1918 at Springfield, Mass. - died Dec. 16, 1936 at Lowell, Mass.

ii. Barbara Huntington Hildreth; married George A. Parkhurst

PARKHURST

George A. Parkhurst, born Mar. 17, 1914 at Lowell, Mass., the son of Winthrop A. and Mildred M. (Tefts) Parkhurst; married Mar. 30, 1946 at Boston, Mass.

Barbara Hildreth (above), born May 19, 1920 at Orono, Me. She is a graduate of Simmons College, Boston, having majored in science. She has done hospital laboratory work and medical research. She is a teacher at Lasell Junior College and is active in civic organizations. She and her husband both are interested in the Chelmsford historical society and dramatic group. George Parkhurst is a chemical engineer, formerly vice-

president of International Equipment Co., largest manufacturers of hospital centrifuges (among other things). He now heads public relations of the blood bank program for Massachusetts General Hospital. Their home is at 61 High Street, Chelmsford. They have two children:

i. Robert Hildreth Parkhurst, born May 22, 1951 at Lowell, Mass.
ii. Sandra Huntington Parkhurst, born July 3, 1955 at Lowell.

24. Nathan[6] Bottum (Nathan H.[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Mar. 6, 1827 - died Feb. 19, 1889 at Shaftsbury, the son of Nathan H. and Peace (Huntington) Bottum; married Dec. 19, 1855, N.Y.C.

(1) Frances Sophia Ranney, born Jan. 25, 1828 - died Mar. 6, 1871 at Shaftsbury, the daughter of Dr. Waitstill and Phebe (Atwood) Ranney of Townshend and sister of Helen Louise, wife of Norman [#23] Bottum. Nathan attended Chester Academy [Ranney, Part VI] with his cousins Horace Bottum and Julia and Alfred Loomis of Shaftsbury and his future in-laws, James, Martin and Mary Ranney. He was in partnership with his brother Norman on the family farm. In 1858 he built the house across the road from the home his father had erected in 1847 and where his brother Norman now lived. He was justice of peace for 18 years, for 10 the town treasurer, and holder of other offices of trust. On Oct. 23, 1883 he married the widow of Alonzo Barrett and daughter of Freeman and Thankful (Harrington) Stratton,

(2) Philena (Stratton) Barrett.

Nathan and Frances (Ranney) had two sons:

i. Alfred Ranney Bottum, born Jan. 11, 1857 - died Jan. 3, 1864 in a horse and carriage run-away accident on the way home from school.
36 ii. George Henry[7] Bottum, born June 15, 1861 - died June 15, 1910.

Middletown Upper Houses, Ranney Genealogy, Charles C. Adams.
Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 35,36,37,38; Ranney Records, pp. 69,70,74.
Family letters and records in possession of R.B. Lacy.
Family data from Barbara (Hildreth) Parkhurst.

SONS OF LEMUEL AND ABIA (ANDRUS) BOTTUM

25. Simon[6] Bottum (Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Feb. 26, 1824 - died Jan. 29, 1904, the son of Lemuel and Abia (Andrus) Bottum; married on Feb. 22, 1847 his first wife,

Margaret A. Douglass, born Apr. 25, 1824 - died Nov. 27, 1884, daughter of George and Chloe (Huntington) Douglass. [Huntington Family #5-iv] Simon was a farmer. He lived in Arlington, Vt. and Mindota, Ill., but most of his life in Shaftsbury. He was deacon of the Center Shaftsbury Baptist Church. Simon married on Apr. 20, 1886

(2) Mrs. Sarah Rhodes, born Feb. 20, 1833 - died Dec. 6, 1907.

Simon and Margaret (Douglass) Bottum had 3 children:

i. Mary Louisa, born June 19, 1844; married Wesley Andrew (below).
37 ii. Lemuel[7], born Apr. 13, 1857 - died Nov. 22, 1927.
iii. Martha, born April 18, 1865; married A.D. Hawkins (below).

ANDREW

Wesley R. Andrew, born Jan. 17, 1844 - died Mar. 27, 1925; married on Sep. 25, 1865,

Mary Louisa Bottum, born June 19, 1844 - died at Tilden, Nebr. on Sep. 4, 1893, the daughter of Simon and Margaret (Douglass) Bottum. They had 4 children:

i. Roy Douglass Andrew, born Aug. 7, 1868; married Apr. 1899 at Peoria, Emma Lines, born Sep. 11, 1867. They had 3 children:
   a. Calvin Clayton, born May 12, 1901; married Apr. 9, 1923 Helen Burroughs, born June 10, 1900.
   b. Mary Louise, born Aug. 1, 1909; married July 18, 1929, Robert William Jungst, born July 25, 1906.
   c. Wesley Curtis, born Nov. 1, 1905 - died Nov. 9, 1905.

ii. Julian Wesley Andrew, born Oct. 31, 1870 in Vermont - died Mar. 8, 1937 at Yakima, Wn.; married July 27, 1905 at Lincoln, Nebr. Mary Olds Benedict, born Sep. 9, 1880 at Crete, Nebr. - died July 10, 1960 at Yakima, daughter of Miller Samuel and Anne Maria (Harris) Benedict.[1] Julian Wesley Andrew taught school at Crete, Nebr. and later worked for a railroad there. In 1908 he took his family to Boise, Ida. where he farmed for a few years. During W.W.I. he he was employed in a shipyard in Seattle, Wn. In 1919 he and his family moved to a farm in Yakima. Due to his poor health they moved into town in 1924. Mary Olds Benedict was graduated from the University of Nebraska where she was a member of the Chi Omega Sorority. Until her marriage she taught Home Economics. Children:
   a. Margaret Olds Andrew, born Oct. 9, 1906; married David Froula (below)
   b. Maurice Benedict Andrew, born Oct. 5, 1908 at Atchison, Kansas, was graduated from the University of Washington, B.S. in Mechanical Engineering, 1931. He is a member of Tau Beta Pi and Phi Kappa Psi, American Society of Mechanical Engineers, American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science, American Nuclear Society and American Society of Military Engineers. During W.W.II. he served in the Civil Engineers Corps, U.S. Navy and is now Commander, U.S. Navy Reserve. He belongs to the Elk Lodge, the Congregational Church and the Republican Party. He was Supervisor, Nuclear Engineering Unit, Calif. Dept. of Water Resources in 1963. He lives at 1500 7th, Sacramento, Cal.
   c. Helen Raymond Andrew, born Jan. 25, 1911 at Boise; married Milo Parkhurst, born Feb. 28, 1909 (below).
   d. Barbara Andrew, born Feb. 5, 1915; married Paul LaChance, born Dec. 3, 1916 (below).

iii. Arthur Simon Andrew, born Nov. 20, 1872 in Nebraska - died at Meridian, Idaho.

iv. Walter Clayton Andrew, born Oct. 11, 1875 in Nebraska - died at Meridian, Idaho.

1. Miller Samuel Benedict, born Aug. 11, 1848 at Kishwakee, Ill. - died Nov. 13, 1891; married Feb. 22, 1872 Anna Maria Harris, born Feb. 7, 1851 at Brattleboro, Vt. - died Jan. 29, 1934 at Hailey, Ida. They had 5 children: Harris M., Maurice, Raymond, Mary Olds, and Miller S. Benedict.

FROULA

David Froula, born July 10, 1905 at Qunicy, Ill. - died Mar. 28, 1962 at Seattle, Wn., son of Vaclav Karl and Eva Ellen (Barker) Froula; married at Seattle, Wn. on June 19, 1932,

Margaret Olds Andrew, born Oct. 9, 1906 at Lincoln, Nebraska, daughter of Julian Wesley and Mary Andrew (above). David was graduated from the University of Washington in 1927 where he was a member of Phi Kappa Sigma. He was a banker all of his life, employed by the Seattle First National Bank at the time of his death. In 1946 the family moved onto a ranch in the Yakima Valley, David commuting to work. Both he and Margaret were Republicans and the family belongs to the Congregational Church. Margaret attended Washington State College, 1925-1927, where she was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma. She belongs to P.E.O. Her address is 901 Queen Ave., Yakima, Wn. 98902. They had 4 children:

i. David Olds Froula, born Sep. 7, 1933 at Seattle; married Feb. 9, 1957 at Yakima,
Donna Jean Bestul. He served 2 years in the U.S. Army, 18 months of which were spent in Germany. Upon his return to this country and after his marriage, he attended the University of Washington, working his way as a campus policeman. He is a C.P.A. Their home is at 2947 - E. 80th, Anchorage, Alaska 99502. Children:
a. David Nelson Froula, born Dec. 23, 1957 at Yakima.
b. Diane Kay, born Oct. 6, 1959 at Seattle.
c. Daniel Karl, born Aug. 22, 1963 at Ellensburg.

ii. Karl Miller Froula, born Feb. 15, 1939 at Seattle; married May 29, 1965,
Marlene Frenzel. He attended Washington State University for one year and is affiliated with Phi Gamma Delta. He spent 2 years in the U.S. Air Force, 18 months of which was at the S.A.C. base at Lincoln, Nebr. He works for a contractor and builder. Their home is in Yakima, Wn., Rt. #7, Box 63C. They have 2 sons:
a. Darren Anthony Froula, born Jan. 29, 1967.
b. Ryan Karl Froula, born June 23, 1969.

iii. Thomas Andrew Froula, born Sep. 7, 1943 at Seattle; married Feb. 15, 1966
Lois Jean Belcher. He is a program analyst. They both are members of the Methodist church. They live in Yakima.

iv. Mary Margaret Froula, born Dec. 14, 1945 at Kirkland, Wn.; married James King on Aug. 4, . She is a graduate of Pacific Lutheran University, B.S. in nursing. He is a bacteriologist for Okauogan County Health Dept. They are members of the Congregational church. They live in Omak, Wn. 98841, Box 1573.

PARKHURST

Milo Parkhurst, born Feb. 28, 1909 at Newton, Kans., son of Howard Lee and Bertha (Haylett) Parkhurst; married

Helen Raymond Andrew, born Jan. 25, 1911 (above). Their home is at 808 South 1st Ave., Yakima, Wn. 98902. They have 2 children:

a. Richard Glenn Parkhurst, born Jan. 1, 1937 at Yakima; married on Nov. 23, 1969
Mary Michelle Hartnett, born Apr. 13, 1943. They have 2 children . They live at 2167 Newcomer, Richland, Wn. 99352.
1a. Mary Elizabeth Parkhurst, born Apr. 13, 1965.
2a. Susan Marie Parkhurst, born Apr. 20, 1967.

b. Mary Kathleen Parkhurst, born Apr. 29, 1940; married
(1) a Mr. Clayton. They had 3 children:
1a. Mark Patrick Clayton, born May 18, 1960.
2a. Jeffrey Lee Clayton, born July 21, 1961.
3a. Peter Andrew Clayton, born Mar. 7, 1963.
Mary Kathleen married
(2) a Mr. Kateridge. Her home is at 5202 Cascade Drive, Yakima, Washington 98902.

LaCHANCE

Paul LaChance, born Dec. 3, 1916 at Yakima, son of Joseph and Lea (Delorme) LaChance; married
Barbara Andrew, born Feb. 5, 1915 (above), daughter of Julian Wesley and Mary Andrew. Their home is at 223 South 16th Ave., Yakima, Wn. 98902. They have two children:
i. Laura M. LaChance, born June 25, 1946. Her address is 6655 Esplanada, Playa Del Roy, Cal.
ii. Joseph LaChance, born Dec. 29, 1948. He is in the U.S. Navy. In 1969 he was stationed at Barber's Point, Hawaii.

HAWKINS

Benoni Hawkins, born Oct. 15, 1767 (Rev. War Records of R.I.), had 12 children. His son,
Sylvester, born May 7, 1810, had son
Anson Hawkins, born June 20, 1832 - died Dec. 21, 1911 at Shaftsbury, Vt.; married on Jan. 1, 1856
Emily Jane Smalley, born Oct. 21, 1839 - died Nov. 17, 1909. Their son,
Adelbert Barber Hawkins, born July 12, 1860 at Shaftsbury - died there Dec. 4, 1934; married there on Mar. 20, 1884
Martha Bottum, born Apr. 18, 1865 at Arlington, Vt. - died Mar. 8, 1942 at Shaftsbury, the daughter of Simon [25] and Margaret (Douglass) Bottum. They had 3 children:
i. Clara Emily Hawkins, born Nov. 8, 1885; married Charles Seymour Everest (below).
ii. Clifford Hawkins, born May 21, 1889 at S. Shaftsbury - died there July 6, 1944; married at Shaftsbury on June 20, 1912 Lucy B. Gordon, born at Shaftsbury Sep. 12, 1892, the daughter of John and Mary Eleanor (Tessier) Gordon. Lucy married (2) on Sep. 23, 1961 Albert Mattison. Clifford and Lucy (Gordon) had 2 daughters:
a. Eleanor Martha Hawkins, born Apr. 29, 1915; married
MILDRAM E. H. Mildram. The home is at 17 King Philip Road, Sudbury, Massachusetts 01776.
b. Marjorie Elizabeth Hawkins, born Aug. 1, 1920; married
DRUMMOND James Drummond, born Aug. 12, 1920 at Utica, N.Y. - died Aug. 21, 1964, son of A. Price and Helen (Rush) Drummond. They were married Oct. 12, 1949 at Shaftsbury. The home is at 52 Stony Hill Road, Cheshire, Ct. 06410. Their 2 children were both born at Shaftsbury:
1a. Thomas Arthur Drummond, born Nov. 2, 1951.
2a. Gordon Price Drummond, born Nov. 27, 1953.
iii. Stella Hawkins, born June 3, 1892 remained single. Her home is on Cleveland Avenue, South Shaftsbury, Vt.

EVEREST
Seymour T. Everest, born Apr. 5, 1837 at Addison, Vt. - died there on Feb. 26, 1879; married there on Jan. 2, 1865
Phoebe L. Thorpe, born at Charlotte, Vt. on Sep. 6, 1844 - died July 25, 1918 at Bristol, Vt. Their son,
Charles S. Everest, born Aug. 31, 1874 at Addison - died at Middlebury, Vt. on Feb. 9, 1953; married Mar. 10, 1910 at Shaftsbury
Clara Hawkins (above), daughter of Adelbert and Martha (Bottum) Hawkins, born Nov. 8, 1885 at South Shaftsbury - died May 22, 1941 at Burlington, Vt. They had 2 sons:

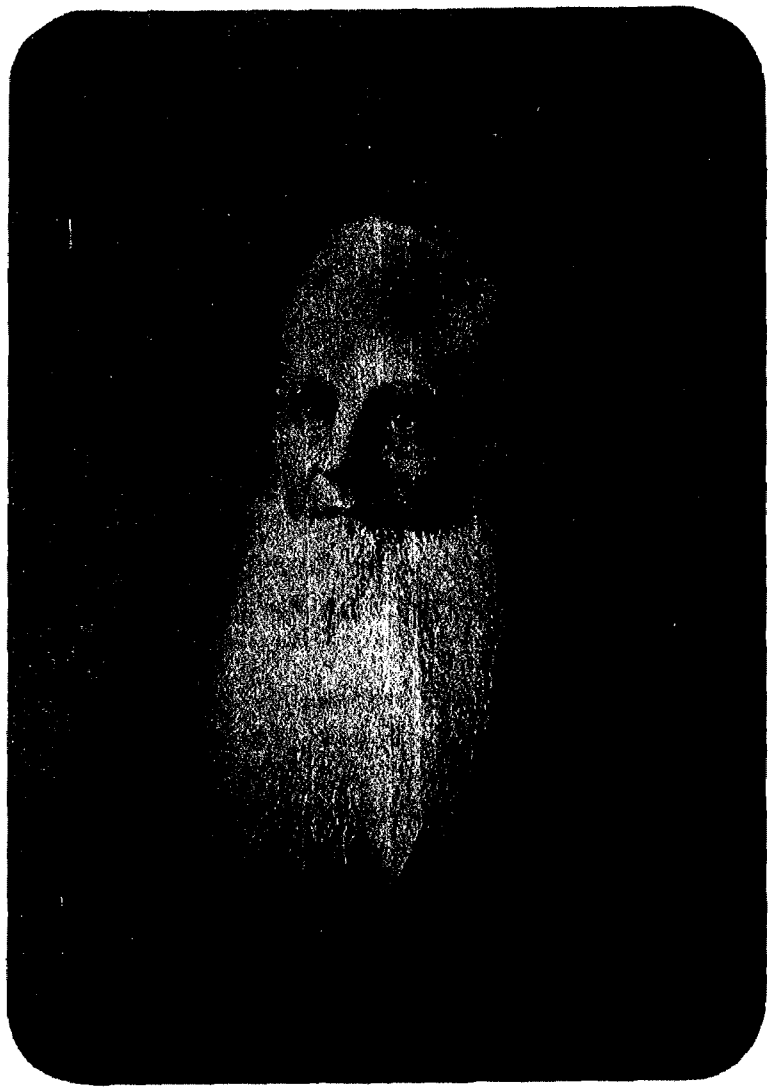
i. Allan Seymour Everest, born Oct. 9, 1913 at S. Shaftsbury; marraid at Miami Beach, Fla. on Oct. 10, 1942
Elsie Hathaway Lewis, born Oct. 23, 1908 at Lynn, Mass., daughter of Edwin Collyer and Ethel (Tolman) Lewis. Allan S. Everest was reared in New Haven, Vt. Since 1947 he has been a professor at the State University at Plattsburgh, N.Y. He had his Ph.B. from the University of Vermont; his M.A. from Teachers College, Columbia; and his Ph.D. from Columbia University in 1948 after four and ahalf years in the U.S. Air Force during W.W.II. Their home is at 26 Catherine Street, Plattsburgh, New York 12901. They have one child:
a. Martha Everest, born Mar. 7, 1946 at Highland Falls, N.Y.; married on Aug. 2, 1965
LOCKWOOD Roland Lockwood. They have 1 child:
1a. Tracey Ann Lockwood, born Feb. 14, 1966. Their home is in Plattsburgh.

ii. Douglas Adelbert Everest, born June 2, 1915 at S. Shaftsbury; married at Bristol, Vt. on Aug. 14, 1943
Mae Albertine Grant, born Apr. 15, 1921 at Lincoln, Vt., the daughter of Garfield and Hannah (Roscoe) Grant. Their home is in New Haven, Vt. 05472. They have 5 children, all born at Middlebury, Vt.:
a. Emily Jane Everest, born Apr. 22, 1944; married in the New Haven, Vt. Congregational Church on Sep. 7, 1963
KENDALL Roger Kendall, born Jan. 21, 1943. They have 1 child:
1a. Cynthia Ann Kendall, born Mar. 26, 1968.
b. Charles Everest, born Aug. 20, 1946.
c. Sidney Everest, born Dec. 27, 1948.
d. Dwight Everest, born June 10, 1950.
e. Jeffrey Everest, born Jult 4, 1951

Descendants of Andrew Everest, W.L. Holman.
Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp.37,39; Andrus Records, pp. 87,88,90,91, 84.
Data contributed by Margaret Andrew Froula, Maurice Andrew, Allan Seymour Everest, Douglas A. Everest, Marjorie Hawkins Drummond and Stella M. Hawkins.

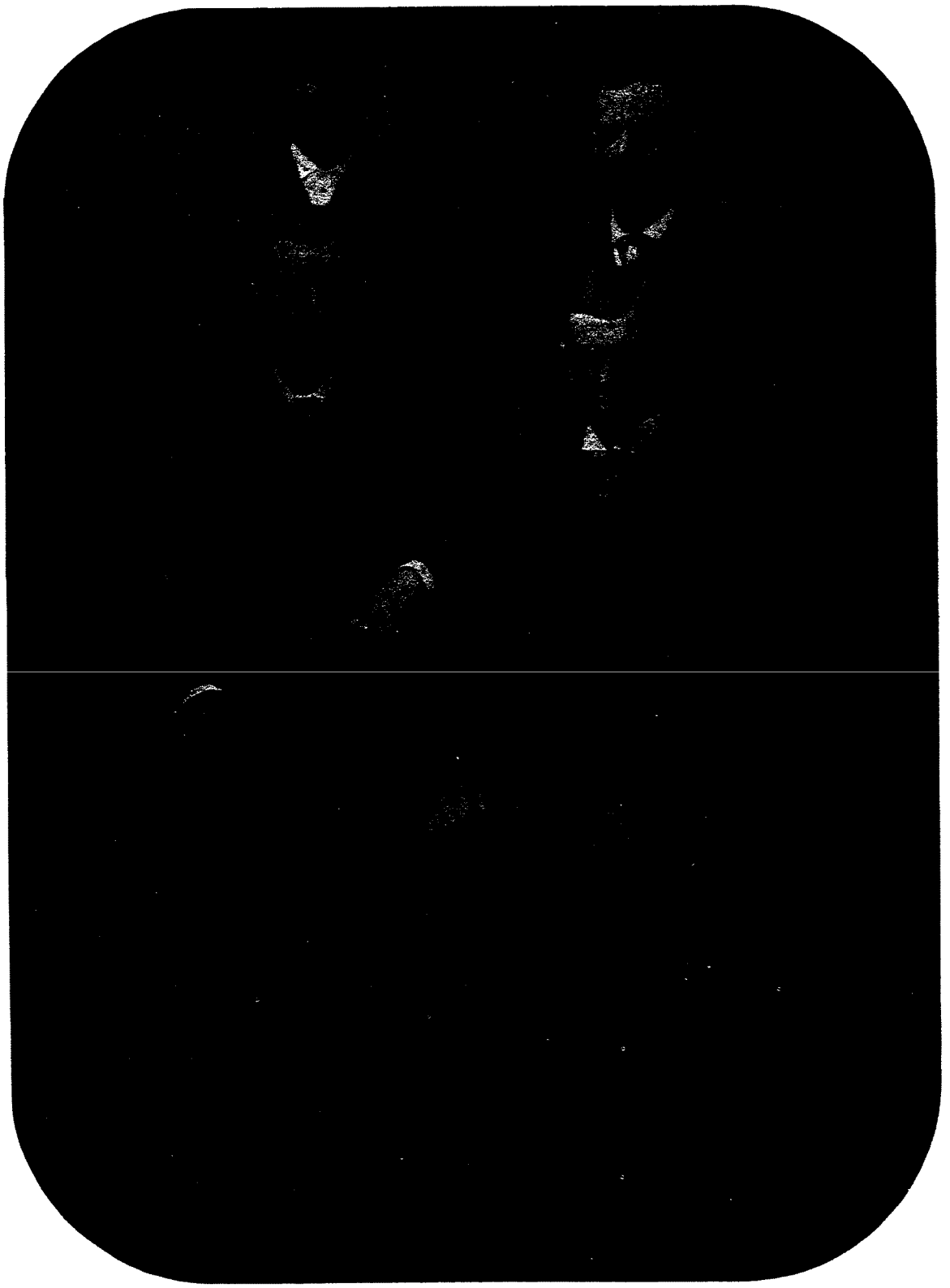
26. Horace Barlow[6] Bottum, born July 3, 1826 at Shaftsbury - died there on Apr. 21, 1905, son of Lemuel [#15] and Abia (Andrus) Bottum; married in Shaftsbury on Oct. 8, 1856

Harriet Ellen Huntington, born there on Aug. 30, 1838 - died there on Nov. 24, 1891, the daughter of Harlow and Margaret



Horace Barlow Bottum

Harriet Ellen (Huntington) Bottum



Four sons of Horace and Harriet Ellen Bottum -
Harlow, Calvin, Burt and Ralph

(Ford) Huntington. They are buried in the old cemetery of the Center Shaftsbury Baptist Church. Horace B. had an academic education. He was a merchant and manufacturer of chisels and other hardware, in business with his brother-in-law, N.R. Douglass. He was station master at Shaftsbury, 1851-1882, and also postmaster during most of this time. In 1874 he was state representative. After the death of his father-in-law in 1883, they moved to the farm home of Harriet's parents, the brick house with the one white pillar. [Early Shaftsbury Homes, Chap. X] Horace and Harriet Bottum had 4 children:

38 i. Harlow Alfred[7], born July 30, 1857 - died Nov. 22, 1924.
ii. Calvin H. Bottum, born Jan. 27, 1862 - died May 23, 1943. He was a business man and president of a bank in Lincoln, Nebr. In the latter half of the 1880's he did extensive research on the Bottum family history, working with his cousin Frank Bottum [22-ii]. They had intended to publish a book, but it never got beyond the notebook stage. He died at Shaftsbury in the old home of his parents and grandparents.
39 iii. Horace Burt[7], born Mar. 16, 1867 - died Nov. 21, 1934.
40 iv. Ralph Hyde[7], born Mar. 6, 1873 - died Mar. 10, 1950.

Bottum Collection: The Record Book of Calvin H. Bottum takes up pages 34-59 in the Collection; letters from relatives giving him family data, pages 28-33 and 61; and the Ranney and Andrus records, pp. 68-95, in all probability had also been acquired by him. His cousin Frank collected a great deal of the material; Calvin seems to have been the compiler.
Data received from Bernice (Bottum) Fusby (#39-ii), daughter of Horace Burt Bottum (#39).

27. Edward[6] Bottum (Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born July 29, 1832 - died July 8, 1889, son of Lemuel and Abia (Andrus) Bottum; married on Oct. 5, 1853

(1) Ellen L. Clark who died May 20, 1856 at age 20. They had one child, Luella, born August 1855 - died Mar. 7, 1856. Edward Bottum married on Nov. 4, 1857

(2) Marietta Cox of Hoosick, N.Y. She died Feb. 4, 1917 at age 84 years. His death was due to injuries received from a kick by a calf. He owned the original Bottum home built by his grandfather Simon[4] and his father Elijah[3] Bottum. In 1877 he sold it to Marshall Dunlap. [Early Shaftsbury Homes, Chap. X] Edward and Marietta Bottum had 4 children, all born in Shaftsbury:

i. Flora Abia Bottum, born Dec. 1, 1858; married Freeman S. Howard. (below)
41 ii. Alfred Lemuel[7] Bottum, born May 18, 1865.
iii. Clara Agnes Bottum, born Dec. 30, 1869; married Oct. 18, 1893 HATHAWAY Albert S. Hathaway, born July 17, 1871 at Junction City, Kansas - died Sep. 10, 1920 at N. Bennington, Vt. They had 2 daughters:

a. Mildred Beatrice Hathaway, born Sep. 25, 1900.
b. Grace Eleana Hathaway, born Oct. 26, 1904.

iv. Edward Ernest Bottum, b. Oct- 24, 1873 - d. Feb. 24, 1933.

HOWARD

Freeman S. Howard, born Dec. 19, 1858; married on Dec. 19, 1878 Flora Abia Bottum, born Dec. 1, 1858, the daughter of Edward Bottum (above). They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at their home in South Shaftsbury. They had 11 living grandchildren at that time. They had 8 children:

i. George David, born July 24, 1880; married Feb. 11, 1903 Bessie Phillips.
ii. Arthur Freeman, born May 24, 1882 - died Sep. 11, 1962.
iii. Earl, born Oct. 12, 1884; married July 23, 1907 Lettie B. Agen. They had 3 children:
a. Flora Emily, born Apr. 10, 1909.
b. Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1911.
c. Agen Freeman, born June 5, 1913.
iv. Raymond E., born June 18, 1887; married June 21, 1910 Florence Lovejoy. Their child
a. Reginold Raymond, born July 18, 1914 - died Sep. 18, 1914.
v. Edward B., born Mar. 8, 1890; married Eva Grout
vi. David M., born July 19, 1892; married Apr. 16, 1918 Nellie Grout, died Aug. 25, 1920. Their child
a. Arthur Grout Howard, b. Aug. 15, 1920.
vii. Marietta C., born Aug. 12, 1895 - died Oct. 10, 1917.
viii. Marilla E., born Mar. 1, 1897.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 37,38,40,42; Andrus Records, p. 88.

DANIEL WESLEY BOTTUM OF SOUTH WILBRAHAM, MASSACHUSETTS

28. Daniel Wesley^{6} (Abial^{5}, Daniel^{4,3,2,1}) Bottum, born Apr. 28, 1840 in South Wilbraham,^{1} Mass. - died there Apr. 23, 1889, the son of Dr. Abial and Diana (Perrin) Bottum; married Dec. 23, 1870

Ellen Jaro of Williamstown, Mass., born Mar. 15, 1843 at Charlotte, Vt. - died Sep. 26, 1933. After attending Wesleyan Academy in Wilbraham he studied medicine under the guidance of his father until he entered Bowdoin College at Brunswick, Me. He transferred to Eclectic Medical University at Philadelphia, being graduated Jan. 27, 1865. He took postgraduate studies the following year. After practicing for a time in New Haven, Ct. he moved to Belchertown, Mass., a large manufacturing center. His father, who enjoyed a large practice in South Wilbraham, a town of rapidly increasing population due to its textile mills, persuaded him to return there in 1875. Daniel was very musical and he devoted some time to teaching music throughout his life. His favorite instruments were the violin and the double base viol. He helped to organize the Hampden Brass Band and played the large base horn in it. He and Ellen are buried in the family lot in Prospect Hill Cemetery in Hampden. Their children:

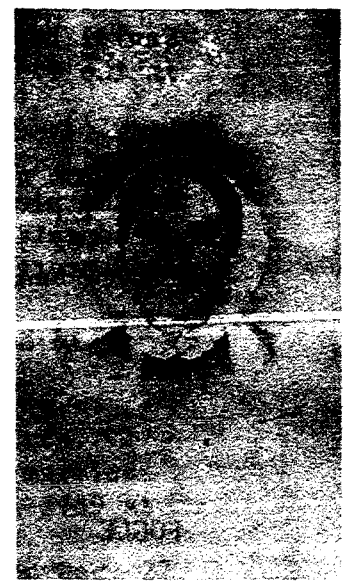
1. South Wilbraham, Massachusetts became Hampden in 1876.

42 i. Theodore Perrin[7] Bottum, born Apr. 21, 1874 - died July 1,1954.
ii. Nellie Mable Bottum, born Sep. 12, 1875 - died at West Springfield, Mass. on Feb. 22, 1909. She was graduated from Wesleyan Academy in Wilbraham on June 22, 1893. She spent her life as a professional music teacher, never marrying.
iii. Frederic Daniel Bottum, born May 13, 1879 - died Nov. 29, 1927. He never married. He was a graduate of a college of veterinary medicine in Canada.

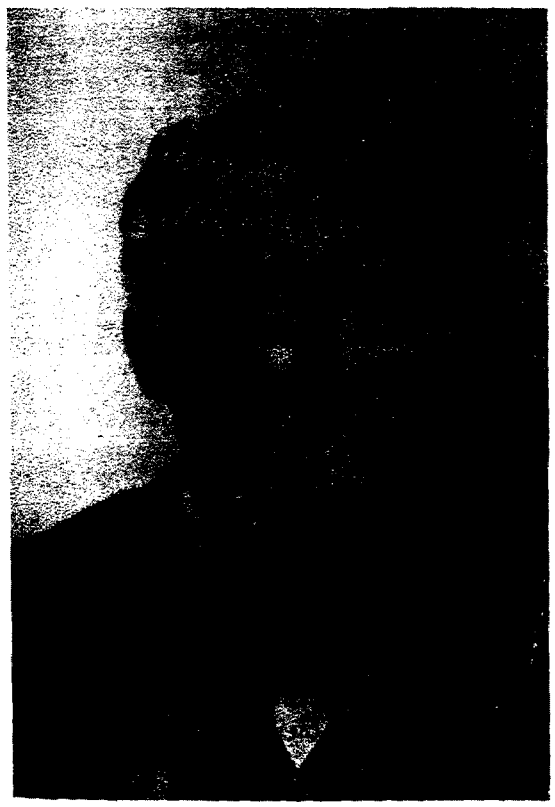
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 16-18.

Dr. Abial Bottum

Diana (Perrin) Bottum



Ellen (Jaro) Bottum



Dr. Daniel Wesley Bottum

Four generations of Bottums - Guy A., Theodore P., Ellen Jaro, & James Lester

CHAPTER XIII

THE SEVENTH GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM, DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2]

ELIJAH BOTTUM, GREAT-GRANDSON OF ELIJAH[4] OF AUGUSTA, CANADA

29. Elijah[7] Bottum (Daniel Burritt[6], William Elijah[5], Elijah[4,3], Daniel[2,1]), born May 21, 1883 at Hitchcock, S.D., the son of Daniel Burritt [#19] and Delphine Giard Bottum; married Nov. 29, 1905 in the Sacred Heart Church, Cohoes, N.Y.

Loretta Ann Clotilda Provost, born 1885 at Green Island, N.Y.- died at Cohoes in 1965. Elijah Bottum is the last of the Bottum plumbers of Cohoes. In 1967 he was working for the Cohoes Board of Education, responsible for the plumbing in the city schools. Elijah and Loretta Bottum had 2 children:

i. Roy Elijah[8] Bottum, born Sep. 18, 1906 - died Feb. 11, 1957; married on June 24, 1931
Helen Benson. Until his death their home was in Bellerose, L.I. Helen now lives at 5744 La Mirada, Hollywood, Cal. They had one child:
a. Judith Ellen Bottum, born at Cohoes; married June 21,1954
FOGLE Peter Fogle, born June 3, 1931 at N.Y.C. - now deceased. He was a son of the producer of One Man's Family. She is a T.V. actress. Her home is at 5742 La Mirada, Hollywood, Cal. 90038. They had one child:
1a. Mary Ellen Fogle, born Aug. 9, 1957.

ii. Mildred Grace Bottum, born at Cohoes Sep. 15, 1909; married
PEARSON David Pearson. They live at 176 Remsen Street, Cohoes, the home of her father. They have one child:
a. Diana Grace Bottum, born Dec. 23, 1943, Cohoes, N.Y.

EDWARD BOTTUM, GREAT-GRANDSON OF ELIJAH[4] OF AUGUSTA, CANADA

30. Edward[7] Bottum, born at Hitchcock, S.D. on Dec. 3, 1884 - died Jan. 17, 1953, the son of Daniel Burritt[6] and Delphine (Giard) Bottum; married on Friday, June 25, 1909 at Diamond Rock Farm, the Bottum family home, troy, N.Y.

Wilhelmina Peterson, born Feb. 3, 1889 at Aarhus, Denmark - died Aug. 11, 1957 in a boat crash on Lake George. They made their home at Diamond Rock farm. They had 6 children:

i. Daisy Marie, born July 19, 1910 - died Dec. 1, 1958 at Hartford, Ct.; married Oct. 15, 1932 in the Congregational church in Hartford
MURRAY LeRoy Murray, born Apr. 6, 1907. He is employed by the Royal Typewriter Company there. Their home is at 164 Burnham St., Hartford, Ct. 06105. LeRoy and Daisy Murray had 5 children:

a. Sandra Marie Murray, born May 25, 1933; married
BERWIND Charles Graham Berwind, Jr., son of Charles G. Berwind of Rosemont, Pa. They had 4 children:
1a. Jessica Berwind
2a. Charles Graham Berwind, III
3a. Tertius Gene Berwind
4a. Joanna Ellen Berwind

b. Cynthia Lee Murray, born Sep. 7, 1934; married
BURR Jon Deke Burr. They live at 5 Country Lane, Collisville, Ct. Their children:
1a. James Burr
2a. Jonathan Lee Burr, born Aug. 19, 1964
3a. Christopher Burr

c. Peter LeRoy Murray, born Oct. 25, 1941
d. David Burritt Murray, born Dec. 26, 1943
e. Diana Sue Murray, born June 8, 1950

ii. Dorothy Theresa Bottum, born May 13, 1912; married on July 17, 1944
HENRY Marion L. Henry, born Aug. 8, 1907. Their home is at 191 Westchester Drive South, Delmar, N.Y. 12054. They had 3 children, all born in Albany, N.Y.:

a. Carol Janet Bottum, born Aug. 19, 1945; married at Albany, on Dec. 28, 1968
SOUTHERLAND James Wolfe Southerland

b. Dorothy Henry, born June 14, 1948 - died at birth.
c. Linda Ruth Henry, born June 14, 1948, a twin; married
OSPINA Luis Alberto Ospina, Jr. on Saturday, Dec. 27, 1969 at St. Andrew's Church, Albany, N.Y.

d. Robert M. Henry, born Sep. 29, 1949; married on Dec. 22, 1968 at Delmar. N.Y.
Susan Grace DeJohn. They have 1 child:
1a. Robert Michael Henry, born Nov. 10, 1969.

iii. Robert Burritt Bottum, born Dec. 4, 1913 - died Oct. 25, 1918.
43 iv. Edward Burritt[8] Bottum (Ned), born July 28, 1919.
44 v. James Robert[8] Bottum (Jim), born Oct. 23, 1923.
vi. Janet Ruth Bottum, born Oct. 23, 1923, twin; married on Dec. 28, 1944
George R. Audette. Their home is at 42 Grant Avenue, Glens Falls, N.Y. 12801. Their children:
a. Kathleen Marie, born Feb. 23, 1947 at Troy, N.Y.
b. Daniel George Audette, born Feb. 23, 1950, baptised Mar. 12, 1950 at St. John's Episcopal Church.

Coronet, Feb. 1955, pp. 121-129
Records of Effa Bottum, Cohoes, N.Y.

GEORGE ALFRED BOTTUM, GREAT-GRANDSON OF ELIJAH[4] BOTTUM OF AUGUSTA

31. George Alfred[7] Bottum (George Landon[6], William Elijah[5], Elijah[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Nov. 18, 1878 - died Dec. 11, 1929, the son of George Landon and Margaret Agnes (Croak) Bottum; married

Helen Gustafson. They were later divorced. They had 1 child:

i. Elsie Alice Bottum, died in Chicago Dec. 28, 1948; married Victor George Hammer, who remarried after her death. Elsie Alice and Victor Hammer had a son
   a. Victor George Hammer, Jr.

George Alfred Bottum married a second time
(2) Mary McBride, by whom he had 2 children:

ii. George Bottum

iii. Mary Gertrude Bottum. She married Jan. 26, 1948 William Bernard Buckie. They have a son
   a. William Bernard Buckie, Jr.
   Their address is 610 Boden, Hinsdale, Ill.

CHAUNCEY THE BEAR HUNTER

32. Chauncey Aird Bottum, youngest child of George Landon [#20] and Margaret Agnes (Croak) Bottum, was perhaps the most colorful of the whole clan of Bottums. A mere sketch of the life of this amazing person, drawn from data and documents furnished by himself, will have to suffice here as it would take a book to do justice to the adventures, public exploits and services which filled his nearly eighty years of living.

The Bottum home was in Chicago opposite Lincoln Park, on "the gold coast where the neighbors were the Thornes, the Leiters, the Fields, Reyersons, Pullmans and the Wrigleys." In 1914 Chauncey married Anna McMillan which happy event was soon followed by a widely publicized divorce. He worked at many different kinds of jobs - engraver; boxer; model for magazine covers, which he did off and on all of his life; transitman for a Bolivian Railroad - none of which held him for long. Then, strangely for one with such a restless spirit, he sought solitude in the wilderness country of Bayfield County in northwest Wisconsin. On August 17, 1917 Chauncey married Marion Eleanor Felt in South Bend, Indiana.

Honey, as he called his wife, and Chauncey pioneered their homestead on Wilderness Lake, 8 miles through virgin forest from the nearest settlement. They blazed their own trail and lived in a tent for months in 1922 while they were building their log home, a cabin which in time became their nine room "Wilderness Lodge". Here they reared their 3 daughters and "taught them at home". In 1963 he wrote R.D.O. that "Honey was a wonderful wife and partner - she peeled every log in our home with a spade - we were completely happy." He cleared a field of stumps for a garden, traveled to a cross-roads five miles distant for their mail three times a week and packed in supplies, which they could not grow, on his back or by toboggan. The snowshoe trail was packed so hard during the long winter that the rest of the forest floor was green before the icy path gave way to the warmth of summer. In the spring of 1949 Honey died of a cerebral hemorrhage, and Chauncey "was lost".

It is impossible to tell of all the publicity stunts he contrived and executed for local, state and federal governments, as well as for different industries and private individuals - while at the same time succeeding, to a large degree, in living a life of seclusion. Everything he did was big and loud, ingenious, spectacular, very often hilarious and, above all, effective. He was a personality, a character, a patriot and a promoter of good will. He threw his genius into hundreds of undertakings that he deemed good for the nation, business or mankind and, in an uncalculated calculated way, both fun and profitable for Chauncey. He

CHAUNCEY
the bearhunter

"AMBASSADOR" OF SERVEL, INC.
THE WILDERNEST LODGE
Chequamegon National Forest
Iron River, Wisconsin

THE FAVORITES

EXECUTIVE JOHN — *V. Pres.*
ARGUS, INC.

COLD ROLLED "ED" — *Pres.*
BRAINARD STEEL CO.

CHARLIE — *Pres.*
BROWN & BIGELOW CO.

SIR GIB — JOCKEY
COOPER'S, INC.

THE GORILLA — *Pres.*
DEUBENER SHOPPING BAG CO.

"EX" NO. ONE NEAL — *Pres.*
ECLIPSE LAWN MOWER CO.

THE EARL OF ST. PAUL — *Pres.*
GOKEY CO.

SIGMUND — *Pres.*
HARTMANN LUGGAGE

THE RAJAH — *Pres.*
KOZY CABINS

SIR ED — *Adv. Mgr.*
THE LLOYD MFG. CO.

IN MEMORIAM — HIS GRACE — *Pres.*
MASONITE CORP.

THE BARON — SIR FRED — *Pres.*
THE MAYTAG CO.

YE SCRIBE — SIR FRED — *Pres.*
MEREDITH PUBLISHING CO.

SANDY — *Pres.*
NORTHERN STATES ENVELOPE CO.

MAC — *Pres.*
NORWICH PHARMACAL CO.

THE BREWER "NATE" — *V. Pres.*
PABST BREWING CO.

SIR LLOYD — *Pres.*
PENA TREAD TIRES, INC.

TEDDYBOOM — *Pres.*
PILLSBURY MILLS, INC.

THE MELTED ICICLE — *Chairman*
SERVEL, INC.

THE WRITER — CHARD — *Pres.*
W. A. SHEAFFER PEN CO.

JOHN, THE ACTIVE — *Pres.*
SHIRLEY CORP.

SIR GARGOYLE
SOCONY VACUUM OIL CO.

"THE SURGEON" — *Doc Weisberg*
SUPERIOR, WIS.

THE BARONET — SIR CARL
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATOR

THE EARL OF ROCKWELL — *Pres.*
VICTOR ADDING MACHINE CO.

THE GOVERNOR — "WALT" — *Pres.*
VOLLRATH CO.

TOM OF HOUSTON — *Pres.*
WRIGHT MFG. CO.

Thurs -10th 1953

My dear Rebekah Deal

(Cousins can't be formal—?? so henceforth—
It's Chauncey—!!(I realize thats a Helleva name(sigh) But
it was tagged on me in Troy,N.Y and I was too young(a Trojan)
to object—Then Bobby Babs(Brewing family) hung the Descriptive
section to it, so it is now as above.

I will go into our family tree a bit later, as I have to assemble all the various letters pertaining to our family, I can locate—I had a sister Alice, who went in for this sort of thing and she even dug up a brace of "CRESTS" of the LANDON & BURRITT DIVISIONS(of the Forest) When I write you on this, I'll endeavor and draw a sketch from them(sigh) too.

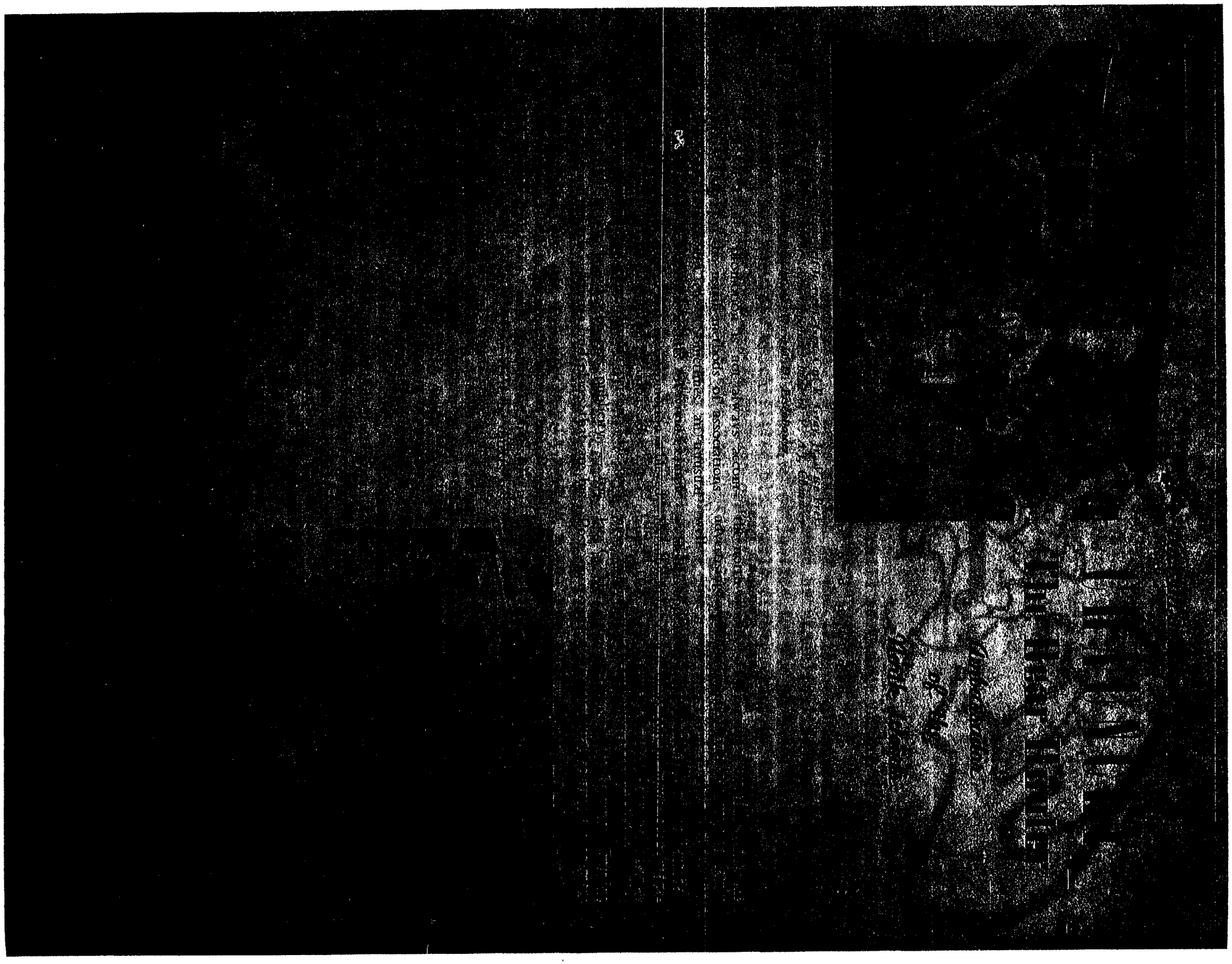
Yes-I know Wyoming fairly well— In fact was a member of that "ONE SHOT ANTELOPE CLUB" in your Red Desert, and the others were as I recall—Gov.Griswold of Neb— Gov. Smith of Wyoming— and a Gov. of Colorado—Then Fredrick Bunte(Candy mfr)Bill Jeffers Pres.U.P. and Coloman Johns of Denver Colo(Taxidermist) I didn't win the shoot—!!

I have a candlestick from a "Colonel Burritt" handed down fro the days of the Rebellion(you see, I say that, instead of REVOLUTIONARY WAR— is because my ancestors was low TORIES! and had to duck out of New England(fast)-and settled up in Canada-and my dad came to the States when he was 14—(I am told)

I also sat on the CONTINENTAL DIVIDE(GALLATIN NATIONAL FOREST for 5 days(Jan 6th to 10th—1940) to get a MOUNTAIN GOAT FAMILY GROUP PICTURE. This is on the west side of yellowstone Nat. park. And I mite add-while I was sitting there-I was figuring what a sap I was(at my age) to be sitting on the roof of America(in Winter—)when I'd far rather have been down at Marco, or Naples, Fla—, where I go for TARPON pictures(in winter— you understand)

I am ashamed of myself—cause I owe Theodore Bottum a couple

(over)



cast out cake and, on the returning tide, picked it up with icing all over it! It delighted him to be known as "Chauncey, the bear hunter" and he acted as guide to many great and near-great who hunted in his northern woods. As a very young man he "volunteered to help General Pershing put a stop to Poncho Villa's border depredations" but a bayonet wound and malaria fever brought this heroic venture to a speedy end. He tried out the movies and knew the young and yet-to-be-famous Francis X. Bushman, Mary Pickford, Gloria Swanson, the Beery brothers and others. For a while he took up motorcycle racing. His adventures with building, flying and selling "jennies" for Harold McCormick ended in a crash in which he broke "a goodly number of his bones". The original endeavor that brought him into the national prominence which everything he did afterward only seemed to enhance was instigated by friend of the family, George Horace Lorimer, then editor of the Saturday Evening Post. This was a campaign to show that the American business leaders were not the heartless, ruthless money-grabbers that they so often had been depicted. So Chauncey wrote letters to all the leading members of industry offering life membership in a ficticious club he planned - in return for one of their products! Whether it proved the industrialists generous, compassionate, good sportsmen and full of sentimental humor or not - it proved a bonanza for Chauncey. He became the recipient, gratuitously, of items of American manufacture from pencils to station wagons! Aside from this he was many times nationally recognised and was given numberless awards for openhanded, patriotic and humanitarian things he did in his capacity of ambassador to people from people. He sold U.S. Savings Bonds over a period of 21 years. At the close of W.W.II. he was credited with the sales of $62,000,000 and in 1961 he had run up his record to $102,000,000. He was given titles and awards from the U.S. Treasury, the U.S. Army and the U.S. Marines. He was recognised by police officials, mayors, governors and presidents and was honorary mayor of countless cities in the United States. He was a chief of 5 different Indian tribes and Honorary Davy Crockett of Tennessee. And much more.

In March of 1950 Chauncey married Miss Diane Skinner of Australia, who herself had enjoyed a number of glamorous jobs, and they both expressed hopes of a happy and challenging life in Chauncey's wilderness home. The wedding received world-wide publicity and the gifts were fabulous. Sadly, this marriage ended in divorce.

Chauncey Aird[7] Bottum was born in Troy, N.Y. on June 15, 1889. He died in 196 . He had 5 children, 4 by his wife Marion Eleanor Felt and 1 by his wife Diane Skinner:

i. A child who died at birth.
ii. June Bottum, born 1920; married Francis LeFlex Biggers. In 1963 they had 3 children and were living in Millers, Indiana.
iii. Claire Bottum, married Andrew S. Podlesny. In 1963 they were living in Salt Lake City and had 2 children:
  a. John Andrew Podlesny
  b. Fred Bottum Podlesny
iv. Nancy, born 1929 - died 1962; married a Mr. Ledin. They lived in Ashland, Wisconsin.
v. Chauncey Bottum, Jr., later called Jimi by his mother, b. 1951.

Letters and papers from Chauncey to R.D.O. Stories found in Saturday Evening Post, Nov. 9,1935; Nov. 21, 1942; Feb. 1949. St. Paul Pioneer

Press, Aug. 19, 1962.
Resort Management Magazine, Feb. 2948; Mar. 1950.
Chicago Herald American, Sep. 9, 1953.
Chicago Tribune.
The Commercial Appeal, Dec. 3 & 6, 1944.
Duluth Tribune, July 16, 1944.
Read, Mar. 1946.
Maytag Bulletin, Newton, Iowa, May 31, 1945.
Sydney Sun, Sydney, Australia.

ELIAS HUNTINGTON BOTTUM OF MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

33. Elias Huntington[7] (Elias S.[6], Elias[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]) Bottum, born Feb. 28, 1950 at New Haven, Vt. - died at Milwaukee, Wisc. on Sep. 18, 1925, the son of Simon Elias [#21] and Mary Mills (Hoyt) Bottum. He married at Schuylerville, N.Y. on Oct. 17, 1876

Caroline Melinda Bailey, born Sep. 10, 1851 at W. Newbury, Mass. - died Nov. 13, 1924 at Milwaukee, the daughter of the Rev. Augustus Franklin and Melinda (Dam Tewksbury) Bailey.[1] Elias H. Bottum was graduated from Middlebury College in 1871 and from Columbia Law School in Washington, D.C. He joined the Congregational Church of New Haven Vt. on May 7, 1865 and was dismissed to the Hanover Street Church, Milwaukee on Dec. 25, 1874. He practiced law in Milwaukee in partnership with his brother Fordyce. He was a corporation lawyer and set up many local companies starting in business. He was counsel for steamship and railroad lines. He had a large practice and settled many cases out of court when the best interests of his clients so dictated, thereby gaining the love of several generations of Milwaukee citizens. He was a Mason, a member of the American Bar Association and of the Downtown Athletic Club. He was president of the Republican Club of Wisconsin for many years and, at one time, declined a bid by his party to run for the office of governor. Elias H. and Caroline Bottum had only one child:

i. Mary Ethel Bottum, born Aug. 25, 1877 at Schuylerville, N.Y. - died Mar. 17, 1920 at Milwaukee. She married Sep. 1, 1897 at Milwaukee
Morris Fuller Benton, born Nov. 30, 1872 at Milwaukee - died July 1, 1948 at Plainfield, N.J., son of Lynn Boyd (1844-1932) and Jessie Elizabeth (Donaldson 1846-1930) Benton. They had known each other a long time as their parents owned homes on the same street in Milwaukee. He was head of the designing department and of the manufacturing department of American Type Founders Co. in New Jersey and was the designer of many type faces used today. His "School Book Type" was adopted by the R.C. parochial schools. Mary Ethel attended Gilman School

1. The Rev. Augustus Franklin Bailey was a Methodist minister. He was born Oct. 12, 1817 at W. Newbury, Mass. - died May 22, 1895. Melinda was born Mar. 25, 1821 at W. Newbury - died at Milwaukee on June 12, 1906.

Elias H. Bottum

Caroline Melinda (Bailey) Bottum

and Radcliffe College. She was ahead of her time in theories of health and education, teaching her own girls much of their early kindergarten and schooling, also swimming, skating and tennis. She was active with the Camp Fire Girls, Red Cross work in W.W.I., King's Daughters and the Monday Afternoon Club of Plainfield, N.J. Books for children (graded lists) and nature study and outdoor camping were her hobbies. There were two daughters in this family:

a. Elizabeth Boyd Benton, born Aug. 20, 1898 [Swain, below]
b. Caroline E. Benton, born June 20, 1902 [Gregg, below]

SWAIN

Winthrop Chester Swain, born Nov. 30, 1891 at Roxbury, Mass., son of Charles E. and Fannie M. (Stone) Swain; married on Jan. 24, 1927 at Plainfield, N.J.

Elizabeth Boyd Benton, born Aug. 20, 1898 at New Brighton, Staten, Is., N.Y. (above). Elizabeth was graduated from Radcliffe College in 1920 and attended Parsons School and the Art Students League in New York City. She was employed by the Boston Museum of Fine Arts in the Decorative Arts Department until her marriage. Winthrop Swain was a graduate of Roxbury Latin School; of Harvard, 1913 and of M.I.T., 1917. He was a major in Heavy Coast Artillery and in France during W.W.I. They lived in southern Virginia, for ten years, on a tobacco plantation which they had bought due to the depression - and found it a rich experience. During W.W.II. Winthrop was employed by the Board of Economic Warfare in Washington, D.C. After the war they returned to New England where he was a broker with Keystone Custodian Fund, Draper Sears Co. of Boston. He has since retired. Elizabeth spent several years in voluntary community work of various sorts before again teaching decorative art. She is a member of the Historical Society of Early American Decoration, Cactus and Succulent Society of America, Appalachian Mountain Club, League of Women Voters and the Episcopal church. Their home is at 4 Leavitt St., Hingham, Mass. They have 2 daughters:

i. Caroline Benton Swain, born Dec. 7, 1927. [Clayton, below]
ii. Barbara Whittlesey Swain, born Dec. 13, 1929 [Childers, below]

GREGG

Gordon Collingbourne Gregg, born May 21, 1901 at Milwaukee, Wisc., son of Guy and Louise (Collingbourne) Gregg; married on May 24, 1927 in Plainfield, N.J.

Caroline Everett Benton, born June 20, 1902 at New Brighton, Staten, Is., N.Y. (above). She is a graduate of Radcliffe College, 1923. For years she was head of the Sunday School of the Pilgrim Congregational Church in Milwaukee, sang in the church choir and was a substitute teacher. Their home is at 2919 N. Hacket Ave., Milwaukee. They have 2 children:

i. Mary Louise Gregg, born Aug. 18, 1937 [McCartney, below]
ii. Lawrence Benton Gregg, born at Milwaukee on Jan. 20, 1939. He was graduated from Carlton College, Minn., and from the University of Wisconsin, M.A. in English. He was with the Peace Corps for 2 years in the Dominican Republic prior to the revolution there. He now teaches in the Racine, Wisc. school system. He is unmarried.

CLAYTON

Joseph Frederic Clayton, born Apr. 28, 1922 at Medford, Mass., son of Frederic Emmett and Mary (Kelly) Clayton; married in Aug. 1948 at Rolindale, Mass.

Caroline Benton Swain, born Dec. 7, 1927 at N.Y.C. (above). Caroline was graduated from Radcliffe College, and Joe from Harvard, M.S. in Physics. They lived in Detroit a while where he was with Bendix Aviation Corporation. Sent to California he flight-tested the "Sparrow II" guided missile for several years. He is now manager of the Ann Arbor branch of Bendix. They live several miles outside of town where their address is R.F.D. #1, 4274 Woodland Drive 48103. They have 4 children:

i. Frederic Winthrop Clayton, b. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1949.
ii. Priscilla Frances, b. Feb. 23, 1950, Detroit, Mich.
iii. Christopher Emmett, b. Santa Monica, Cal., Mar. 12, 1954.
iv. David Laurence, b. Northridge, Cal., Nov. 9, 1958.

CHILDERS

Milton Orville Childers, born Nov. 17, 1928 at Superior, Wyoming, son of Joseph and Marie Childers; married May 20, 1957 at Laramie, Wyoming

Barbara Whittlesey Swain, born Dec. 13, 1929 at Bronxville, N.Y. (above). Barbara is a graduate of Radcliffe, 1950, attended State Teachers College in Milwaukee and taught 3 years in Quincy, Mass. Because of her interest in mountain climbing she attended the University of Wyoming and graduated, M.S. in Geology. While there she was a qualified member of the Rocky Mountain Rescue Squad. She married a fellow graduate student who also took his masters in Geology. She worked while he obtained his Ph.D. at Princeton University. They have lived in Arvada, Colo., Salt Lake City and Casper, Wyo. and are now in Riverton, Wyo. at 115 Valley Circle. Milton is chief geologist with Western Standard Uranium. They have 2 children:

i. Winthrop Dey Childers, b. Princeton, N.J. on Mar. 18, 1960.
ii. Molly, born at Salt Lake City on Jan. 20, 1962.

McCARTNEY

John Adams McCartney; married on Nov. 24, 1967

Mary Louise Gregg, born Aug. 18, 1937 at Kansas City, Mo., adopted Sep. 8, 1937 by Gordon C. and Caroline E. (Benton) Gregg. She is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin and a talented artist. She has taught art in the Milwaukee public schools and has also been in the decorating business.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 38,41; Bottum family Bible, pp. 63,64.

Data furnished by Elizabeth (Benton) Swain, Caroline (Benton) Gregg and Caroline B (Swain) Clayton.

JULIUS OTTO BOTTUM OF NEW HAVEN, VERMONT

34. Julius Otto[7] Bottum (Elias Simon[6], Elias[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Jan. 26, 1858 at New Haven, Vt. - died there Feb. 28, 1940, son of Elias Simon [#21] and Mary Mills (Hoyt) Bottum; married on Oct. 14, 1879

Ella Jane Partch, born Feb. 25, 1858 - died Apr. 18, 1924, the daughter of Nelson Partch. Julius Otto was the fifth in a family of 8 children. His father died when he was 19 years old and, as his brothers and sisters were either in school, married, or making a living elsewhere, he was the one to carry on the work of the farm. At the time of his marriage his mother purchased a home in New Haven and moved there, leaving the farm to Julius Otto. The present farm house was built for his bride by Elias Simon and is now the home of Mrs. Daisy (Sturdevant) Bottum, widow of Carroll Julius Bottum. Julius Otto was a selectman, a school board member and a Republican. They had 2 children:

45 i. Carroll Julius[8], born Nov. 10, 1881 - died Oct. 19, 1957.
ii. Vora Louisa, born Dec. 19, 1882 - died July 19, 1884.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 35,62,64.
Family data contributed by Lynn Hoyt Bottum (#68)

HENRY MERLE BOTTUM OF SHAFTSBURY, VERMONT

35. H. Merle[7] Bottum(Norman[6], Nathan H.[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Jan. 18, 1849 at Shaftsbury - died Mar. 17, 1921, the son of Norman [#23] and Helen L. (Ranney) Bottum;* married Dec. 21, 1870 at Shaftsbury

(1) Fidelia Eunice Dunlap, born May 10, 1848 at Arlington, Vt. - died at Shaftsbury on Mar. 3, 1906, daughter of Marshall and Thalia Vanilla (Matteson) Dunlap. [Matteson, below] He married again

(2) Agnes C. Carpenter, daughter of Solomon Carpenter. She was a young woman at this time and outlived him by forty years. On July 10, 1946 she married Charles Albert Ross. She died on July 12, 1960. She was interested in family and local history, an intelligent, religious, but rather eccentric woman. Henry Merle Bottum lived on a farm part of which had been in the family since 1767. The house in which he lived all of his life was built in 1847 by his grandfather, Judge Nathan H. Bottum. He was educated at Kimball Union Academy in Meriden, N.H. and at Burr and Barton Seminary at Manchester, Vt. At the time of his father's death in 1870, the only son and just 21 years old, he shouldered the responsibilities of a family - his mother and 2 sisters aged 15 and 4 - and the operation of a large farm. His father's partnership with his uncle Nathan was continued for 3 years at the end of which time the $12,000 estate was divided equally between them. The farm, listed at $11,000, was bought by Merle and the second house with 15 acres across the road and some of the mountain lots going

* In 1943 Agnes Bottum Ross wrote that the winter of Merle's birth his parents were reading Henry Merle DeAubigne's History of the Reformation.

H. Merle and Fidelia (Dunlap) Bottum

Norman, Stella, Peace, Molly & Nathan Hugh,
children of H. Merle & Fidelia Bottum

to Nathan. [Early Shaftsbury Houses, pp. 54-56] The Bennington Banner and the New England Farmer, Mar. 6, 1909, published articles about the life of H. Merle Bottum:

> "Naturally endowed with a strong physique, unusual energy and industry, and good practical judgment, he proved equal to his opportunities. He added to the original farm until it contained about 500 acres of which 125 are mowing and tillage and the balance pasture and woodland, including an excellent sugar place of 300 trees from which he made 160 gallons of maple syrup last year."
>
> "He is widely and favorably known as one of the pioneer breeders of black and white cattle and probably has furnished more high class foundation stock than any other Holstein breeder in the Green Mountain state, . . . making sales to the best known breeders in the East."

He laid the foundation of his highly pedigreed stock in 1885 by buying the famous Holstein-Fresian bull Utica and four heifers imported from Holland and Freisland, whose names were Lucelia, Merdee, Serida, and Nosnip, one of whose descendants, then owned by Cole & Hicks of Pawlet, Vt., broke all U.S. butter records for all breeds (861 pounds of milk containing 51.31 pounds of butter). He also won a gold medal at the World's Fair in Paris, 1905, for his wool. A leader in the church and community, he served as representative to the State Assembly in 1888 and again a few years later. H. Merle and Fidelia Bottum had 5 children:

46 i. Norman Dunlap[8] Bottum, born June 11, 1873 - died June 25, 1957.

ii. Stella Ruth, born Oct. 19, 1875 - died May 26, 1958; married Edgar Eugene Barrett. [Barrett Family, Part VI]

iii. Molly Stark Bottum, born Aug. 3, 1877 - died Feb. 11, 1909 of tuberculosis at Salem, N.Y. She was named after the Vermont heroine, Molly Stark. Before her marriage she taught school in Shaftsbury, Lincoln, Nebr. and Chicago. She married in 1907 Harry G. Peck of Camden. N.Y. They had no children. She is buried in Center Shaftsbury. Among the collected treasures of the Bottum family is the newspaper account of Molly's wedding, an elaborate, Victorian affair, held in the home of her parents, with cousin Bertha Norris one of the four bridesmaids and nephew Master Forrest Bottum one who "also rendered music" during refreshments. "The bride and groom drove away amid showers of rice and confetti, while white rags, old shoes, bells and placards fluttered and dangled from the carriage."

iv. Nathan Hugh, born Oct. 1, 1883 - died June 6, 1948. He was a farmer in Shaftsbury and never married.

v. Peace Huntington, born Feb. 19, 1885 - died of tuberculosis Mar. 29, 1905 after treatment at Saranac Sanitarium. She joined the Center Shaftsbury Church at 15. She was an active member and much beloved.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 36,38,42
Family records of R.B. Lacy.

THE MATTESON LINEAGE OF STELLA RUTH BOTTUM

Henry[1] Matteson, born Oct. 1646, Ulster Co., Ireland of Danish parents, died 1690 at E. Greenwich, R.Is.
Henry[2] Matteson, 1670-1752, married Judith Weaver of Welsh ancestry.
Hezekiah[3], 1714-1782, buried Voluntown, Ct., married Mary Sweet, buried at N. Bennington, Vt.
Cap't Peleg[4] Matteson, 1747-1837, married Barbara Bowen. They came to Shaftsbury, Vt.
David[5] Matteson, 1780-1859, married Eunice Matteson.
Hiram[6] Matteson, 1799 - 1879, married Marilla Matteson.
Thalia Vanilla[7] Matteson, 1820-1901, married Marshall Dunlap.
Fidelia Eunice[8] Dunlap, 1848-1906, married H. Merle Bottum.
Stella Ruth[9] Bottum, 1875-1958, married Edgar Eugene Barrett.

GROUP OF SPANISH MERINOS,

BRED AND OWNED BY H. M. BOTTUM, SHAFTSBURY, VT. ATWOOD BLOOD.

GEORGE HENRY BOTTUM OF NEW YORK CITY, SOUTH CAROLINA AND CALIFORNIA

36. George Henry[7] Bottum (Nathan[6], Nathan H.[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born June 15, 1861 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - died June 15, 1910, the son of Nathan and Frances S. (Ranney) Bottum; married at Clifton, N.Y. (later Chili) on Thurs., Feb. 6, 1890

Janet Lisette Widener, born Apr. 9, 1866 at Rochester, N.Y. - died June 13, 1934 at Hickman Mills, Mo., daughter of Peter and Adeline (Gage) Widener of Clifton and Rochester. Janet lived in the home of her sister, Mrs. Frank C. Bottum, in Rochester from the time she was 12 years old and Bertha was 24. She attended the State Normal at Rochester. At 19 she ran away to Paris, Texas to teach music in a private school for girls. Later she met George H. Bottum, 1st cousin of her brother-in-law, in her sister's home, and married him. He was graduated from Brown University and from Harvard Medical School. He continued his studies, 1887-1889, at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, completing post-graduate courses in surgery and gynochology. This college in N.Y.C. later became Columbia University. In 1890 he became physician and surgeon for the New York City Street Railways and for the John Wanamaker stores. While a student he lived in the home of his uncle and aunt, Dr. James W. and Helen Elizabeth (Hunter) Ranney, in New York City. [Ranney, Part VI] This home was willed to George H. Bottum when his uncle died in 1889 so he continued to live there after his marriage and it was in this house that his 3 daughters were born. The Street Railway work involved many cases of slum criminal attempts to receive injuries for the purpose of bringing suit against the city. Theodore Roosevelt was police commissioner at the time and circumstances frequently threw the two men together. His daughters recall the exciting tales their father would tell of his experiences. He spoke French and German and employed a very black Puerto Rican (6 feet, three inches tall) named Frank who spoke Italian, Spanish and Portugese well enough to interpret for the doctor. Frank drove, cared for the horses and carriage and cleaned his offices, and acted as bodyguard in his sometimes dangerous visits to the slum areas. In 1895 George contracted tuberculosis. The next year the family moved to Greenville, South Carolina where he established a fine practice and at one time was president of the S.C. Medical Association. His health forced him to give up his practice and the family moved to El Paso, Texas in 1907 and later to San Diego, Cal. He bought and operated a lemon ranch at Lemon Grove, Cal. with fair success until his death. The girls commuted the 15 miles into San Diego to school, Helen's high school Spanish being a great help in dealing with the Mexican labor on the ranch. After George's death the family returned to Ashville, N.C. George H. and Janet Bottum had 4 children:

i. Frances R., born Dec. 11, 1890 in N.Y.C. - died July 15, 1958. After 1 year at State Normal School in San Diego she attended St. Mary's School in Raleigh, N.C., being graduated in 1912. She continued her training over the years and held her B.S. and M.A., with majors in biology, from the George Peabody College for Teachers, and her Ph.D. in botany from the University of Chicago. She taught at Peabody for almost 3 decades, instructor in Biology from 1926-1929 when she became Associate Professor of Biology. She was active in the Tennesee Academy of Science and served as sponsor of its Junior Academy 1942-1954. She was a fellow of the American Ass'n for the Advancement of Science and a member

of the N.E.A.; the Tenn. Education Ass'n; Sigma Xi, Nat'l Science Fraternity; Kappa Delta Pi, education fraternity; and the Tenn. Ornithological Society. She is remembered at Peabody as "'a lovely lady and a wonderful and inspiring teacher". She retired on Dec. 16, 1955 and resided in Seattle, Wn. with her sisters until her death.

ii. Helen Gage Bottum, born Sep. 11, 1892 in N.Y.C., attended schools in San Diego, Cal. After her family returned to N.C., she taught 3 years in an Episcopal church mission school. The last year of W.W.I. she worked as a Red Cross nurse's aid. She was an industrial nurse for 3 years and in 1923 she completed her training at the University of Virginia School of Nursing. After 5 years of private duty nursing, mostly at Research and St. Luke's in Kansas City, Mo., she married Edmund Joseph Sawyer, noted ornithologist, artist and author, whose work is found in many of America's leading museums, and in magazines and books. His name, with accomplishments, is in Who's Who in American Art and Who's Who on the Pacific Coast. (Hope Sawyer, a daughter by a former marriage, is also an ornithologist and a distinguished artist in her own right.) During the first year of their marriage, Edmund and Helen Sawyer were at Cornell University where he was doing temporary work in the Dept. of Ornithology under Dr. Allen. Some of his work is still in Fernow Hall. During the war they spent a year on Copper Mountain as spotters for enemy planes, under the supervision of the Pacific Coast Command, U.S. Army. Their home is at Burton, Wn., a small village on Vashon Island in Puget Sound, in view of Quartermaster Harbor. They are 25 feet from high tide and can see Mt. Ranier, 25 miles in the distance. Their address is Rt. 1, Box 1, 98013. They have no children.

iii. Margaret Bottum, born Aug. 3, 1893, was graduated from St. Mary's Episcopal School in Raleigh, N.C. in 1915. During W.W.I. she was the secretary of the American Red Cross at Washington, D.C. Headquarters. Previous to this she had spent several summers at the University of N.C. and the University of West Va. After the war she continued in social work in W. Va. and later went with the family to Hickman Mills, Mo., at first working as a secretary in Kansas City. She organized a credit bureau for wholesale dealers and was its manager for 10 years. During W.W.II. she took a 6 months course in precision tools and instruments at Pratt & Whitney School and was supervisor of instruments and airplane parts until the end of the war. She then returned to secretarial work, moving to the State of Washington in 1948. Her health failed in the middle fifties. She died in May of 1969.

iv. George Bottum, born March 1896 in Greenville, South Carolina, died in infancy.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 37,38,42; Ranney Records, pp. 70,74,75,76,77.
Peabody College Reflector, July-Aug. 1958.
Letter from Sec'y to Pres. of George Peabody College for Teachers, Dec. 20, 1963.
Data contributed by Helen Gage (Bottum) Sawyer.

37. Lemuel[7] Bottum (Simon[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Apr. 13, 1857 - died Nov. 22, 1927 in North Haven, Ct., the son of Simon [#25] and Margaret A. (Douglass) Bottum; married on March 13, 1878

Sylvia Ann Jones, born Oct. 27, 1857 at Arlington, Vt. - died May 5, 1916 at North Haven. Lemuel and his family lived in Bennington, Vt. until about 1894 when they moved to Willimantic, Ct. They later made their home in North Haven, Ct. Lemuel changed the spelling of the name to Bottume. They had 6 children:

i. Marcus Simon[8] Bottume, born July 11, 1880 - died Feb. 11, 1957; married on June 27, 1905
Aurora Magdelene Uhl. They lived in Montowese, Ct. Children;
a. Roger Douglass Bottume, born Feb. 26, 1907 - died on Mar. 2, 1907.
b. Stewart Elmore[9] Bottume, born Apr. 19, 1909; married on Oct. 28, 1933
Marion Veronica Wrinn, born May 8, 1912 at Wallingford, Ct. They had a child
1a. Shirley Marion Bottume, born Jan. 4, 1935.
c. Arnold Douglass[9] Bottume, born May 31, 1917. He had children:
1a. Claudia Dorothy Bottume; married
HOTCHKISS Alden Keith Hotchkiss.
2a. Louise Bottume

ii. Frank William[8] Bottume, born Feb. 27, 1882 - died in Florida on Apr. 22, 1941; married on Apr. 11, 1907
Marilla McKensie Cooper, born Apr. 28, 1883, the daughter of George H. and Bessie Cooper. Their home was in Wallingford, Ct. In 1960 his widow was living in Branford, Ct. They had one son who never married:
a. Carl Huntington[9] Bottume, born Sep. 22, 1913 - died 1955.

iii. George D.[8] Bottume, born Mar. 3, 1884; married Nov. 12, 1919 Helen Buchalter. She died Sept. 8, 1967. He resides at 7 Fitch Street, Montowese, Ct. They had no children.

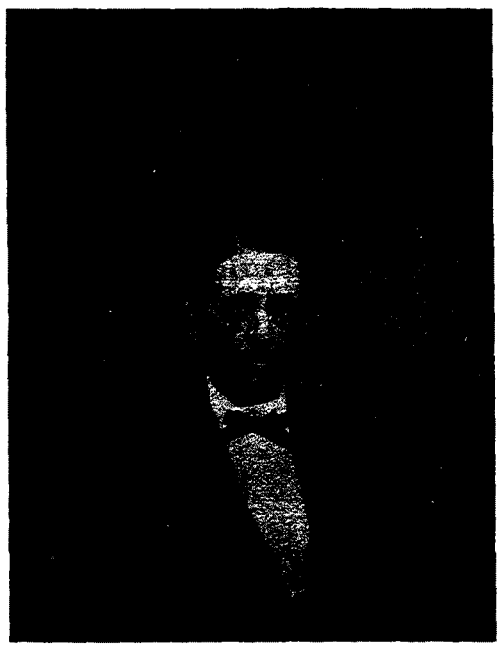
iv. Maud Margaret Bottume, born Oct. 27, 1888 at S. Shaftsbury, Vt. - died Dec. 13, 1936 at New Haven, Ct. She married in 1923 at Westport, Ct.
BUCKINGHAM Edwin Clayton Buckingham, born July 26, 1885 at Bridgeport, Ct. - died Aug. 21, 1961 at Trumbull, Ct. He was the son of Francis Smith (1857-1930) and Mary Hills (Kingman 1856-1946) Buckingham. Maud Margaret was a graduate of the 1906 class at Bennington High School. She and her family made their home in Trumbull where she was active in community affairs, a member of the school board for many years, of the Community Club and of the Episcopal church. They had 2 sons:
a. Thomas Douglass Buckingham, born Oct. 25, 1924. He lives in Trumbull.
b. Paul Andrus Buckingham, born July 28, 1927 at Bridgeport, Ct.; married Sep. 22, 1956 at Riverside, Cal.
Bianca Crisman Danloy, born Aug. 3, 1927 at Moberly, Mo., the daughter of Finis William and Mildred Catherine (Crisman) Danloy. They have 1 child, adopted:
1a. Bruce Alan Buckingham, born Jan. 15, 1963.

v. Gladys Emma Bottume, born Dec. 8, 1891 at Pownal, Vt.; married Sep. 25, 1912 at New Boston, Mass.
Howard John Messenger, born 1890 at Detroit, Mich. - died 1960.
Gladys Emma Bottume has lived all her life in Connecticut except for 4 years in Bennington, Vt. where she attended high school. She taught school for 3 years before she was married. For several years she has resided at Elim Park Baptist Home in Chesire, Ct. She is on the Deacon's Board of her church & teaches a Sunday School class. Howard and Gladys had 2 sons:

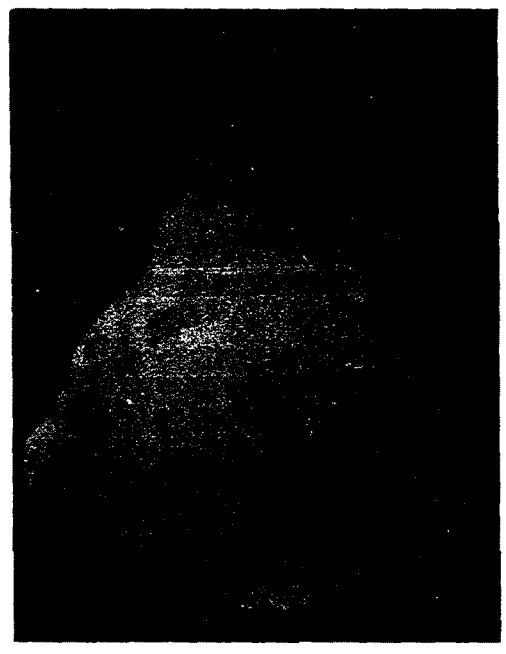
a. Howard Corden Messenger, born Aug. 25, 1913 - died 1914.
b. David L. Messenger, born Aug. 25, 1917 at New Haven, Ct.; married in Oct. of 1939 at New Haven
Adelma Robinson, born Feb. 25, 1919 at Montowese, Ct., the daughter of Norman Robinson. Their home is at 36 Chivers Drive, Dalton, Mass. They have 2 children:
1a. David Messenger, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1944, New Haven.
2a. Raymond Messenger, b. Feb. 3, 1948, New Haven.

47 vi. Earl Kenneth[8] Bottume, born Feb. 18, 1900 at North Haven, Ct.; married on Dec. 8, 1923
Amanda Elizabeth Quick, born Oct. 19, 1897 at New Haven, Ct.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 37,39; Andrus Records, pp. 87,90
Letter from Maude M. Buckingham, May 28, 1936.
Obituary of M.M. Buckingham, Bennington Evening Banner, Dec. 17, 1936.
Bible of Lemuel Bottum in possession of Earl K. Bottume.
Data from George D. and Earl K. Bottume, Gladys Bottume Messenger and Paul Andrus Buckingham.



Lemuel Bottume



Marcus Simon Bottume

Horace Burt and Mary Grace Bottum with Ruth May, Raymond, Harlow, Horace, Bernice Edna & Frank

THREE SONS OF HORACE BARLOW BOTTUM [#26] OF SHAFTSBURY

38. Harlow Alfred[7] Bottum (Horace B.[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born July 30, 1857 - died November 22, 1924, son of Horace B. and Harriet Ellen (Huntington) [7-ii-a] Bottum; married on Oct. 15, 1879 at Shaftsbury

Alice May Barton, born Jan. 25, 1857 - died Mar. 5, 1922, the daughter of Myron and Abia (Fiske) Barton. (below) They lived in the one pillar brick house built in 1838 by his maternal grandfather, Harlow Huntington. [Early Shaftsbury Houses, p. 51] Harlow A. Bottum was State Representative in 1898. They had 2 children:

i. Ralph Horace Bottum, born Mar. 18, 1884 - died Sep. 30, 1884.
ii. Burt Lemuel Bottum, born June 9, 1887 - died Nov. 4, 1908.

39. Horace Burt[7] Bottum, born Mar. 16, 1867 at Shaftsbury - died Nov. 21, 1934 at Benedict, Nebr., son of Horace B. and Harriet E. (Huntington) Bottum; married Oct. 19, 1887 at Shaftsbury

Mary Grace Huntington, born Sep. 16, 1866 - died Jan. 5, 1951 at Benedict, Nebr., the daughter of Algernon Olin and Sarah E. (Niles) Huntington [#8-i-a] . Both were raised in the Baptist faith but later became members of the United (more recently the American) Lutheran church. In 1892 they moved to Benedict, Nebr. where Horace B. farmed till he retired in 1918. He was active in county and local affairs, and served as president of the Benedict Lumber and Fuel Co. from its organization in 1907 till his death. He was one of a committee of three to re-district York Co. For many years he was a member of the school board and helped to organize one of the first Consolidated school districts in the state. He was a Republican. They had 6 children:

48 i. Raymond Huntington[8] Bottum, born Nov. 22, 1888.
ii. Ruth May Bottum, born Feb. 8, 1894. (Hutchins, below)
49 iii. Horace Olin Bottum, born Aug. 16, 1895.
50 iv. Frank Merton, born Jan. 20, 1897.
51 v. Harlow Alfred Bottum, born Feb. 15, 1899.
vi. Bernice Edna Bottum, born July 30, 1904. (Fusby, below)

40. Ralph Hyde7 Bottum, born Mar. 6, 1873 at Shaftsbury - died Mar. 10, 1950 at Milford, Ct., son of Horace B. [#26] Bottum; married Sep. 14, 1899 at Shaftsbury

Amy B. Harrington, born Nov. 27, 1874 at Shaftsbury - died there on Feb. 18, 1937, daughter of William (1846-1916) and Lucy H. (Galusha)(1847-1914) Harrington. Their home was the white house south of the Center Shaftsbury Church. [Old Shaftsbury Houses, p. 54] Ralph Bottum was Republican town committee chairman for 50 years. He was a member of Tucker Lodge 48 F and A M in North Bennington and a School Director for many years. They had 2 children:

i. Lloyd H. Bottum, born Mar. 24, 1907 - died Apr. 1, 1907
ii. Lynn Andrus[8] Bottum, born Nov. 30, 1910; married July 1, 1939

at Pownel, Vt., the daughter of John and Bessie (Morgan) Paterson,

Florence Paterson, born Nov. 10, 1914 at Pownel. They were divorced in 1943. Lynn Bottum is a member of Tucker Lodge F and A M at North Bennington. He lived in Connecticut for a number of years. He now winters in Florida at 3200 N.W. 79th Street, Box G714, Miami. He had no children.

BARTON

Hiram Barton (1795-1880) married Lucy _____. He was town clerk of Shaftsbury (1825-1875). On his 80th birthday he was ceremoniously presented with a rocking chair by Lemuel Bottum [#15] whose grandson, Harlow Alfred Bottum [#38] had married Hiram's granddaughter, Alice May Barton. Hiram's son,

Myron Barton, born Apr. 17, 1821 at Shaftsbury; married (1) Adaline Galusha and had 1 child, Arthur S. Barton. He married (2) Abia Fiske (1832-1912), daughter of Truman (1800-1874) and Freelove (Andrus)(1807-1841) Fiske. Myron and Abia had 2 children:

Alice May Barton, above, and Mary Parks Barton, born Sep. 29, 1869 who married John G. Huntington.

HUTCHINS

Floyd Otis Hutchins, born Jan. 23, 1895, son of the Rev. and Mrs. B.F. Hutchins; married Mar. 4, 1918

Ruth May Bottum, born Feb. 8, 1894 at Benedict, Nebr., the daughter of Horace B. and Mary Grace (Huntington) Bottum. They engaged in dairy farming for several years. She is a Republican and a member of the First Presbyterian Church. She now resides at 1108 Nebraska Avenue, York, Nebraska 68467. There is 1 child:

i. Lee Huntington Hutchins, born Jan. 5, 1920; married at Sioux City, Iowa on July 27, 1939
Bertie Bernice Mitchell. He served in the U.S. Infantry during W.W.II, commissioned lieutenant at Ft. Benning, Ga. He took part in the march on Rome and, after the war, served in the Army of Occupation in Japan, where he was commissioned captain. He was awarded the Bronze Star with 2 Oak Leaf Clusters and the Purple Heart with 4 Oak Leaf Clusters. He is a Mason and a member of the Shrine Temple of Des Moines. He is a salesman for Sunderland Bros. Co., dealers in marble, tile and stone. They live at 1810 Buffalo Road, West Des Moines, Iowa 50265. They had 4 children:
   a. Terry Lee Hutchins, born Feb. 21, 1943; married Aug. 26, 1967 Mary Deborah Renick. (see addenda)
   b. Clark Wayne Hutchins, born Nov. 12, 1944 - died Oct.1950.
   c. David Huntington Hutchins, born June 3, 1951.
   d. Thomas Harve Hutchins, born Nov. 5, 1953.

FUSBY

John Henry Fusby, born Mar. 10, 1902, son of Henry E. and Luella Fusby of Benedict, Nebr.; married on Sep. 3, 1923

Bernice Edna Bottum, born July 30, 1904 at Benedict, the daughter

of Horace B. and Mary G. (Huntington) Bottum. They lived and farmed on the farm where John Fusby was born. They are members of the Evangelical Lutheran church. The family are all Republicans. In 1963 they moved to York, Nebraska where Bernice Edna now lives at 630 Delaware Avenue 68467. There are 2 daughters, twins:

ERICKSON

Joan Ruth Fusby, born May 15, 1929; married on June 17, 1951

Oliver Leo (Jack) Erickson, born Sep. 17, 1927. They are members of the Presbyterian church. He is engaged in the floral and nursery business in Kearney, Nebr. where they live at 2112 3rd Ave. 68847. Joan belongs to DAR, P.E.O. and Eastern Star. They have 3 children:

i. Mark Thomas Erickson, born Feb. 11, 1953.
ii. Sue Adair Erickson, born May 5, 1954.
iii. Anne Elizabeth Erickson, born June 12, 1957.

NYE

Jean Adair Fusby, born May 15, 1929; married on Mar. 2, 1952 at Benedict, Nebraska

Thomas Allen Nye of Kearney, Nebr., born Aug. 27, 1927. He is employed by Underwriters Adjustment Co. They are members of the Methodist church. Jean Belongs to DAR and is a P.E.O. Their home is at 1905 Q St., Gering, Nebraska 69341. They have 2 children:

i. Thomas Allen Nye, Jr., born Dec. 12, 1953.
ii. Mary Jo Nye, born Feb. 15, 1956.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 37,41; Andrus Records, pp. 86,87,89,91.
Data sent by Harlow and Madeline Bottum, Bernice Edna (Bottum) Fusby, Lynn Andrus Bottum, and R.B. Lacy.

John and Bernice Edna (Bottum) Fusby, with Jean and Tom Nye & family on the left and Joan and Jack Erickson & family on the right

41. Alfred Lemuel[7] Bottum (Edward[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born May 18, 1865 - died Jan. 15, 1934 at Bennington: married on April 17, 1885

Elizabeth Shannon of Easton, Pennsylvania. Alfred was owner of the Bottum & Torrence Mill in Bennington, Vt. They had 6 children:

i. Clayton E.[8] Bottum, born April 8, 1886 - died Oct. 4, 1892.
ii. Walter Ernest Bottum, born Sep. 1, 1887 - died Oct. 11, 1892.
52 iii. Harold Hensel[8] Bottum, born Mar. 5, 1892 - died Mar. 11, 1960.
iv. Ruth Elizabeth Bottum, born Sep. 18, 1896.
v. Arthur Thomas Bottum, born June 30, 1903 - died Nov. 25, 1908.
53 vi. Alfred Lemuel[8], Jr., born June 22, 1905.

Bottum Collection: Andrus Records, p. 88.

Theodore Perrin Bottum

Carriage shop owned & operated by T.P. Bottum at Mittmeague Village, West Springfield, Mass. 1909

Frederick Daniel & Nellie Mable Bottum

42. Theodore Perrin[7] Bottum (Daniel Wesley[6], Abial[5], Daniel[4-1]) born Apr. 21, 1874 at Belchertown, Mass. - died July 1,1954 at Worcester, Mass., the son of Dr. Daniel Wesley and Ellen (Jaro) Bottum. He married on Aug. 1, 1894

(1) Mary Luella Fuller of Springfield, Mass. born July 12, 1869 - died Sep. 8, 1912. She is buried in the family lot in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Hampden, Mass. He married July 8, 1914

(2) Mary Cluffie Trall Beauchamp, born Dec. 25, 1874 at Hartford, Ct.; widow of Joseph Beauchamp - died Oct. 10, 1941 at Hartford and is buried there. There were no children by the second marriage. Theodore Perrin Bottum was "an old time carriage and wagon builder of the horse and buggy days". He spoke of himself as "an old timer of tough down-east stock". His father died when he was 15 years old. He attended school at Hampden, Mass. till he was 16, and then he went to work. He lived in Hartford from 1910 till 1941 and then in Easthampton, Mass. He lived there and in that vicinity, not far from some of his grandchildren, until his death. The last few years of his life he worked as a salesman in an antique shop. Brought up in a devout Methodist home, he later became a confirmed member of the Episcopal church. He belonged to the Odd Fellows for 34 years and was also a member of the Knights of Pythias. He was a "mossback Republican". Discouraged, in August of 1952 he wrote, "We are licked whoever is elected President". He was of a musical family, himself a pianist and a baritone, and his wife Luella was a contralto singer. He greatly missed his music in his later years. He wrote more than once that his grandchildren, and their children, kept him from being lonely. He was a bit of a philosopher and had a sly kind of humor. "Take it easy and don't get old." "The older I get the more I notice it." "We gain nothing to cry." A short time before his death he wrote, "so far I am able to pay my board and find happiness and attend my church every Sunday when the weather permits. I walk quite a distance to church, using my cane, and feel like a big shot." His greatest interest, aside from his family, was his genealogical work and correspondence with his Bottum cousins, no matter how distant. The vital and historical records in the Connecticut State Library furnished a great deal of the material for his Bottum Genealogy and he gleaned much from his correspondents, and he gave credit to them all. He placed a typed copy of his manuscript in the Connecticut State Library and a copy is on microfilm in the New York City Public Library. A few members of his family were given a copy.

Theodore Perrin and Mary Luella (Fuller) Bottum had 2 children:

54 i. Ray Augustus[8] Bottum, born May 15, 1895 at Hampden, Mass.
55 ii. Guy Wesley[8] Bottum, born July 27, 1901 at Buckland, Mass.

T.P.B.'s MS.
Letters from T.P.B. to R.D.O.

CHAPTER XIV

THE EIGHTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2] LONGBOTTOM

DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH[4] BOTTUM OF AUGUSTA, CANADA

43. Edward Burritt[8] (Ned) Bottum (Edward[7], Daniel Burritt[6], Wm. Elijah[5], Elijah[4,3], Daniel[2,1]), born July 28, 1919, son of Edward and Wilhelmina (Peterson) Bottum; married, in the Immaculate Conception Church by the Rev. Father Shaughnesy, Fayetteville, N.Y.,

Rita Mae Morgan, born Apr. 25, 1918 at Marcellus, N.Y., the daughter of George M. and Lena (Dolan) Morgan. Ned Bottum is an auditor by profession and a notary public. Their home is at 141 Bay Street, Glens Falls, N.Y. 12801. They have 5 children:

i. Edwin Burritt Bottum, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1944.
ii. Janice Rita Bottum, born Mar. 12, 1949.
iii. Julia Ann Bottum, born Feb. 23, 1952.
iv. Brant Joseph Bottum, born in March 1953.
v. Lisa Marie Bottum, born Jan. 16, 1955.

44. James Robert[8] (Jim) Bottum, born October 23, 1923, son of Edward and Wilhelmina (Peterson) Bottum [#30]; married on June 16, 1946 the daughter of Neil M. and Helen (Flavin) Keefe,

Katherine A. Keefe. Jim served in the U.S. Navy from January of 1943 till the end of W.W.II, after which he was in the active reserves till his recent retirement. Their home is at 61 Masten Street, Cohoes, N.Y. 12047. Jim is a computer analyst with the State of New York and is president of the Cohoes, New York Board of Education. He and Katherine are independent voters. "The boys are Episcopalian and the girls Catholic." They have 5 children:

i. James Robert Bottum, Jr., born Sep. 25, 1947. He has recently (1970) been discharged after 2 tours of duty with the U.S. Air Force.
ii. Ellen Wilhelmina Bottum, born May 28, 1949; married Thomas Maslanka. They live at South Hall, Apt. B., 1240 Colorado Blvd., Denver, Colorado 80206.
iii. Neil Edward Bottum, born Sep. 6, 1952.
iv. Sheila Katherine Bottum, born Apr. 1, 1956.
v. Andrew Burritt Bottum, born Apr. 16, 1958.

Records of Effa Bottum, Cohoes, N.Y. (#19-ix)
Data from Katherine (Keefe) Bottum, above.

CARROLL J. BOTTUM OF NEW HAVEN, VERMONT

45. Carroll J.[8] Bottum (Julius Otto[7], Elias S.[6], Elias[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Nov. 10, 1881 at New Haven, Vt. - died Oct. 19, 1957 at Middlebury, Vt., the son of Julius Otto [#34] and Ella J. (Partch) Bottum. He married on Nov. 19, 1902 at New Haven

Daisy Maude Sturdevant, born Mar. 20, 1884 at New Haven, the daughter of Gaius and Anna Evelyn (Shedrick) Sturdevant.[1] At the time of his marriage his parents moved into the "street house" in New Haven and turned over to him the operation of the farm. The farm home, which was built by Julius Otto for his bride, is still the home of Daisy Sturdevant Bottum, at R.D.1, New Haven 05472. Carroll J. and Daisy Bottum had 5 children:

56 i. Julius Hoyt[9] Bottum, born Sep. 24, 1903.

ii. Wendell C.[9] Bottum, born July 8, 1905; unmarried, he lives at the farm home, R.D.1, New Haven, Vt. 05472.

iii. Marguerite E. Bottum, born Oct. 29, 1906; married June 18, 1934 WHEELER Ned B. Wheeler. She lives with her mother at the Bottum farm.

iv. Madeline Louise Bottum, born May 25, 1808 - died Dec. 2, 1910.

v. Morris S.[9] Bottum, born Oct. 27, 1922; married Sep. 1, 1945 Rosette Donahue. His home is at 600 Asylam Street, Hartford, Ct. 06100. They had 2 children:

a. Mary Ellen Bottum, born June 23, 1946.

b. Diana Carol Bottum, born Sep. 20, 1948.

1. Gaius Sturdevant was born Oct. 1856 at New Haven - died Aug. 29, 1901 at Lincoln, Vt.; married on Oct. 28, 1883 Anna Evelyn Shedrick, born Dec. 26, 1866 at Bristol, Vt. - died Feb. 16, 1936 at New Haven.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, p. 41; Bottum Bible, pp. 62-64. Data furnished by Marguerite E. Wheeler (above) and Lynn H. Bottum (#68).

NORMAN DUNLAP BOTTUM OF WILLIAMSTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS

46. Norman Dunlap[8] Bottum (Henry Merle[7], Norman[6], Nathan H.[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born June 11, 1873 - died June 25, 1957 at North Adams, Mass., son of H. Merle [#25] and Fidelia H. (Dunlap) Bottum. He is buried at Center Shaftsbury Church. He married on Mar. 11, 1896 at Shaftsbury, Vt.

(1) Irene Blanche (Rena) Huntington, born Nov. 3, 1876 at Shaftsbury - died July 4, 1913 at South Shaftsbury, the daughter of Algernon Olin [#8-i-a] and Sarah Elizabeth (Niles) Huntington. Norman D. and Rena Bottum had 2 children. On Oct. 15, 1914 he married again

(2) Mildred Niles, born Oct. 20, 1890 at Shaftsbury, the daughter of Herman A. and Emma A. (Percy) Niles.[1] Norman D. and Mildred Bottum had 1 child. Norman D. Bottum was educated in the North Bennington public schools and was a graduate of the Albany, N.Y. Business Col-

lege. He was a life member of the Center Shaftsbury Church and of the Williamstown, Mass. Grange #366. He was always a Republican. As a young man he taught school, briefly, but most of his adult life was spent in the field of selective breeding of poultry. His picture appeared in Life magazine, July 11, 1938, in connection with a story about the scientific research being done on the Mt. Hope Farm at Williamstown, the estate of John D. Rockerfeller's daughter and her husband, E. Parmelee Prentice. From August of 1917 till 1945 he was superintendent in charge of pedigreed poultry and chicks. On one occasion he had charge of a $1,000 egg from a $4,000 white leghorn hen. The Mt. Hope Farm is now owned by Williams College. For many years Norman D. Bottum kept the family records. He had inherited a wealth of various kinds of documents, collected and saved by members of the Vermont family for over a hundred and fifty years. Most of the original documents copied for the Bottum Collection had been in his hands.

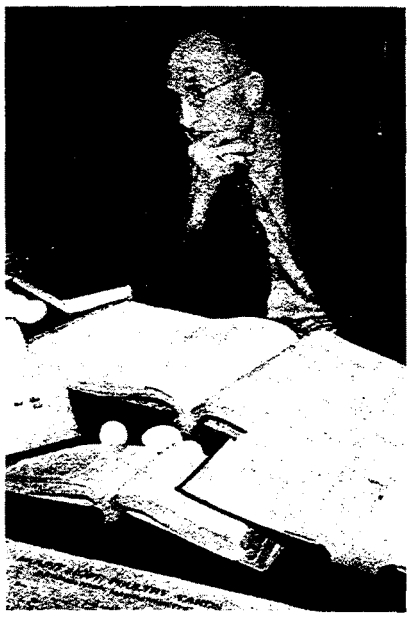
Mildred Niles Bottum married (2) on Sep. 28, 1969 Harley F. Northup. They live at 6 Prospect St., Williamstown, Mass. 01267.

The children of Norman D. Bottum:

57 i. Forrest Huntington Bottum, born Dec. 14, 1898.
ii. Harold Merle Bottum, born Jan. 12, 1902 - died July 4, 1914.
58 iii. Merle Niles Bottum, born Apr. 12, 1930 at Williamstown,

1. Herman A. Niles, b. 1854 at Shaftsbury - d. 1952 at S. Shaftsbury; m. at Hoosick, N.Y. Emma A. Percy, b. there 1857 - d. 1932 S. Shaftsbury.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book. pp. 38,41.
Data from Forrest H. Bottum and Mildred Niles Bottum, above, and from Ruth Barrett Lacy, niece of Norman D. Bottum.



Norman D. Bottum (Picture by permission of Life Magazine)

Norman D. Bottum and son Merle

EARL K. BOTTUME

47. Earl K.[8] Bottume (Lemuel[7], Simon[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Feb. 18, 1900 at North Haven, Ct., the son of Lemuel [#37] and Sylvia Ann (Jones) Bottume; married Dec. 8, 1923 at North Haven, Ct.

Amanda Elizabeth Quick, born Oct. 19, 1897 at New Haven, Ct., the daughter of Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth H. (Asher) Quick, Sr. Their home is at 23 Peterick Lane, Noroton Heights, Ct. 06820. There are two daughters:

i. Annabel Sylvia Bottume, born Nov. 10, 1926 at New Haven, Ct.; married July 5, 1947 at Noroton Heights, Ct.

SCHMITT Henry C. Schmitt, Jr., born Dec. 25, 1924 at Rochester, N.Y., the son of Henry C. and Florence Schmitt. They live at 622 Harvest Drive, Rochester, N.Y. 14600. They have 2 adopted children:

a. David Alan Schmitt, born Aug. 5, 1952 at Rochester.
b. Dianne Elizabeth Schmitt, born Mar. 19, 1958 at Geneva, New York.

ii. Virginia Louise Bottume, born May 25, 1929; married on May 24, 1952 at Noroton Heights, Ct.

CANTRELL Harold E. Cantrell, born June 24, 1927, the son of Harold E. and Helen Cantrell. Their home is in Madison, Ct. 06443. They have 2 children:

a. Susan Louise Cantrell, born Apr. 26, 1954 at Stamford, Ct.
b. Paul Edward Cantrell, born Dec. 9, 1956 at Stamford.

Data from Amanda Quick Bottume, who refers to Bible of Lemuel[7] Bottume.
Data from Annabel Bottume Schmitt.

THE FOUR SONS OF HORACE BURT AND MARY GRACE (HUNTINGTON) BOTTUM

48. Raymond H.[8] Bottum (Horace Burt[7], Horace[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Nov. 22, 1888 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - died June 1, 1967 at Mesa, Arizona, son of Horace Burt and Mary Grace (Huntington) Bottum [#39]; married Jan. 16, 1913 at Polk, Nebraska

Gredola Mae Shafer, born Jan. 8, 1891 at Arborville, Nebr., daughter of Amos Walter and Linnie M. (Plessinger) Shafer. Raymind H. Bottum came to Nebraska with his parents in 1892. He attended Highland Park College, Des Moines, Iowa where he studied electrical engineering, which profession he followed for many years in Lincoln, Nebraska. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers and the Republican Party. In 1960 he and his wife retired to Mesa, Arizona. On Jan. 16, 1963 they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary, attended by both their children. They have 2 daughters.

i. Maxine Marjorie Bottum, born Dec. 7, 1817 at York, Nebr; married June 1, 1942 at Gilead, Nebr.

SCHEPKER Laverne John Schepker, born at Gilead where both of his

parents had been born and reared. He is a U.S. Navy veteran, having served in the South Pacific during W.W.II with the Sea Bees. He is a member of the American Legion and the V.F.W. They are both active in the Lutheran church. Laverne John Schepker is a partner in the International Harvester Agency in Hebron. Children:

a. Gary Royce, born Mar. 5, 1944 at Lincoln, Nebr.
b. Candace Ann, born June 12, 1947 at Hebron, Nebr.

ii. Phyllis June Bottum, born July 9, 1928 at Aurora, Nebr.; married July 30, 1948 at Lincoln, Nebr.

HOUSE Keith Eugene House, son of Arthur R. and Helen Blanche (Hageman) House. He is a U.S. Navy veteran, having participated in the Bikini Atomic tests. He is estimating engineer for a Phoenix, Arizona electrical firm. The whole family are sports enthusiasts - hunting, fishing, camping and water skiing. They are members of the Methodist church. They live at 12832 No. 62, Scottsdale, Ariz. 85201. They have 2 children, both born at Lincoln, Nebr.:

a. Julie Ann House, born Dec. 2, 1949.
b. Randall Bruce House, born Jan. 26, 1952, now in service.

49. Horace Olin[8] Bottum, born Aug. 16, 1895 at Benedict, Nebr., son of Horace Burt [#39] and Mary Grace (Huntington) Bottum; married May 29, 1919 at Lincoln, Nebr.
Grace Radley, born Sep. 26, 1895. They had one child and were later divorced. Horace Bottum farmed in Nebraska for a number of years and later became an automobile salesman. He volunteered for service in the U.S. Army during W.W.I. For over 40 years he has resided in California where he now lives at 10225 Montara Avenue, South Gate, 90280. He is a student of the "Original Ancient Essene Doctrine". They had 1 child:

59 i. Calvin Huntington Bottum, born Apr. 16, 1926.

50. Frank Merton[8] Bottum, born Jan. 20, 1897, son of Horace Burt [#39] Bottum; married Sep. 6, 1922 at Osceola, Nebr.
Edith Dorothy Query, born Sep. 18, 1898, daughter of Mr.& Mrs. William Query. He volunteered for Navy duty during W.W.I. and made several trips overseas transporting U.S. troops home after the war. He farmed briefly but he spent most of his life in the banking business. Some years ago he retired to Palisade, Colorado. Frank and Edith Bottum have 3 children:

60 i. Robert Olin Bottum, born Dec. 8, 1923.
61 ii. Marvin Dale Bottum, born Sep. 19, 1925.
iii. Donna Lee Bottum, born June 18, 1932; married Sep. 28, 1952 at Lincoln, Nebr.

NOBLE Dan Noble of Lincoln. He is cashier of the bank at Norwood, Colo. where they reside. They have 3 children:

a. Douglas Lynn Noble, born Sep. 19, 1955.
b. Danette Elaine Noble, born Feb. 8, 1957.
c. Darin Robert Noble, born Aug. 29, 1959. [see addenda]

51. Harlow Alfred[8] Bottum, born Feb. 15, 1899 at Benedict, Nebr., son of Horace Burt [#39] Bottum; married on June 25, 1923

Teresa Madeline Cavender, born Apr. 8, 1901, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Melvin L. Cavender of York, Nebr. Harlow A. Bottum began his employment by the York Water Department in 1926. He was plant superintendent for many years and became manager of the department in 1952. He is a member of the York Rite Order of Masons and of the Sesostris Shrine Temple of Lincoln, Nebr. Both Harlow and Madeline are Republicans. They are members of the Order of Eastern Star and have served as Worthy Patron and Worthy Matron, respectively, of Grace Chapter, #87. They belong to the First Presbyterian Church where both are ordained Elders. They reside at 309 South Lincoln Avenue, York, Nebr. 68467. They have 2 children:

62 i. Richard Burt, born Sep. 23, 1936.

ii. Mary Lue Bottum, born May 10, 1940 at York; married on June 24, 1962 at York

BINNING Brian K. Binning, born May 10, 1940, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Kenneth Binning of Lincoln, Nebr. A graduate of York H.S. and of Hastings (Nebr.) College, B.A. in English and Secondary Education, Mary Lue taught English and Dramatics in the Crete, Nebr. high school, 1962-1963. She is a member of Eastern Star. Brian Binning received his degree in Business Administration from the University of Nebraska, 1963. For a while he was with Bendix Corporation of Teterboro, N.J. He is at present employed as comptroller in the accounting department of The American Parts Company in Omaha, Nebr. They are Republicans and members of the Presbyterian church. They reside at 13524 Wright Street, Omaha, 68100. They have 2 children:

a. Bret Richard Binning, born Jan. 31, 1968.

b. Gretchen Leigh Binning, born Jan. 13, 1970.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, p. 40.

Data from Raymond H., Horace O., Harlow A. Bottum, Maxine Schepker and Phyllis House. The data on the families of these four brothers and their two sisters, Ruth May Hutchins and Bernice Edna Fusby, was most carefully compiled before submitting it.

52. Harold Henzel[8] Bottum (Alfred Lemuel[7], Edward[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Mar. 5, 1892 at Bennington, Vt. - died Mar. 11, 1960, son of Alfred Lemuel [#41] and Elizabeth (Shannon) Bottum; married on Mar. 5, 1926

Freida Fowler, born Jan. 24, 1897 at East Bethel, Vt. - d. Apr. 15, 1970, daughter of Freidman and Julia (Emery) Fowler. Freida Bottum was the proprietor of the beautiful Colonial Inn in Arlington, Vt. Harold and Freida Bottum had 2 children:

i. Julia Elizabeth Bottum, born July 13, 1933 at Bennington, Vt.; married on Dec. 18, 1954

WAGER Frederick W. Wager. Their address is R.R., Shushan, N.Y. They have 2 children, both born at Schenectady, N.Y.

a. Linda Marie Wager, born July 13, 1955.

b. Karen Lee Wager, born June 1, 1959.

63 ii. Ernest Edward Bottum, born Oct. 15, 1935 at Bennington, Vt.

53. Alfred Lemuel[8] Bottum, Jr., born June 22, 1905 at Bennington, the son of Alfred Lemuel [#41] and Elizabeth (Shannon) Bottum, lives at 406 South, Bennington, Vt.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, p. 40; Andrus Records, p. 88. Data from Mrs. Freida Bottum, Arlington, Vt.

SONS OF THEODORE PERRIN BOTTUM

54. Ray Augustus[8] Bottum (Theodore P.[7], Daniel Wesley[6], Abial[5], Daniel[4,3,2,1]), born May 15, 1895 - died Nov. 16, 1953, son of Theodore P. [#42] and Mary (Fuller) Bottum; married Aug. 6, 1914 Minnie Bushnell of New Milford, Ct., born Oct. 11, 1888 - died July 14, 1940. They are buried in the family lot in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Hampden, Mass. They had 5 children:

i. Virginia Augusta , born June 24, 1915 - died Jan. 27, 1937 at Springfield, Mass; married May 4, 1936 David Tyrell of Springfield. She is buried at Hampden, Mass.

64 ii. Jonathan Ames[9] Bottum, born Sep. 9, 1916.

iii. Ray Wesley[9] Bottum, born Nov. 16, 1918 - died July 11, 1944 in battle in Normandy, France; married Sep. 20, 1941 Janet Wickett, born Aug. 6, 1919 at Dartmouth, Canada. Ray fought with the 120th Infantry, 30th Div., Co. C, U.S.Army.

65 iv. James Lester[9] Bottum, born Feb. 7, 1925.

66 v. Robert Perrin[9] Bottum, born Feb. 7, 1933.

55. Guy Wesley[8] Bottom, born July 27, 1901 at Buckland, Mass., son of Theodore P. [#42] and Mary Luella (Fuller) Bottum; married Aug. 2, 1924 at Oxford, Mass.

(1) Ruth Mabel Schofield. They had 3 children. He married
(2) Elizabeth _____, born Apr. 25, 1912 at Algian, Mich. They had 3 children, all born in St. Louis, Mo. Guy Wesley Bottum lives at 78 Cutler St., Worcester, Mass.

i. Arlene Dorothy, born Mar. 27, 1925 at Oxford; married on Mar. 28, 1943 (1) Robert Smead Bennett, (Bennett below). She married (2) Donald Harbour, (Harbour below).

ii. Luella Mae, born May 15, 1926 at Oxford; married (1) Lester George Cuddeback (Cuddeback, below); married (2) Donald L. Raymond (Raymond, below).

67 iii. Theodore Wesley[9] Bottom, born Oct. 4, 1927.

iv. Sharon Loretta, born Nov. 27, 1946; married PELLEXIN _____ Pellexin. They live at 107 Monument, Groton, Ct.

v. Linda Ellen, born Oct. 8, 1948.

vi. Virginia Lucile, born Sep. 22, 1951.

BENNETT

Arlene Dorothy Bottom, above, married Robert Smead Bennett of Lenoxville, Pa. They had 1 child:

i. Roberta Claire Bennett, born Dec. 31, 1947. She married
JULIUS Thomas Julius and they have a son,
a. Donald Craig Julius, born Apr. 26, 1964.

Arlene Dorothy adopted her half sister, Virginia Lucile, and changed her name legally to

ii. Monika Jo. She is married to
MOORE Robert Moore, Jr. Their address is 4904 Genesse Ave. San Diego, Calif. 92117. In 1968 he was in the U.S. Navy.

Arlene Dorothy (Bottom) Bennett married (2)
HARBOUR
Donald Harbour. Their home is at 1503 Robin Road, Orlando, Fla., 32803. They have a son

iii. Calvin Kenneth Harbour, born Oct. 19, 1966.

CUDDEBACK

Luella Mae Bottom, above, married on June 19, 1944 (1)
Lester George Cuddeback of Seranton, Pa., born July 3, 1922.
They had 2 children:

i. Lorna Ruth Cuddeback, born June 11, 1945. She married
BRICAULT George Joseph Bricault on Nov. 9, 1956. They have a son,
a. George Joseph Bricault, Jr. born Apr. 28, 1967.

ii. Gerald Lester Cuddeback, born May 30, 1948.

Luella Mae (Bottom) Cuddeback married on Aug. 12, 1961 (2)
RAYMOND
Donald L. Raymond. Luella Mae raised her brother's child, Danny Lee Bottom. She is employed full time at Owens-Illinois, a corrugated box plant situated in Worcester, 8 miles from Millbury. Luella and Donald reside at 23 Miles Street, Millbury, Mass. 01527.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 19-22A.
Data from Luella Mae Raymond.

Theodore P. Bottum,
Arlene & family

Theodore P. Bottum,
Luella & family

Donald L. & Luella Mae
(Bottom) Raymond

CHAPTER XV

NINTH GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM, DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2]

JULIUS HOYT BOTTUM

56. Julius Hoyt[9] Bottum (Carroll J.[8], Julius Otto[7], Elias S.[6], Elias[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Sep. 24, 1903 at New Haven, Vt., the son of Carroll J. and Daisy (Sturdevant) Bottum; married on June 6, 1935 at Nashville, Tenn.

Virginia Chase, born Aug. 9, 1814 at Detroit, Mich., daughter of Thomas Lynn and Eula Maria (Bunting) Chase. Julius H. Bottum, who had been farm manager on two large southern ranches (Spring Lake Farm owned by Robert Jamison in Birmingham, Ala. and Jersey Ranch owned by Columbus Roberts, Atlanta, Ga.), returned to New Haven in 1941 to take over the farm there when his father retired. His parents remained at the farmhouse and Julius and Virginia moved into the "street house", vacant since the death of Julius Otto Bottum. Julius managed the farm, now only about 300 acres, and 100 acres on the farm owned by Daisy Bottum's uncle, Wendell Sturdevant, until the year following the death of his father. On Sep. 3, 1958 the machinery, cattle, and other equipment were sold and the farm was discontinued after over 125 years of uninterrupted operation under the same family. Since January of 1960 Julius has been laboratory technician in the Zoology Department of the University of Vermont at Burlington. For 10 years Virginia Bottum was a medical assistant at Mary Fletcher Hospital in Burlington and is now a licensed practical nurse. The family are members of the Congregational Church and are Republicans. Julius, always interested in cattle and horses, plans to farm again upon retirement. He is a Mason and Virginia is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and of the American Association of Medical Assistants. Their address is Box 106, Shelburne Heights, Vermont 05482. They have 1 child:

68 i. Lynn Hoyt[10] Bottum, born New Haven, Vt., Nov. 4, 1944.

Bottum Collection, Bottum Family Bible, p. 63.
Data from Lynn Hoyt Bottum.

SONS OF NORMAN D. BOTTUM

57. Forrest Huntington[9] Bottum (Norman D.[8], H. Merle[7], Norman[6], Nathan H.[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Dec. 14, 1898 at Shaftsbury, Vt., the son of Norman D. [#46] and Irene Blanche (Huntington) Bottum; married Sep. 25, 1926 at Springfield, Mass.

Ruth Marian Gibbs, born June 25, 1896 at Indian Orchard, Mass., the daughter of Edward Arnold and Elizabeth Mary (Hobson) Gibbs. A graduate of N. Bennington, Vt. High School, 1916, he attended

the University of Vermont. May 1918 he enlisted in the U.S. Army and served in the Signal Corps in the United States, France and Germany, being discharged in August 1919. He is a Mason and a Republican and a member of the Congregational church and the American Legion. He has been a traveling salesman most of his life, now retired, and is a Past Grand Counselor of New York State in the United Commercial Travelers of America, holding membership in Utica, N.Y. Council #244. Ruth Marian (Gibbs) Bottum is a graduate of Springfield, Mass. Central H.S. and of Springfield Civil Service Business School. Prior to her marriage she worked in secretarial positions in Springfield and N. Wilbraham, Mass. She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star and of the American Legion Auxiliary. Also a member of the United Commercial Travelers Auxiliary, she is Past Counselor of Utica and a Past Grand Counselor of N.Y. State. Before Forrest's retirement December 31, 1962 their home was in Albany, New York and since then he and Ruth have lived at 1911 S.W. 85th Ave., Park City, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33314. They have 1 child:

69 i. Norman Edward[10] Bottum, born June 28, 1932.

Data from Forrest H. Bottum.

58. Merle Niles[9] Bottum, born Apr. 12, 1930 at Williamstown, Mass. the son of Norman D. [#46] and Mildred (Niles) Bottum; married Apr. 23, 1955 in the First Baptist Church, Williamstown

Fay Place, born June 19, 1925 at North Adams, Mass., the daughter of Alfred and Pearl (Hall) Place. A graduate of Williamstown H.S., 1948, Merle served in the U.S. Navy from Nov. 18, 1948 till Oct. 23, 1952 at Patuxent River, Md. N.A.S. and aboard the light cruiser, U.S.S. Worcester, as a teletype operator and mailman. A monotype operator for 10 years after graduating from the New England Linotype School, Boston, Mass., he was for a number of years with the Ben Franklin Press in Pittsfield, Mass. and later with Wilson H. Lee, Printers, of Milford, Conn. He is again in Pittsfield, Mass., presently with Automatic Canteen Corporation of America. Fay is a registered nurse. Merle likes to bowl, plays the piano by ear, is a Republican and a member of the Baptist church in which he takes an active part. Their address is Beach Hill Road, New Ashford, Mass. They have 2 children:

i. Dale Huntington[10] Bottum, born Jan. 11, 1956 at Adams, Mass.
ii. Darlene Huntington Bottum, born Apr. 7, 1958 at Adams, Mass.

Data from Merle N. Bottum.

GRANDSONS OF HORACE BURT BOTTUM

59. Calvin Huntington[9] Bottum, born Apr. 16, 1926 at Benedict,Nebr. son of Horace O. [#49] and Grace (Radley) Bottum; married Allene_____. Calvin moved to California with his parents in 1928. He served with the Merchant Marine during W.W.II. He is employed by Westates Petroleum Company where he is supervisor over some of their wells. His address is Box 184, Coalinga, Cal. 93120.

60. Robert Olin[9] Bottum, born Dec. 8, 1923, the son of Frank Merton [#50] and Edith Dorothy (Query) Bottum; married on Nov. 7, 1944

Phyllis Ann Duncan of Lincoln, Nebr., born July 20, 1923. He was a pilot in the U.S. Navy during W.W.II. A graduate of the University of Nebraska, he was an engineer for the Elgin Watch Company of Lincoln, Nebraska until the business was closed in Lincoln. He then associated himself with Cushman Motors. They are members of the Presbyterian church. Their address is 420 Eastridge Drive, Lincoln, Nebr. 68500. They have 2 children:

i. Janet Jo Bottum, born Feb. 24, 1950. She is in her 2nd year of college (1970).

ii. Kristie Lee Bottum, born Jan. 21, 1952. She graduates from high school the spring of 1970.

61. Marvin Dale[9] Bottum, born Sep. 19, 1925, son of Frank Merton [#50] and Edith Dorothy (Query) Bottum; married

Lillian Bertha Whynock, born July 7, 1925. He served in the U.S. Navy during W.W.II. He is employed by United Air Lines. Their home is at 1677 Calabaza Blvd., Santa Clara, Cal. 95051. They have 2 children:

i. Marvin Dale[10] Bottum, Jr., born Nov. 13, 19

ii. Joan Ellen Bottum, born Oct. 14, 1959.

62. Richard Burt[9] Bottum, born Sep. 23, 1936 at York, Nebr., son of Harlow Alfred [#51] and Teresa Madeline (Cavender) Bottum; married on Aug. 12, at York

Genevieve June Graff, born Mar. 19, 1936, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Graff, Jr. of York. Graduated in 1958 from Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr., B.A. in Economics, he took a position in Denver, Colo. with the Denver U.S. National Bank where he was head of the programming in the Computer Dept. For a while he held a comparable position with the 1st Savings and Loan Ass'n of Miami, Florida. He is again with the Denver U.S. National Bank and their new home is at 3771 Rosemary Way, Denver, Colorado. They are Republicans and are members of the Presbyterian church. They have 2 children:

i. Mark Kyle[10] Bottum, born July 4, 1957.

ii. Jeri Sue Bottum, born Dec. 23, 1958.

63. Ernest Edward[9] Bottum (Harold Henzel[8], Alfred Lemuel[7], Edward[6], Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born at Bennington, Vt. on Oct. 15, 1935, son of Harold Henzel [#52] and Freida (Fowler) Bottum; married at Arlington, Vt. on Aug. 24, 1957,

Joele Mae Carbonti, born Aug. 9, 1939 at Cambridge, N.Y., daughter of Angelo and Hazel (Mosher) Carbonti. Ernest E. Bottum spent his boyhood in Arlington, Vt. and was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1957. He served in Germany with the U.S. Army in 1958 and 1959. Upon his separation from the Army he became associated with Crawford & Company, Insurance Adjustors in Buffalo, N.Y. where he

and his wife and family lived until 1964 when he was transferred to Keene, New Hampshire where their home is at 106 Colonial Drive, 03431. There are 4 children, all born in Buffalo, N.Y.

i. Norman Edward Bottum, born Oct. 14, 1960.
ii. Deborah Anne Bottum, born Sep. 25, 1961.
iii. Bruce Arthur Bottum, born Oct. 13, 1963.
iv. Diane Elizabeth Bottum, born Nov. 28, 1966.

GRANDSONS OF THEODORE PERRIN BOTTUM

64. Jonathan Ames[9] Bottum (Ray A.[8], Theodore P.[7], Daniel W.[6], Abial[5], Daniel[4,3,2,1]), born Sep. 9, 1916, son of Ray A. and Minnie (Bushnell) Bottum; married on Jan. 25, 1941

Margaret Fay of Chicopoe, Mass., born Dec. 16, 1916. They had children:

i. Janet Virginia Bottum, born May 17, 1942.
ii. John William Bottum, born June 20, 1944.
iii. Ray Wesley Bottum, born Oct. 20, 1946.
iv. James Theodore Pottum, born July 9, 1948
v. Elizabeth Ann, born Feb. 27, 1950
vi. Edna Louise, born Feb. 16, 1953.

65. James Lester[9] Bottum, born Oct. 5, 1925, son of Ray A. and Minnie (Bushnell) Bottum; married on June 12, 1948 in Hartford Edna Marie Fontaine. During W.W.I he served in the Pacific in the U.S. Navy. The family lives in Hartford, Ct. Children:

i. James Lester Bottum, Jr., born Aug. 10, 1949.
ii. Diana Marie Bottum, born Oct. 29, 1951.

66. Robert Perrin[9] Bottum, born Feb. 7, 1933; married July 1, 1953

Joan Beverly Kingsbury of Manchester, Ct.

67. Theodore Wesley[9] Bottom (Guy W.[8], Theodore P.[7], Daniel W.[6], Abial[5], Daniel[4,3,2,1]), born Oct. 4, 1927 at Oxford, Mass., son of Guy W. and Ruth Mae (Schofield) Bottom; married June 26, 1948 Dorothy Gould. They live at 9 Charlton St., Oxford, Mass.

i. Richard Wesley Bottom, born May 12, 1949.
ii. Gloria Jean Bottom, born June 4, 1951.
iii. Ronald Joseph Bottom, born June 23, 1952.
iv. Garry Alan, born Oct. 15, 1953.
v. Patricia Ann Bottom, born Oct. 14, 1955.
vi. Danny Lee Bottom, born Apr. 12, 1957.
vii. Margaret Dorothy Bottom, born May 25, 1958.
viii. Howard Raymond Bottom, born Aug. 16, 1959.
ix. Cynthia Lou Bottom, born Dec. 14, 1960.
x. David Henry Bottom , born Nov. 23, 1961.
xi. Theodore Wesley Bottom, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1966.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 19-22. Data from Luella (Bottom) Raymond (#55-ii)

CHAPTER XVI

TENTH GENERATION FROM DANIEL[1] LONGBOTTOM, DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[2]

68. Lynn Hoyt[10] Bottum (Julius Hoyt[9], Carroll J.[8], Julius Otto[7], Elias S.[6], Elias[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born Nov. 4, 1944 at New Haven, Vt., son of Julius Hoyt [#56] and Virginia (Chase) Bottum. Lynn spent his boyhood on the family farm at New Haven, moving with his parents to Shelburne, Vt. in 1960. He attended the Lyndon State College in Lyndon Center, Vt. and the University of Vermont where he majored in political science. He writes that he seems "to follow in the pattern of Bottum conservatism". He has been politically active, in school and since. In 1968 he lost by a narrow margin, in a three way race, his bid for a seat in the Vermont State Legislature. He is also interested in steamboats, railroads, old coins and genealogy. He is genealogist for his branch of the family. While still in high school he became a member of the Steamship Historical Society of America. Lynn is a radio telephone operator and a licensed radar observer and is presently employed by the Lake Champlain Transportation Co. of Burlington, Vt. as a captain of one of their ferry boats.

69. Norman Edward[10] Bottum (Forrest H.[9], Norman D.[8], H. Merle[7], Norman[6], Nathan H.[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel[2,1]), born June 28, 1932 at Springfield, Mass., the son of Forrest H. [#57] and Ruth Marian (Gibbs) Bottum; married in June 1968 at Pompano Beach, Florida

Dorothy J. Carine, born Mar. 15, 1931, the daughter of Samuel and Rose (Luscri) Carine of Sharpsville, Pa. A graduate of Utica Free Academy at Utica, N.Y., he attended Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, N.Y. and Syracuse University of Syracuse. In Oct. 1954 he enlisted in the Army Security Agency of the U.S. Army. After graduating from Army Language School in Monterey, California, he served in Germany till September of 1957. In Springfield he was active in the Young Republican Club and in the Junior Chamber of Commerce. He is an avid golfer and sport car rally enthusiast. He is employed as a supervisor of the Accounts Payable Department at the Avionics Division of the Bendix Corporation, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. They live at 736 N.E. 13th Court, #14, Fort Lauderdale 33304. Norman and Dorothy Bottum have one child:

i. Douglas Edward Bottum, born May 23, 1970.

PART III

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES[2] LONGBOTTOM

CHAPTER XVII

3. James[2] Longbottom, born Jan. 15, 1702-3, bapt. Sep. 14, 1716 in Newent Church - died after Oct. 31, 1756, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom. He married on Mar. 27, 1729

(1) Priscilla Lovett of Norwich, Ct., in Newent Church. She had 2 children and died on Sep. 6, 1731. James Longbottom married again on Nov. 6, 1732

(2) Elizabeth Jackson, born in Norwich - died Jan. 11, 1773. She had 8 children. The children of James Longbottom were:

70 i. James[3] Longbottom, Jr., born Dec. 27, 1729.

ii. Anna, "daughter of James Longbottom, bapt. Dec. 13, 1730."

iii. Priscilla Longbottom, born July 30, 1733, bapt. Aug. 25, 1733 in Newent Church; married, by Jacob Perkins, justice of the peace, on Apr. 10, 1763
Blancher Darby, born July 17, 1734 at Canterbury, Ct. They had 7 children, [Darby, below]

iv. Betty (Betsey) Longbottom, born Jan. 3, 1736-7, bapt. Feb. 6, 1737; married on Nov. 23, 1758 in Newent Church by the Rev. Peter Powers
John Eames of Norwich. [Eames, below]

71 v. Pelatia[3] Longbottom, born Feb. 23, 1739-40.

vi. Mary Longbottom, born May 2, 1743, bapt. May 15, 1743 in Newent Church; married on May 29, 1766
Ebeneza Welch, Jr. of Norwich. [Welch, below]

vii. Amaziah[3] Longbottom, born Sep. 7, 1746 - died Dec. 25, 1829; married
Wealthy _____, who died Oct. 1, 1846, age 84. Amaziah was a Revolutionary War soldier.

viii. Abigail Longbottom, born Mar. 29, 1750 - died in infancy.

ix. Abigail Longbottom, born Nov. 10, 1752; married on Mar. 13, 1777 by the Rev. Joel Benedick
Gideon Porter of Norwich. [Porter, below]

x. Amy Longbottom, born Aug. 6, 1757 - died Aug. 6, 1757.

DARBY

The children of Blancher and Priscilla (Longbottom) Darby:

i. Betty, born July 22, 1763.
ii. Blancher, born Feb. 11, 1765.
iii. Erastus, born Oct. 8, 1766.
iv. Lucy, born Apr. 27, 1769.
v. Ame, born Feb. 8, 1771.
vi. Rufus, born July 16, 1774.
vii. Roswell, born Aug. 5, 1776.

EAMES

The children of John and Betty (Longbottom) Eames:

i. Rufus, born Dec. 4, 1759.
ii. Comfort, born Aug. 12, 1763.
iii. Anna, born July 22, 1765.
iv. Cyrus, born June 2, 1771.
v. Lucy, born Aug. 29, 1773.
vi. Gideon, born Oct. 23, 1776.
vii. Lydia, born Mar. 26, 1781.

WELCH

The children of Ebeneza and Mary (Longbottom) Welch, Jr.:

i. Lucy, born July 12, 1770.
ii. John, born Dec. 23, 1773.
iii. Vine, born Dec. 23, 1776.

PORTER

The children of Gideon and Abigail (Longbottom) Porter:

i. Betsey, born Oct. 16, 1777.
ii. Polley, born Sep. 23, 1779.
iii. Abigail, born Mar. 26, 1781.
iv. Lydia, born Feb. 23, 1784.

Newent Church Records.
Early Connecticut marriages, Book 5, p. 87; Book 6, pp. 83,84.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 116,119,194,195,199,362,445,453,483,543; Vol. 2, pp. 160,224; Vol. 3, pp. 53,150, 312.
Connecticut Revolutionary War Rolls.

SONS OF JAMES^2 LONGBOTTOM

70. James^3 Longbottom, Jr. (James^2, Daniel^1), born Sep. 27, 1729, bapt. May 17, 1730 - died in Feb. of 1814, buried at Hanover, Ct., the son of James and Priscilla (Lovett) Longbottum; married on Mar. 20, 1753 in the 1st Congregational Church of Plainfield, Ct.

(1) Mary Farnum of Canterbury, Ct., born Jan. 26, 1730 - died Apr. 13, 1775. She had 6 children. James married again on June 27, 1776, by Levi Hart, Minister,

(2) Sarah Averell. She had 3 children. James fought in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted from Norwich and marched to Boston at

the time of the Lexington alarm, April 1775. James changed the name from Longbottom to Bottum between the time of Mary's last child, Roswell, and Sarah's first child, William, according to Norwich V.R. The children of James Longbottom, Jr. were:

i. Priscilla Longbottom, born Feb. 28, 1755; married at Norwich by Andrew Lee, town clerk, on Oct. 25, 1780 Dyer Kingsley. They had 2 children:
   a. Daniel Kingsley, born Oct. 29, 1781.
   b. Polley Kingsley, born May 10, 1783.

ii. James[4] Longbottom, born Mar. 30, 1756. He lived in Vermont.

72 iii. Asael[4] (Asahel) Longbottom, born July 31, 1758.

iv. Mary Longbottom, born May 26, 1759.

v. Sylvina Longbottom, born Sep. 27, 1760 - died 1806; married on Sep. 29, 1784 Wesley Perkins.

73 vi. Roswell[4] Longbottom, born Jan. 2, 1767 - died Oct. 2, 1853.

74 vii. William[4] Bottum, born July 3, 1777 - died 1851.[1]

viii. Sally Bottum, born May 13, 1779.

75 ix. Martin Bottum, born Oct. 4, 1781.

1. Theodore P. Bottum's manuscript lists the three youngest children of James Longbottom, born 1729, as belonging to James Longbottom, born 1756. However, the following proves that he was mistaken. From a letter dated April 25, 1886 addressed to Calvin H. Bottum from Henry C. Bottum, grandson of Roswell [#73, above] - "... that William Bottum was a younger brother of my grandfather does not admit of doubt in my mind because he spent some years in Orwell when he was a young man and taught school winters and worked at carpenter's trade summers and some of the houses that he built still stand there and though my father was but a lad at this time he has always spoken of his Uncle William with a great deal of affection. He has told me that he was a scholarly person and a finished gentleman. Of his Uncle Martin he never told me so much." From a letter addressed to C. H. Bottum from E. A. Bottum of Dickson, Tenn. and dated Mar. 6, 1886 -"... I am the youngest son of William Bottum, formerly of Norwich, who emigrated to Ellsworth, Trumbull Co., Ohio in 1820 when I was two years old. I never saw but two of my uncles on my father's side, Uncle Roswell and Uncle James, but my father often spoke of his brothers Asahel and Martin." *Bottum Collection, pp. 45, 52, 53.*

Norwich V.R., Vol. 1, p. 486; Vol. 2, p. 160; Vol. 3, p. 160.
Early Ct. Marriages, Bailey, Book 2, p. 66; Book 4, p. 45; Book 5, pp. 83, 84; Book 6, pp. 88.
Hanover, Ct. Cemetery, T.P.B.'s MS., p. 127.
Ct. Revolutionary War Rolls.

71. Pelatia[3] (Pelatiel, Peltiah) Longbottom (James[2], Daniel[1]), born Feb. 23, 1739-40, bapt. Mar. 2, 1749, Norwich, Ct., son of James [#3] and Elizabeth (Jackson) Longbottom; married Sep. 18, 1764 Hannah Gray (Gary) of Pomfret, Ct. The U.S. census, 1790, shows them in Sandgate, Vt., just north of Shaftsbury. The names of 2 children are recorded in Norwich. Pelatia also changed his

name to Bottum. His children are registered as Bottum in the Norwich vital records:

76 i. Ebenezer (Ebeneza) Bottum, born Sep. 16, 1767.
ii. Elizabeth Bottum, born June 17, 1773.

Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, pp 318,445; Vol. 2, pp. 160, 195; Vol. 3, pp. 20,24,156,290,299.
1790 U.S. Census of Vermont, Shaftsbury, p. 21.
Early Ct. Marriages, Bailey, Vol. 6, pp. 6,89.

GRANDSONS OF JAMES[2] LONGBOTTOM

72. Asael[4] Bottum (James[3], James[2], Daniel[1]), born Jan. 3, 1754 at Norwich, Ct., son of James [#70] and Mary (Farnum) Bottum; married on May 29, 1788 at Mansfield (once known as Swiftown), Ct.

Rebecca Parker. Asael Bottum was a Revolutionary War patriot. He enlisted from Norwich and marched to Boston at the time of the Lexington alarm, Apr. 1775. At New London, Ct., 1832, he received a pension, # S. 15341. [1] He and Rebecca Bottum had 5 children:

77 i. James L.[5] Bottum, born Mar. 10, 1790.
78 ii. Ephrum[5] Bottum, born Oct. 6, 1791.
iii. Rebecca Bottum, born May 15, 1793.
iv. Zackariah Parker[5] Bottum, born Apr. 20, 1797, as recorded in the Franklin, Ct. Church Records. He married on Jan. 8, 1882, by Wm. S. Strong,
(1) Clarissa Clark of Somers, Ct. He married again on Feb. 3, 1828, by the Rev. Levi Nelson
(2) Lydia Tibbetts. He married a third time on Apr. 27, 1843, by the Rev. S.D. Jewett at Lisbon, Ct.
(3) Mary Stephens. No record of children was found.
v. Mary Bottum, born Dec. 28, 1803; married on Mar. 1, 1826 at Norwich, by the Rev. David N. Bentley
Charles Fuller, born in Lisbon.

1. The name of Asael is found in records spelled variously as Asa, Asell and Asahel.

Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, p. 160.
Lisbon, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 3,59,83,157.
Newent Church Records, Ct. State Library.
Franklin Church Records, Ct. State Library.

73. Roswell[4] Bottum (James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Jan. 2, 1762 at Norwich, Ct. - died on Oct. 2, 1853 at Orwell, Addison Co., Vt., son of James [#70] and Mary (Farnum) Bottum; married in February of 1793 at Orwell
(1) Omira Bush. They had 1 child. Roswell Bottum married again on July 3, 1801 at Orwell

(2) Moriah Conkey [1.], born in 1784 - died at Orwell on May 26, 1863. They had 2 daughters. Roswell Bottum was among the early residents of Orwell, Vt., settling there in 1786 on a farm which remained in the family for many years and which passed into the possession of his granddaughter, Emily Bottum and her husband Moses J. Clark. The Clark family remained in Orwell for several generations. Roswell was a tanner as well as a farmer. An articulate advocate of free speech in his day, the following is related of him in the Records of Governor and Council of Vermont, Vol. 4, pp. 495-6:

> "Roswell Bottum was author of an article in the Rutland Herald in 1798 relating how Matthew Lyon, 2. imprisoned under the alien and sedition laws for writing a letter criticizing President Adams, was freed from prison by great numbers of people who each contributed silver dollars toward his $1,000 fine in order to overcome a technicality and hindrance to his release, whereafter they escorted him in a long procession to the state line so that he could resume his seat in Congress. He became a national symbol of the right to freedom of speech."

The children of Roswell Bottum:

79 i. Roswell[5] Bottum, Jr., born Feb. 17, 1796.
ii. Eliza Bottum, born Sep. 11, 1802 - died July 1803.
iii. Eliza M. Mottum, born Apr. 16, 1806 - died Dec. 20, 1873; married on June 13, 1830 at Orwell (then in the County of Rutland), by the Rev. Sherman Kellogg, Samuel Brewer of Orwell. They had 2 children:
a. Miriam Brewer, died young.
b. Martha Brewer lived in Orwell.

1. Henry Clay Bottum gives the name of his grandfather's second wife as Miriam. The family Bible and tombstone say Moriah, so perhaps her name was Moriah Miriam.
2. Matthew Lyon married Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha, daughter of Governor Thomas Chittenden [#5-iv] of Vermont and widow of Elijah Galusha [#6-vi], brother of Governor Jonas Galusha.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, pp. 45,51; Tombstone inscriptions in Village Cemetery, Orwell, p. 46; Marriage Records, office of town clerk, Orwell, p. 47; from Hist. of Addison Co., Vt., Smith, p. 50; from Burials, Book 12, pp. 480-484, office of town clerk, Orwell, p. 66. Vermont 1790 U.S. Census, Orwell, p. 40.

74. William[4] Bottum (James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born July 3, 1777 at Norwich, Ct. - died in 1851 in Ohio, the son of James [#70] and Sarah(Averell) Bottum; married on June 30, 1804 Amy Robinson. William and his family lived in Vermont until 1820 when they emigrated to Trumbull Co., Ohio. In Orwell he was a carpenter and a building contractor employing a number of men. He may have followed this trade after he moved to Ohio but he also farmed there. [Footnote 1., #70] William and Amy Bottum had 6 children, all born in Orwell:

i. Emeline Augusta Bottum, born Aug. 1, 1805 - died Mar. 5, 1835; married on May 21, 1826, George Matson.
ii. Caroline Eliza Bottum, born Jan. 17, 1807 - died Aug. 23, 1808.
iii. Caroline Salinda Bottum, born Feb. 8, 1809 - still living in Feb. of 1886 at Anoka, Minn.; married May 11, 1832 Haynes Fitch.
iv. Harriet Tracy Bottum, born Nov. 6, 1814 - died Dec. of 1873; married on Jan. 1, 1840 Lorenzo D. Smith.
80 v. Edwin Augustus Bottum, born July 16, 1818.
vi. William Wallace Bottum, born Nov. 20, 1819 - died Feb. 21, 1831.

Bottum Collection: Letters from Edwin A. Bottum and Henry Clay Bottum, to Calvin H. Bottum, 1886, pp. 45,52,53.

75. Martin[4] Bottum (James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Oct. 4, 1781 at Norwich, Ct., son of James [#70] and Sarah (Averell) Bottum; married on Feb. 7, 1810 at Lisbon, Ct.

Clarissa Huntington. They had at least 1 child:
i. Martin Huntington[5] Bottum, born Dec. 2, 1810 at Lisbon.

Bottum Collection: Andrus Records, p. 82.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 3, p. 290.
Lisbon, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p. 17.

76. Ebenezer[4] Bottum (Pelatia[3], James[2], Daniel[1]), born Sep. 16, 1767 - died Dec. 20, 1852, son of Pelatia and Hannah (Gray) Bottum; married on Nov. 11, 1792

Lucretia Daniels of Pomfret, Ct., born Nov. 19, 1774 - died May 11, 1867. Ebenezer, Lucretia and their son Lyman are buried in the Center Shaftsbury Baptist Church Cemetery. They had 3 children, probably all born in Shaftsbury:
i. John[5] Bottum, born May 31, 1793.
ii. Ira[5] Bottum, born Sep. 15, 1795 at Shaftsbury.
iii. Lyman[5] Bottum, born Apr. 19, 1798 - died May 5, 1867.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 3A
Record of town clerk of Montpelier, Vt.

CHAPTER XVIII

FIFTH & SIXTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF JAMES[2] LONGBOTTOM

SONS OF ASAEL BOTTUM

77. James L.[5] Bottum (Asael[4], James[3,2], Daniel), born Mar. 15, 1790 at Mansfield, Ct., son of Asael and Rebecca (Parker) Bottum; married on Nov. 27, 1811 [1].

Laura Morgan of Lisbon, Ct. They had 3 children:

i. Abby Bottum, born Oct. 13, 1813; married on Mar. 31, 1833, by the Rev. Jesse Fisher,
John Allen, born in Windham, Ct.

ii. Cynthia G. Bottum, born Nov. 12, 1815; married on Sep. 6, 1835, by the Rev. Chester Tilden,
Andrew Fitch of Brookfield, N.Y.

iii. Laura M. Bottum, married on April 5, 1846 in the 1st Universalist Church, by the Rev. L.C. Brown,
James H. Beckwith.

1. Did he marry (2) Sophia Beckwith on Mar. 20, 1842? *Norwich Ct. V.R. Vol. 2, p. 865.*

Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2. p. 841; Vol. 6, 129.
Lisbon, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 40,76.
Windham, Ct. V.R., Vol. 3, p. 165.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 3B, 3C

78. Ephrum[5] Bottum, born Oct. 6, 1791 - died in Ohio on Feb. 19, 1818; married on Nov. 21, 1815

Diadema Downing of Lisbon, Ct. She married (2) on June 22, 1834, by the Rev. Chester Tilden, Amos Bennett of Lisbon, Ct. Ephrum and Diadema Bottum had 2 children:

i. Elisha Bottum, born Dec. 14, 1816.

ii. Frances B. Bottum, born Oct. 13, 1818 at Lisbon; married on Nov. 20, 1838, by the Rev. Levi Nelson,
Albert Bennett, born in Lisbon, Ct.

Lisbon, Ct. V.R., pp. 53,59,86 of Vol. 1.
T.P.B.'s MS., p. 3D.

ROSWELL BOTTUM, JR. OF ORWELL, VERMONT

79. Roswell[5] Bottum (Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Feb. 17, 1796 at Orwell, Vt. - died there Oct. 28, 1877, the son of

Roswell and Omira (Bush) Bottum; married on Aug. 31, 1820, by the Rev. Ira Ingraham,

Elue Hulburd, born Aug. 20, 1797 at Orwell - died there on May 17, 1887, the daughter of Ebeneza Hulburd.[1] Roswell Bottum, Jr. was a farmer and a tanner like his father. He was justice of the peace in Orwell for 52 years, town clerk for 45 years and county clerk for 3 years. He represented the town in the Vermont State Legislature for several terms and once ran unsuccessfully for the office of governor. "He had a strong intellect, energetic disposition, with sterling integrity." He was known as Judge Bottum. He was author of the History of the Town of Orwell which was published in 1881. A window in a New Haven, Vt. church has the following inscription: "This window is placed in loving memory of Roswell Bottum, Born Feb. 17, 1796, Died Oct. 28, 1877 and of Elue Bottum his wife, Born Aug. 20, 1797, Died May 17, 1887, by their children." Roswell and Elue Bottum had 7 children, all born in Orwell:

i. Emily Bottum, born Sunday, Aug. 19, 1821 - died at Orwell on Sep. 7, 1901; married on Jan. 20, 1841 at Orwell
Moses Jackson Clark who died Sep. 3, 1885. They later owned the original Roswell Bottum farm, her mother and father living with them in their old age. (Clark, below)

ii. Ellen Louisa Bottum, born Monday, July 7, 1823; married on Feb. 10, 1845
Daniel R. Barber. In 1886 they were living in Minneapolis, Minn. They had 2 children. (Barber, below)

81 iii. Henry Clay[6] Bottum, born Tuesday, Jan. 27, 1826

iv. Omira Bush Bottum, born Tuesday, June 10, 1828; married on Dec. 2, 1852
Henry Lee Dodge. They lived in San Francisco, Cal. They had no children.

v. Hannah Parker Bottum, born Wednesday, Dec. 22, 1830; married on Oct. 9, 1855
James S. Yale. In 1886 they were living in Canton, N.Y. They had no children.

82 vi. George Roswell[6] Bottum, born Sunday, Feb. 16, 1834.

vii. Martha Frances Bottum, born Wednesday, Jan. 9, 1841; married on Sep. 4, by G.A. Austin,
Dorus C. Bascom of Orwell. In 1888 they were living in Ticonderoga, N.Y. The Bascom family is an old one in this country. Several of them came to Orwell in its early days and quite a few were born and buried there. There were several Bascoms named Dorus. Dorus C. Bascom was the son of Samuel H. Bascom and brother of Samuel Jay Bascom. [p. 178]

CLARK

The children of Moses Jackson and Emily (Bottum) Clark were:

i. Moses J. Clark, Jr., died Sep. 3, 1885.

ii. Ellen Rebecca Clark, born Aug. 4, 1847; married Dec. 19,1872 Miner Jones.

iii. Roswell Avery Clark, born Mar. 2, 1852; married Oct. 15,1873 Jennie L. Styles. She died Mar. 8, 1892. Children:

1. Ebeneza Hulburd was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. He is buried in the Village Cemetery, Orwell, Vt. Died July 11, 1819, ae 72.

a. Ruth Emily Clark, born Oct. 16, 1877.
b. Elue Charlotte Clark, born Jan. 31, 1883.
c. Jackson A. Clark, born Dec. 1, 1886 - died Mar. 26, 1887.

iv. Florence B. Clark, born Jan. 19, 1862; married on Oct. 21, 1885 Frank M. Chapman.

BARBER

The children of Daniel R. and Ellen Louisa (Bottum) Barber were:

i. Julia Augusta Barber, born May 2, 1846 at Benson, Vt.
ii. Edwin Roswell Barber, born Nov. 22, 1852 at Benson, Vt.

Bottum Collection: Burial Records (Book 12, pp. 480-484), Town Clerk, Orwell, Vt. p. 66; Orwell Marriage Records (Books 7,11,12), p. 47; Family of Roswell Bottum, pp. 45,51; Village Cemetery Records, Orwell, p. 45; from History of Addison County, Vt., Smith, p. 50.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS BOTTUM OF TRUMBULL COUNTY, OHIO AND MINNEAPOLIS, MINNESOTA

80. Edwin Augustus[5] (William[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]) Bottum, born July 16, 1818 at Orwell, Vt, son of William and Amy (Robinson) Bottum; married on Sep. 19, 1839 Mary Jane Smith of Prairie du Chien, Wisc. He grew up in Trumbull Co. and, as a young man, went to Minneapolis where he lived until 1885 when he, his wife, unmarried daughter and youngest son went to Dickson, Tenn. returning though at the end of 1886 to their home at 2495 - 9th Ave. S. in Minneapolis. He was interested in the family history and wrote Calvin H. Bottum that there were several of the Bottum name in Tennessee, a Mary in Eva Benton Co. whose father's name was Hiram, and a Charles someplace and a family in Hickman Co. - but he had been unable to get in touch with them. Edwin A. and Mary Jane Bottum had 9 children:

83 i. Charles F.[6] Bottum, born Aug. 24, 1840.
ii. Mary E., born Jan. 24, 1841, a milliner and "old maid".
iii. William T.[6] Bottum, born Jan. 3, 1843; married Dec. 10, 1873. He was a R.R. superintendent and well-to-do. His wife persuaded him to change his name to Matson "for fear his children would be disgraced by the name Bottum. I think he is ashamed of the act and would give all his old shoes to have his father's name back."
84 iv. Henry Lee[6] Bottum, born Feb. 7, 1845.
v. Emeline A. Bottum, born Jan. 12, 1847; married Feb. 14, 1867 a R.R. conductor.
vi. Alfred H. Bottum, born Aug. 5, 1849;veterinarian, unmarried.
vii. Caroline T. Bottum, born Aug. 5, 1849; married Aug. 22, 1874.
viii. Florence A. Bottum, born Feb. 14, 1859; married on May 17, 1877 a M.E. minister.
ix. Clarence E. Bottum, born June 12, 1856 - died Jan. 14, 1878, by a fall from a moving train, a brakeman on the C.B.& Q.

Bottum Collection: Letters of Edwin A. Bottum to Calvin H., pp. 51-55.

HENRY CLAY BOTTUM OF WISCONSIN

81. Henry Clay6 Bottum (Roswell, Jr.5, Roswell4, James3,2, Daniel), born Jan. 27, 1826 at Orwell, Vt. - died in 1910 at Ripon, Wisconsin, the son of Roswell, Jr. and Elue (Hulburd) Bottum; married on July 22, 1852

Helen Maria Burnham of Lowell, Mass., born Feb. 1, 1830 at Williamstown, Mass. - died June 1, 1913 at Ripon, the daughter of Dr. Zebulon Perkins and Fannie (Crawford) Burnham. (Burnham lineage below) After their marriage they emigrated to Wisconsin, as did so many from Vermont and New York State in the 40s and 50s. They settled first on a farm in West Rosendale and later moved to a farm five miles east of Ripon. In addition to farming Henry Clay Bottum was active in public life and was known as Judge Bottum. He was Rosendale town clerk for 15 years and served in the State Assembly in 1868, 1869 and 1878. Henry Clay and Helen Bottum had 8 children:

85 i. Joseph Henry7 Bottum, born Sep. 26, 1853.

86 ii. Roswell7 Bottum, 3rd, born Aug. 3, 1857.

iii. Perkins Burnham7 Bottum, born Jan. 6, 1859 - died at Oshkosh, Wisc. on June 18, 1958 at the age of 99. He never married. As a young man he followed his brother Joseph to the Dakota Territory and homesteaded 160 acres near Sioux Falls. He lived for a time near Miller, S.D., returning to Ripon about 1897. The United States Rural Free Delivery was established in 1896 and the Ripon Post Office began delivery in that year also. In 1904 Perkins Bottum started a rural delivery route which he served for nearly 20 years. He carried the mail by horse and buggy to 100 farmers on a 25 mile route in all kinds of weather and over unbelievably poor roads. He was often forced by weather conditions to accept overnight hospitality at a farmhouse and finish his route the next day. In 1918 he started using an automobile but he still depended on his horse and buggy in the bad weather of winter months.

87 iv. George Roswell7 Bottum, born May 24, 1862.

v. Harry Bottum, born 1864 - died 1867.

vi. Sheldon Gale7 Bottum, born in July 1865 - died at Portland, Oregon in April 1955; married on June 23, 1896
(1) Harriet Benedict. She died Dec. 11, 1900. He married
(2) Margaret (Longstreet) Bowen of Ripon, Wisc. Sheldon Gale Bottum was a lumberman in Merrill, Wisconsin and later operated a sawmill in Eureka, Montana. He became an executive of a large company in Seattle and later of one in Portland, Ore. and eventually owner of a lumber brokerage company, the Fir Lumber Company. He and his first wife Harriet had 1 child:
a. Ruth8 Bottum, born Nov. 10, 1895; married Hubbard G. Parker. (Parker below)

vii. Emily Bottum, born 1871 - died 1872.

viii. Helen Burnham Bottum, born Apr. 25, 1875 in Rosendale, Wisc. - died May 8, 1967 at Ripon, Wisc. She was a graduate of Ripon College in 1896. She never married.

The family of Henry Clay and Helen Maria (Burnham) Bottum - Joe; Sheldon Gale; George; Perkins; Roswell; Helen "Nellie"; Margaret (Longstreet) Bottum; Helen Maria; Ruth Harriet, daughter of Sheldon Gale and Harriet; and Henry Clay Bottum

THE BURNHAM LINEAGE OF HELEN MARIA (BURNHAM) BOTTUM

Robert[1] Burnham, b. 1581 England; m. 1608 Norwich,Eng. Mary Andrews.
Thomas[2] , b. 1624 - d. 1694; m. Mary Lawrence, dau. Thomas Lawrence.
Thomas[3], Jr., b. 1646 - d. May 12, 1726; m.(2) Hester (Cogswell) Bishop on Dec. 16, 1689, dau of Wm. & Susannah (Hanks) Cogswell.
Benjamin[4], b. Dec. 31, 1696 - d. 1737; m. Mary Kinsman, Norwich, Ct.
Benjamin[5], Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1729 - d.1799,Lisbon; m. Jemima Perkins.
Dr. Walter[6], b. Nov. 1, 1762 - d. 1834; m. 1795 Submit Smith,b.1775.
Zebulon Perkins[7], b. Sep. 30, 1796 - d. Dec. 25, 1861 Ripon, Wisc.; m. Jan. 28, 1828 Fannie Crawford, b. Feb. 6, 1803 - d. Sep. 26, 1871 Rosendale, Wisc., dau of Theophilus & Annis (Johnson) Crawford. - *Barbour Index, Hartford, Ct.; Johnson Genealogy, Rev. Wm. W. Johnson, 1895.*

PARKER

Hubbard G. Parker, born Nov. 18, 1893 at Seattle, Wn., son of Charles Wood and Jessie Florence (Smith)[1] Parker; married on June 23, 1896

Ruth Bottum (above), born Nov. 10, 1898 at Merrill, Wisc., daughter of Sheldon Gale[8] and Harriet (Benedict) Bottum. Their home is at 520 Hayne Road, Hillsborough, Cal. 94010. They have 2 children:

i. Charlotte Gale Parker, born Dec. 25, 1915 at Seattle, Wn.; married on Sep. 27, 1937 at Carson City, Nev.

YOUNGER

John A. Younger, son of Alphonso Augusta and Jessie Orra (Ellis) Younger. Their address is P.O. Box 849, Ross, Cal. 94957. They have 4 children:

a. Caroline Younger, born Sep. 9, 1940; married

DRAHEIM

David Bruce Draheim. Their address is 1121 Oxford Street, Berkeley, Cal. 94707.

b. Susan Younger, born Sep. 9, 1940; married

GROVES

Pierre Groves. Their address is P.O.Box 645,R.25, Sutter, Cal.

c. Nancy Younger, born Nov. 8, 1945.

d. Ann Younger, born Sep. 29, 1949; married Sep. 8, 1968

Gast

David Warren Gast.

ii. Sheldon Wood Parker, born May 9, 1921 at Seattle, Wn.; married

Suzanne Field, born Mar. 15, 1923 at Minneapolis, Minn., the daughter of Danforth and Katherine (Burrill) Field. They reside at 3407 Sierra Oaks Drive, Sacramento, Cal. 95825. Children:

a. Sheldon Wood Parker, Jr., born Aug. 23, 1944.
b. Patricia Parker, born May 3, 1947.
c. Kirk Parker, born Dec. 3, 1950.

1. The father of Jessie F. Smith, b. 1868, was a Cal. 49er who moved to Seattle 1870. There he built some of the first boats to sail Puget Sound. His son Edward captained the first ship to navigate the Yukon River and captained ships, Seattle to Alaska, during Klondike rush in 1898.

Bottum Collection: Letter from Henry C. Bottum to Calvin H., pp. 45,51.
Family and cemetery records from Miss Helen B. Bottum
Data from Virginia (Givens) Ireland: Obituary of Perkins Bottum; letter from her grandmother, Silvia Grace (Smith) Bottum, containing family information.
Data from Hubbard G. Parker, Charlotte Gale (Parker) Younger, and Sheldon Wood Parker.

82. George Roswell[6] Bottum (Roswell, Jr.[6], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Sunday, Feb. 16, 1834 at Orwell, Vt., the son of Roswell, Jr. and Elue (Hulburd) Bottum; married on Apr. 14, 1864

Nancy H. Hyde. Their home was in Rutland, Vt. where he was cashier of the Baxters National Bank. Nancy was a sister of James K. Hyde of Sudbury. They had 2 children:

i. James K.[7] Bottum who lived in Ormond Beach, Florida.
ii. Fordyce [7] Bottum.

Bottum Collection: pp. 44,51,66.

83. Charles F.[6] Bottum (Edwin Augustus[5], William[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Aug. 24, 1840 at Minneapolis, Minn., son of Edwin Augustus and Mary Jane (Smith) Bottum; married on May 19, 1868

Emily Curry, born Aug. 6, 1846. Their home was in Lansing, Iowa where he was a steamboat engineer. They had 4 children, all born in Lansing:

i. Albert E. Bottum, born July 4, 1869.
ii. Walter H. Bottum, born Sep. 23, 1877.
iii. Mary E. Bottum, born Jan. 16, 1881 - died Apr. 14, 1884.
iv. Charles F. Bottum, born July 23, 1886.

84. Henry Lee[6] Bottum, son of Edwin Augustus [#80] and Mary Jane (Smith) Bottum, born Feb. 7, 1845; married on Oct. 16, 1872

Nellie Standart, born in Jefferson Co. Ohio. She was living with her parents in Prairie du Chein, Wisc. when they were married. They had 1 child:

i. Clair Lee Bottum, born Sep. 2, 1874.

Bottum Collection: Letters of Augustus Bottum and H.L. Bottum, pp. 51-56.

CHAPTER XIX

SEVENTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF JAMES[2] LONGBOTTOM

JOSEPH HENRY BOTTUM OF SOUTH DAKOTA

85. Joseph Henry[7] Bottum*(Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Sep. 26, 1853 at West Bloomfield, N.Y. died at Faulkton, S.D. on June 19, 1946, the son of Henry Clay and Helen Maria (Burnham) Bottum; married on June 2, 1885 at La Foon, Dakota Territory

Silvia Smith, born Apr. 1, 1864 at Stanford, Indiana - died at Faulkton on Sep. 27, 1956, the daughter of Darius Sherman and Adelia Murilla (Williams) Smith.[1] Joseph Henry Bottum was one year old when his parents moved to Wisconsin. He was graduated from Ripon College in 1877, studied law in Fond du Lac and moved to Sioux Falls, Dakota Territory in 1880. In 1883 he went to Faulk County and practiced law for a time in LaFoon.[2] Two years after his marriage they settled in Faulkton where they spent the rest of their lives. He served the community in every capacity his training and talents offered: Register of Deeds, States Attorney, State Senator, Circuit Judge of the Tenth Judicial Circuit for 33 years, and a member of the Constitutional Convention when South Dakota became a state. A member of the Congregational church, he taught Sunday School for more than 50 years. He was active in the Masonic lodge and in the Order of Odd Fellows. Silvia Grace Smith had come to LaFoon with her parents in 1882 from DeSoto, Mo. where her parents had moved in 1867. She was LaFoon's first school teacher while the county was still raw prarie, unsurveyed, unorganized and unnamed - and 2 years later she became its first bride. She always took an active part in the life around her, her home a center for church, social, and civic affairs. She promoted the school and its programs, was a member of Eastern Star and the Tuesday Club, played golf enthusiastically - an accomplished and useful citizen. Joseph Henry and Silvia Bottum had 7 children:

i. Helen Bottum, born Mar. 18, 1886 at LaFoon, Dakota Territory. For a number of years she has lived with her sister Fannie in Minneapolis.

ii. Fannie Crawford Bottum, born Dec. 5, 1889; married William Paul Givens. (Givens, below)

iii. Emily Bottum, born Dec. 1, 1892; married Clarence George Horen. (Horen, below)

iv. Dora H. Bottum; married George H. Flynn. (Flynn, below)

* Joseph H. Bottum was christened "Joe". "Joseph" grew from presumption and he adopted it as such.

1. Darius S. Smith, son of John & Mary (Burroughs) Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1833 in N.C. - d. Feb. 28, 1926 at Faulkton;m. Adelia M. Williams in Mo.
2. LaFoon, a pioneer town 5 miles from Faulkton, passed out of existence when the Northwestern R.R. came thru Faulkton and it became the county seat. All records were moved from LaFoon to Faulkton.

88 v. Roswell[8] Bottum, born Nov. 12, 1901.
89 vi. Joseph Henry[8] Bottum, Jr. Aug. 7, 1903.
vii. Julia Bottum married Willard A. Pollard. (Pollard, below)

Data from members of the family. Letters.
Obituary of Judge J.H. Bottum, Faulkton Register June 28, 1946
Obituary of Silvia Grace (Smith) Bottum, Faulkton, Friday, Oct. 5, 1956.
History of Faulk County, S.D.
Johnson Genealogy, Rev. Wm. W. Johnson.

GIVENS

William Paul Givens, born Feb. 25, 1885 at Buena Vista, Sciota Co., Ohio - died on June 5, 1946 in Minneapolis, Minn., the son of David Creighton and Josephine (McDermitt) Givens of Jackson City, Ohio; married in Faulkton, S.D. on Jan. 1, 1913

Fannie Crawford Bottum, born Dec. 5, 1889 in Faulkton, daughter of Joseph H. [#85] and Silvia Grace (Smith) Bottum. For some years Fannie and her sister Helen have made their home together. The present address is 2647 Oakland, Minneapolis, Minn. 55408.

Paul and Fannie Givens had 5 children:

i. Sylvia Helen Givens, born Feb. 13, 1915; married Nels Snustad. (Snustad, below)
ii. Jean Givens, born Sep. 10, 1917; married Mahlon E. Sharp. (Sharp, below)
iii. Virginia Josephine Givens, born Nov. 13, 1919; married John D. Ireland. (Ireland, below)
iv. Joseph Creighton Givens, born Aug. 11, 1921 at Chatfield, Minn.; married on Aug. 13, 1949 at Minneapolis Mary Ackerman, born May 8, 1923 at LaCross, Wisc., daughter of Hugo J. and Anna (Minn) Ackerman. Joe Givens was graduated from Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. 1943 with honors, and did graduate work at the Institute of Paper Chemistry in Appleton, Wisc. He worked on the Manhattan Project, Oak Ridge, Tenn., 1944-1946. He is the designer of "Crown" Extractor used in chemical processing of soybeans, cottonseed, sunflower seed, wheat germ, gun powder, etc. Mary was graduated in 1945 from Carleton College, B.A. with honors. She taught public school music for 3 years. She is a private piano teacher. Since 1952 Joe has been general manager of Dawson Tri-County Co-op. Soy Bean Ass'n. They have 3 daughters:
    a. Beth Givens, born Aug. 19, 1950 at Minneapolis.
    b. Claire Givens, born Sep. 8, 1952, at Dawson, Minn.
    c. Ann Givens, born Aug. 16, 1955 at Dawson.
    Their address is Dawson, Minn. 56232.
v. Hugh William Givens, born Mar. 27, 1927; married Sallie Milne. Hugh has 2 music stores, "Givens Music Center", one in Palm Springs and one in Indio, Cal. Their home is at 149 Avenida Elenora, Palm Springs, Cal. They have 2 children:
    a. Christopher Robin.
    b. Randy Scott.

SNUSTAD

Nels Snustad, born Jan. 24, 1911 at Guthrie, Minn., the son of J.O. and Nellie (Throan) Snustad; married on Aug. 31, 1940 at Hudson, Wisc.

Sylvia Helen Givens, born Feb. 13, 1915 at Goldfield, Iowa, the daughter of William Paul and Fannie Crawford (Bottum) Givens (above). Nels retired from the Soil Conservation Service in 1966, after 31 years, first as a farm planner and for 16 years as area conservationist in Fergus Falls, Minn. He is now with Lutheran World Relief, since May 1969 as CWS/LWR representative in Brazil and before that in the material aid section at Delhi, India. Aside from his job his interests are agriculture, fishing and reading. Graduated from Carleton College, A.B. in English, Helen taught school for a year. She became women's editor of the Fergus Falls Daily Journal and now writes for church-related publications. She is interested in social development work and international cooking. The family belonged to the American Lutheran church in Fergus Falls. Helen sang in the choir and Nels was intermittently Sunday School superintendent. Their present address is Caixa Postal, 4945 ZC-21, Rio de Janeiro GB, Brasil. Helen and Nels have 3 children:

i. Sylvia Snustad, born Aug. 25, 1941 at St. Cloud, Minn.; married on Aug. 25, 1963
DAHL Roger Gene Dahl. They each were graduated, B.S., from the University of Minnesota.

ii. Norman Snustad, born Feb. 25, 1943 at Littlefork, Minn. was graduated, M.A., from the University of Nebraska in personnel psychology. The following year he was Dormitory Director there. (see Addenda)

iii. Gail Snustad, born May 20, 1944 at Littlefork, Minn., attended Luther College; married
ANDERSON Gerald Anderson. He was graduated 1966, B.A., from the University of Minnesota. Address Box 62, Nelson, Minn. 56355.

SHARP

Mahlon Sharp, born Aug. 3, 1915 at Chicago, Ill., the son of Mahlon E. and Olive Marie (Smith) Sharp; married on Aug. 3, 1940 at Northfield, Minn.

Jean Givens, born Sep. 10, 1917 at Goldfield, Iowa, the daughter of William Paul and Fannie C. (Bottum) Givens (above). Both were graduated from Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. in 1938 - Jean with Magna Cum Laude honors. Jean is librarian at Northeast Intermediate School in Midland, Mich. where they live. Mahlon "Ripp" Sharp is a project manager in systems development with Dow Chemical Co. He is also a talented artist, actor and athlete. Their home is at 4016 Elm Court, Midland. Mich. 48640. They have 3 children:

i. Virginia Jo Sharp,"Ginger", born Oct. 12, 1941 at Saginaw, Mich.; married Sep. 8, 1962 at Moose, Wyo. in the Chapel of the Transfiguration,
LAWRENCE Paul A. Lawrence. Paul is a photographer and surveyor. He is interested in philosophy, theology, theatre and writing. Ginger is an organist and choir director. She plays the violin in a professional symphony and gives piano lessons. Their home is in Jackson, Wyoming. They have a daughter:
a. Anthea Lawrence, born Feb. 4, 1967 at Jackson.

ii. Wendy Suzanne Sharp, born July 5, 1943 at Midland, Mich., at-

tended the University of Utah and the Boston Conservatory where she studied voice, dramatics and dancing. She is a vocal musician who has done recitals, musical comedy and opera in Massachusetts, Michigan, Virginia, Wyoming, California, Chicago and Santa Fe. In 1968 she was living and working in Chicago. She is now in New York City.

iii. Laurel Kay Sharp. born Aug. 20, 1947 at Midland, Mich. was attending Oakland University in Rochester, Mich., an English major interested in creative writing, 1969.

IRELAND

John David Ireland, born Oct. 14, 1919 ay Columbus, Ohio, son of Burdette Baker and Helen Flowers (Lott) Ireland; married on Sep. 26, 1945 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Virginia Josephine Givens, born Nov. 13, 1919 at Brownsdale, Minn., the daughter of William Paul and Fannie C. (Bottum) Givens (above). Virginia was graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1943, B.S. cum distinction in Nursing and with a certificate in Public Health. She was with the Visiting Nurse Ass'n. in Saganaw, Mich. and in the Public Health Dep't. at Oak Ridge, Tenn. At Oak Ridge she met her husband through her brother Joe, both of whom had attended the Institute of Paper Chemistry at Appleton, Wisc. John David Ireland is a Chemical Engineer, having received his degree from Ohio State in 1941 and,in 1947, his M.S. from M.I.T. He served in the U.S. Army, with rank of captain, in England and in North Africa from Feb. 1942 to May 1946. John's work has caused the family to make numerous moves over the years. In 1958 Virginia returned to public health nursing and she has continued to practice wherever they happen to be living. She is a member of the Religious Society of Friends and John David belongs to the Congregational church. They are both Republicans. Busy with their careers, they have little time for outside interests, though Virginia has done a great deal of genealogical research on both sides of their family. Their home is at 54 Bon Air Avenue, New Rochelle, New York. 10800. Their children are talented and have achieved honors in their fields of interest:

i. William Paul Ireland, b. July 8, 1945 at Boston, Mass.
ii. Helen Frances Ireland, b. Sep. 21, 1947 at Tulsa, Okla.
iii. David Craig Ireland, born July 6, 1949 at Tulsa.
iv. Jean Ellen Ireland, born Aug. 18, 1950 at Tulsa.

Data from Fannie (Bottum) Givens, Helen (Givens) Snustad, Jean (Givens) Sharp and Virginia (Givens) Ireland.

HOREN

Clarence George Horen, born Nov. 4, 1894 at Cresbard, S.D. - died Apr. 28, 1963 in Dakota Co., Minn., the son of George E. and Florence (Leary) Horen[1] ; married on June 11, 1918 at Faulkton, S.D.

Emily Bottum, born Dec. 1, 1892 - died Apr. 28, 1963, killed in the same automobile accident in which her husband died, the daughter of Joseph [#85] and Silvia Grace (Smith) Bottum. Clarence Horen attended Brookings State College and Emily attended a teachers college and taught school before her marriage. Active in Republican politics, he was Dodge Co. Republican Chairman and she Chairwoman at the time of their death. He was also Co. Chairman of Soil Conservation Service. They were members of the Methodist Church of West Concord, Minn. where they both had held

many offices. Retired farmers, they belonged to the Farm Bureau and Grange. He was Past Master of his Masonic Lodge and she Past Matron of Eastern Star. They worked personally at bettering international relations by having a guest from some foreign country in their home for a visit each year. Devoted to each other and loving parents, they had 4 children:

i. George Keith Horen, born June 3, 1919. (below)
ii. Margaret Louise Horen married Raymond Griffith. (below)
iii. Robert Louis Horen, born Oct. 12, 1925. (below)
iv. John Grant Horen, born Sep. 26, 1930. (below)

George Keith Horen, born June 3, 1919 at Faulkton, S.D.; married on Feb. 1, 1946 at Clinton, Iowa
Naomi Virginia Hill, born Nov. 9, 1918, daughter of Theodore and Mary (Mercer) Hill. He is retired from the U.S. Air Force after 20 years of service, with rank of Major. During W.W.II he spent three and a half years as a prisoner of war after the surrender of Bataan. Thereafter he was a personnel and administrative officer. He holds 3 Purple Hearts, 3 Presidential Citations and the Philippine Presidential Citation. Since his retirement he has joined the Minnesota Department of Correction as a vocational training coordinator. He and his wife also raise, train and show horses, an interest which had also been enjoyed by his father. His wife served in the Women's Army Corps during W.W.II as a surgical technician. Since their marriage she has had a business career, played golf and been active in Red Cross, in addition to her home interests. They are Republicans and are members of the Methodist church. Their address is 2016 North 66th Street, Omaha, Nebr. 68104. They have 4 children:

i. George Keith Horen, Jr., born Nov. 14, 1946 at Red Wing; married on April 22, 1967
Jane Curtis. He is an officer in Special Forces (Green Berets). In September of 1968 he was serving his first tour of duty in Viet Nam, at which time he had been wounded 3 times. He plans to make the service a career. They have a child:
a. Tonya Lynn Horen.
ii. Howard Raymond Horen, born Aug. 15, 1949 at Red Wing. In 1968 he was serving in the Air Force as an electronics instructor and attending Northwestern University. He planned to go back to college after completing his military service.
iii. Richard Avery Horen, born Feb. 1, 1952 at Rapid City, S.D.
iv. Charles Michael Horen, born June 30, 1953 at Casa Blanca,Mor.

Robert Louis Horen, born Oct. 12, 1925 at Aberdeen, S.D. is unmarried. He was graduated from the University of Minnesota, B.A. in dramatics, and from the University of Missouri, M.A. He taught for a while at Stephens College in Columbia, Mo., but he has made his career on the stage, where he has appeared in many plays, and on

1. George E. Horen, b. Mar. 11, 1860 in Wayne Co., Mich. - died Feb. 10, 1932 at Rio Linda, Cal.; m. Florence Leary (originally O'Leary), born June 15, 1860 at Hagerstown, Md. - d. Apr. 28. 1943 at N. Sacramento, Cal.

T.V. During W.W.II. he was with the armed forces in Europe. While in England he heard a story of the origin of the name of Longbottom, a name still common in the northern part of the country. It is said that the family came with William the Conqueror, as ship builders, and had adopted the name as descriptive of the boats they built. Robert Louis Horen lives in New York City where his address is 455 Hudson Street, 10014.

John Grant Horen, born Sep. 26, 1930 at Aberdeen, S.D.; married on June 17, 1961 at Chicago, Illinois
Patricia D'Arcy, born in 1934 at New York City, the daughter of Robert D'Arcy. He is a graduate of the Universary of Minnesota and is a certified public accountant, working in Chicago. Their home is at 1004 Dobson, Evanston, Illinois 60202. They have 2 children:

i. Victoria Horen, born 1962.
ii. Jean Horen, born 1964.

GRIFFITH

Raymond Griffith, born Nov. 16, 1908 at Marengo, Iowa, the son of Willis Wayland and Lillie C. (Hillficker) Griffith; married on June 6, 1944 at West Concord, Minn.
Margaret Louise Horen, born Mar. 25, 1923 at Aberdeen, S.D., the daughter of Clarence George and Emily (Bottum) Horen (above). Margaret attended Winona State Teachers College, Minnesota and taught school previous to her marriage. They live in Claremont, Minn. 55924. Margaret and Raymond Griffith had 3 children:

Sgt. William W. Griffith, who lost his life on April 17, 1969 while serving his country in Vietnam

i. William Willis Griffith, born Mar. 10, 1945 - died Apr. 17, 1969. He was graduated from Mankato State College in 1967, B.A. in business administration. He was killed on a military mission in an accident due to a mechanical failure of a vehicle. He was serving with the armed forces in Viet Nam as sergeant in the 9th Infantry Division.

ii. David Louis Griffith, born Sep. 19, 1947. He is a senior at the Universary of Minnesota (1970).

iii. Gwendolyn Claire Griffith, born June 5, 1954, busy in high school, interested in cheer leading and studying piano and clarinet.

FLYNN

George H. Flynn, born in 1889 at Plainview, Minn., son of Martin and Phoebe (Halloway) Flynn - died July 23, 1963 at Buffalo, Minn. He married at Faulkton, S.D. in 1917

Dora H. Bottum, born at Faulkton in 1891, the daughter of Joseph H. and Silvia Grace (Smith) Bottum [# 85]. Dora's home is at 838 Roblee Ave., Menlo Park, Cal. 94025. George H. and Dora (Bottum) Flynn had 3 children:

i. Eugene H. Flynn, born Aug. 3, 1918 at Enderlin, N.D.;married Kathleen Cashill. He is an architect. Their home is at 998 Goodrich Avenue, St. Paul, Minnesota 55100. They have a child:

Melissa Flynn, born Jan. 13, 1957 at St. Paul. (Addenda)

ii. Lawrence H. Flynn, born Mar. 19, 1920 at Faulkton, S.D.; married on Aug. 8, 1945 at Riverside, Cal.

Rosemary Galusha, born Mar. 14, 1921 at Des Moines, Iowa, the daughter of Howard E. and Marguerite (Freeman) Galusha. [Galusha, #15b] Lawrence was graduated from the University of Minnesota and served in W.W.II. as a lieutenant in the Supply Corps of the U.S. Navy. Rosemary was graduated from the University of Arizona. They are Republicans, enjoy golf, and are members of the Christian Science church. Lawrence is Vice President-Finance, Hickok Manufacturing Co. in Rochester, N.Y. Their home is at 7 Hillary Lane, Penfield, N.Y. 14526. They have 3 children:

a. Lawrence H. Flynn, Jr., born Aug. 19, 1948 at Schenectady, N.Y.

b. Steven G. Flynn, born Oct. 20, 1950 at Schenectady.

c. Meridith Flynn, born Sep. 28, 1953 at Fitchbury, Mass.

iii. Doris Annette Flynn, born Jan. 7, 1925 at Enderlin, N.D.; married on Oct. 6, 1950 at Schenectady, N.Y.

GRAY Julian Bruce Gray, born Feb. 16, 1922 at Manning, S.C., the son of William Roy and May (Ford) Gray. Their home is at 666 Wildwood Lane, Palo Alto, Cal. 94300. They have 3 children:

a. Nancy Ellen, b. Sep. 17, 1952 at Schenectady, N.Y.

b. Daniel Bruce, born May 21, 1954 at Schenectady.

c. Kim Susan, born Aug. 4, 1958 at Johnson City, N.Y.

Data furnished by Emily (Bottum) Horen and her children, and by Dora (Bottum) Flynn and Rosemary (Galusha) Flynn.

POLLARD

Willard A. Pollard married Julia Bottum, daughter of Joseph Henry and Silvia (Smith) Bottum [#85]. They had 3 children:

i. Willard A. Pollard, Jr. married Ione _____. They had two children. He died and Ione married (2) Ed Lundeen who adopted her children. They live at 1344 Hillcrest, Fergus Falls, Minn.

LUNDEEN

ii. Anne Pollard Lundeen, married Russell Hittinger.

HITTINGER

iii. Phillip Pollard Lundeen.

ROSWELL BOTTUM, 3rd OF SOUTH DAKOTA AND CALIFORNIA

86. Roswell[7] Bottum, 3rd (Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Aug. 3, 1857 at West Rosendale, Wisc. - died at Glendale, Cal. on Nov. 8, 1950, son of Henry Clay and Helen Maria (Burnham) Bottum; married

(1) Alla A. Beardsley, born in Ripon, Wisc. - died in 1922 at Glendale, Cal., the daughter of Alexander and Lavina (Rice) Beardsley.[1] She was the mother of his 2 children. He married in 1924

(2) Mary Florence Turner. At the age of 21, Roswell Bottum and his friend, Frank Beardsley, became partners in a venture which took them, by wagon, to the Dakota Territory. They took up land 75 miles from what is now Watertown, S.D., which was then the end of the railroad. The land lay in what later became Spink Co. He became the first county treasurer - before there was a post office or a court house. Some years later he sold his homestead and became manager of a 400 acre farm near Watertown which belonged to an eastern corporation. He established a real estate and insurance business in Aberdeen and a bank in Heela. In 1922 he retired from business and went to California. Roswell Bottum was interested in public affairs and was a faithful worker in the Republican Party and an active member of the Congregational church. He and Alla Bottum are buried in Hollywood Memorial Cemetery. Roswell and his second wife, Mary Florence Turner Bottum made their home in Glendale, Cal. She now resides there at 709 North Louise Street. Roswell and Alla Bottum had two children:

90 i. Frank B.[8] Bottum, born in 1889 - died in 1948.

ii. Margaret Bottum, born Jan. 15, 1891; married at Aberdeen, S.D.

WILSON

Oliver Chester Wilson, born Apr. 21, 1885 at Baraboo, Wisc. - died in March of 1955 at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., the son of James Peter and Frances Julia (Howe) Wilson. Margaret Wilson resides at 513 Military Drive, Coeur d'Alene. They had 5 children:

a. James MacKensie, born 1919 - died 1923.
b. Margaret Alla (Peggy), married R.C. Dempsey.
c. Frances Helen married Arthur Haun Roberts. (Roberts, below)
d. Peter Bottum. (below)
e. John Oliver Wilson, born 1927 - died 1941.

1. Alexander Beardsley died at Boulder, Colo. in 1897; Lavina died in 1907 at Aberdeen, S.D.

Peter Bottum Wilson, born May 21, 1925 at Bonners Ferry, Ida., son of Oliver Chester and Margaret (Bottum) Wilson; married at Bonners Ferry on Aug. 12, 1950

Rhoda Marie Hill, born May 4, 1925 at Naples, Ida., the daughter of Clifford and Cleo (Strong) Hill. Rhoda Marie is a Roman Catholic, a graduate of the University of Idaho and a member of Kappa Alpha Theta. She is active in Beta Sigma Phi. Peter Wilson is an Episcopalian, a Mason and Shriner, and a member of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. He is active in the Republican Party and has held the offices of County Chairman and District Chairman. He served in the U.S. armed forces during W.W.II. and has been Idaho State Commander of the American Legion and has also served on its National Executive Committee. He holds the Distinguished Service Award from the Bonners Ferry Junior Chamber of Commerce. He is an attorney and member of the Idaho State Bar Ass'n and of the American Bar Ass'n. He has been admitted to practice before the Idaho courts, the Federal District Court of Idaho and the U.S. Supreme Court. Their address is Box 749, Bonners Ferry, Idaho 83805. They have 4 children:

i. Oliver Clifford "Duff", b. May 22, 1952 at Glendale, Cal.
ii. Kevin Peter "Kip", b. June 13, 1954 at Coeur d'Alene, Ida.
iii. Timothy Bradford "Tim", b. Apr. 15, 1956 at Coeur d'Alene.
iv. Neal Gerard, born Sep. 11, 1959 at Bonners Ferry.

ROBERTS

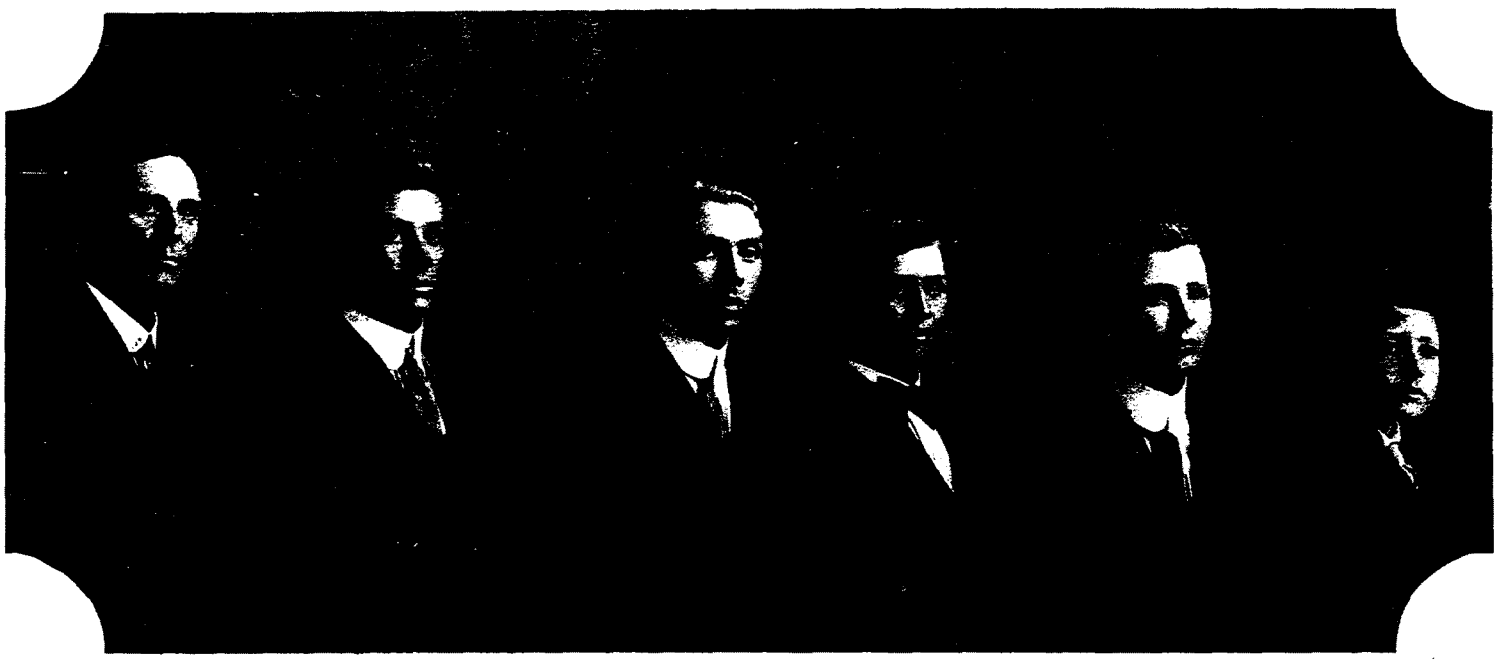
Arthur Haun Roberts, born Oct. 30, 1921 at Washington, D.C., son of Arthur Hoerner and Katherine May (Haun) Roberts; married at San Francisco on Dec. 22, 1945

Frances Helen Wilson, born Apr. 15, 1922 at Bonners Ferry, Ida., the daughter of Oliver Chester and Margaret (Bottum) Wilson. The Roberts are conservative Republicans and Episcopalians, with interests centered in church and school. Helen is a graduate of the University of Idaho and a member of Delta Gamma. She has recently received her M.A. from Butler University, in English, and is teaching on the associate faculties of both Butler University and Indiana University at Indianapolis. Art is in the advertising and public relations business. Well known as a broadcaster, he also has a program on Radio Station WATI. For a number of years he taught a course in Radio at Butler University. Their home is at 4816 Sylvan Drive, Indianapolis 46208. They have 3 children:

i. Mark Roberts, born Nov. 6, 1948 at Greenville, S.C. In high school he was a history student with a particular interest and knowledge of the Civil War and a member of the local Civil War Society. He was also a coin collector and a chess enthusiast. Returned now (1970) from 3 years of service in the U.S. Marine Corps with 2 tours of duty in Viet Nam, with a Purple Heart and other medals, he is enrolled at Purdue University in W. Lafayette, Ind. where 3 other young "Bottum cousins" are in attendance.
ii. Brooke Margaret Roberts, born Oct. 9, 1949 at St. Louis, Mo. is a sophomore in high school, a violinist in the orchestra and involved in dramatics with a repertory group at Christian Theological Seminary.
iii. Scott Peter Roberts, born May 17, 1956 at Indianapolis, Ind. is in the 8th grade, a Little League pitcher and a self-taught unicyclist.

George Roswell Bottum

Mary Jane (Stewart) Bottum



George R. Bottum and sons Sheldon, Stewart, Clark, George and Carroll

John Stephen Bottum

Susan Mary Bottum

The family of George R. Bottum, Jr.
Seated - Madge, Doreen & George R., Jr.
Standing - John S., Cherie Lee, Angela,
Marguerite, Delbert, Dean & Daniel,
Patricia, Kristine & Richard

Data on Roswell (#86) and his descendants sent by members of his family: Florence (Turner) Bottum, Margaret (Bottum) Wilson, Peter Bottum Wilson, and Frances Helen (Wilson) Roberts.

GEORGE ROSWELL BOTTUM OF SOUTH DAKOTA

87. George Roswell[7] Bottum (Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born May 24, 1862 at West Rosendale, Fon du Lac County, Wisc. - died Sep. 30, 1946 at Redfield, S.D., son of Henry Clay [#81] and Helen Maria (Burnham) Bottum; married at Rosendale Center on Jan. 12, 1889

(1) Mary Jane Stewart, born Sep. 13, 1862 at Rosendale Center - died at Phoenix, Ariz. on Mar. 8, 1908, the daughter of Elisha and M.C. (Klampee) Stewart. He married again

(2) Mrs. Ida Pinch of Rosendale, born Aug. 17, 1873 - died Aug. 19, 1966 at Englewood, Colo., daughter of Charles and Augusta (Miller) Brown. George R. Bottum attended Ripon College at Ripon, Wisc. In the fall of 1882 he filed on a homestead in Burdette Township, Hand Co., S.D. and lived and farmed on it until 1919 when he retired to Redfield in Spink Co. Like most 19th century Americans he believed that faith, work, and thrift were virtues essential to the good life and that education was a great aid. A Republican, he served 2 years in the State Legislature and was interested and active in community affairs. He was a member of the local school board. Mary Jane Stewart attended Ripon College where she studied art. Her life was in the true tradition of the pioneer woman - rearing a family, helping to sustain religion, and bringing culture to a new and wild country. She was a member of the Methodist church at Burdette and her hobby was painting. She suffered from tuberculosis and had gone to Arizona to regain her health, previous to her death. George R. and Mary Jane Bottum had 5 children:

91 i. Stewart Neil[8] Bottum, born Janusry of 1890.
92 ii. Sheldon Gale[8] Bottum, born Apr. 2, 1893.
93 iii. George R.[8] Bottum, Jr., born May of 1896.
94 iv. Clark Leslie[8] Bottum, born Oct. 4, 1899.
95 v. Joe Carroll[8] Bottum, born Nov. 21, 1902.

Obituary of George R. Bottum. Data from members of his family.

Family of Sheldon and Ellen (Ladd) Bottum. Front row- Patsy, Dwight, Heather, Ellen, Dennis, Creighton, Sheldon, Geraldine with Preston. Back row- Horace, Don, Rev. Bill, Marlene, Alice, Jo Ellen, Jonathan, Diane, John, James & Mildred

CHAPTER XX

EIGHTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF JAMES[2] LONGBOTTOM

ROSWELL BOTTUM, 4th OF THE NAME

88. Roswell[8] Bottum (Joseph H.[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Nov. 12, 1901 at Faulkton, S.D., son of Joseph H. [#86] and Silvia (Smith) Bottum; married on Oct. 3, 1925 at Watertown, S.D.

Katharine Murphy, born June 22, 1907 at Watertown, the daughter of Michael and Katharine (Dolon) Murphy.[1] Roswell Bottum attended Yankton Junior College and was graduated, A.B., from George Washington University at Washington, D.C. He also attended law school there, taking, at his father's insistance, his senior year at the University of South Dakota, graduating at the age of 22 with the highest grades ever given there. From 1924 to 1934 he practiced in the law firm of Bailey, Voorhees, Woods & Bottum in Sioux Falls, S.D. He was Assistant General Counsel of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation under Jesse Jones, and was awarded a certificate of merit by the agency. He was in partnership with his brother, Joe H. Bottum, Jr., in Sturgis, S.D. for 6 years and since then has had his own office in Rapid City. He is a member of the American College of Trial Lawyers, an honor considered one of the highest in American jurisprudence. Katharine M. Bottum is a graduate of Visitation Convent, St. Paul, Minn. She and Roswell met while attending the University of South Dakota. The family are Catholic and Republicans. The home is at 2010 Znonte Court, Rapid City, S.D. 57701. They have 3 sons, all born in Sioux Falls:

96 i. Michael W.[9] Bottum, born Aug. 29, 1929.
97 ii. Joseph H.[9] Bottum, 3rd, born Mar. 19, 1931.
98 iii. Roswell[9] Bottum, Jr., born May 14, 1936.

1. Michael Murphy, b. 1852 at Queensboro, Ky., son of John & Mary (Breenen) Murphy; m. in 1904 Katharine Dolon, b. 1862 at Rochester, Minn., daughter of James, the son of Sean & Honor (Welsh) Dolon.

Data from Katharine (Murphy) Bottum.

JOE BOTTUM OF SOUTH DAKOTA

89. Joseph Henry[8] Bottum, Jr., son of Joseph Henry [#86] and Silvia (Smith) Bottum was born Aug. 7, 1903 at Faulkton, S.D. He married on Aug. 20, 1929 at Litchfield, Minn.

The Brets - Nikki, Peter, Elizabeth & Frank L.

Judge Joseph H. Bottum

Nellie Bang, born in June 1903 in Minnesota, the daughter of John Conrad and Bergita Bang. Joe Bottum attended Yankton College, the University of Michigan and the University of South Dakota, from which he was graduated, LLB, in June of 1927. He practiced law in St. Paul, Minn. from 1928 through 1930 when he returned to South Dakota and entered the practice of law in his home town of Faulkton. He was elected States Attorney of Faulk Co., which position he held from 1933 through 1936. He became active in Republican politics and was appointed Director of Taxation for the state. He moved to Pierre and held the position till July of 1943 when he moved to Rapid City, S.D., where he has maintained a law office ever since and is presently a member of the firm of Bottum & Beal. Continuing to be politically active he has been national chairman of First Voters Activities, 1940; delegate to several Republican national conventions; keynote speaker at the Young Republicans National Convention at Salt Lake City; a member of the Executive Board of the Midwest Ass'n of Republican State Chairmen; elected Lt. Governor of South Dakota in 1960; appointed U.S. Senator from South Dakota, 1962, and is presently Judge of the 7th Judicial Circuit. He is a member of the S.D. Bar Ass'n and the American Bar Ass'n and the Phi Delta Phi Legal Fraternity. He has held offices and received honors from the Masonic Lodge; is a member of the Lions Club and the B.PO.E. and has been active in the Boy Scouts, Chamber of Commerce and the Community Chest. He is a member of the Congregational church. Joe and Nellie Bottum have 1 child. Their home is at 910 St. Charles Street, Rapid City, S.D. 57701.

i. Mary Jo Bottum, born at Pierre, S.D. on Apr. 9, 1939; married on June 1, 1960 at Rapid City
BRUCE Arthur George Bruce. They live in Phoenix, Arizona and have 2 children:
a. Arthur George Bruce, 3rd, born Apr. 15, 1963 at Spokane, Wn.
b. Joseph Bottum Bruce, born June 4, 1968 at Logan, Utah.

Data from Joseph H. Bottum, Jr.

90. Frank[8] Bottum (Roswell, 3rd[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), the son of Roswell, 3rd and Alla A. (Beardsley) Bottum, born 1889 - died Oct. 9, 1949; married

Lorraine Percival, born 1895, the daughter of John Cushing and Elizabeth (Granger) Percival.[1] Frank and Lorraine Bottum had 2 children:

i. Roswell[9] Bottum, the fifth of the name, is married . He has no children. His home is at 5709 Nobel, Van Nuys, Cal.
ii. Elizabeth Bottum, born May 21, 1925; married Nov. 26, 1948
BRET Frank Leo Bret, born in 1917 in Czechoslovakia, the son of Vasislov and Anna (Bloch) Bret. Elizabeth grew up in Seattle and Olympia, Wn. and was graduated, B.A. in Sociology from the University of Idaho. She was a member of Gamma Phi Beta social sorority. She met her husband while employed as a social worker by Riverside Co., Cal. While living in Riverside she belonged to the Riverside Junior League, the Newport Beach Patrons of Fine Arts, and the League of Women Voters.[2] Frank Bret flew with the R.A.F. during W.W.II and afterward came to the United States. In 1963 he was vice president of the Wrather Corporation with his

office in the Disneyland Hotel in Anaheim, one of the holdings of the corporation. He is a Republican while Elizabeth is a Democrat. The family is Episcopalian. They live at 135 Via Yella, New Port Beach, Cal. 92660.

i. Peter Anthony Bret, born in 1950.
ii. Nicolette Cushing "Nikki" Bret, born in 1952.

1. John Cushing Percival, born 1860 at Olympia, Wn. - died there in 1942. Elizabeth Granger, born 1865 at Olympia - died in 1952 at Los Angeles.
2. Elizabeth (Bottum) Bret is a descendant of Alexander Hamilton on her mother's side.

THE FIVE SONS OF GEORGE ROSWELL [#87] BOTTUM

91. Stewart Neil[8] Bottum (George Roswell[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Jan. 24, 1890 at Burdette, S.D., the son of George R. and Mary Jane (Stewart) Bottum; married on Feb. 7, 1924 at Mitchell, S.D.

Hazel Winifred Charlsworth, born Feb. 16, 1891, the daughter of Darius and Anne (Goodier) Charlsworth. He was graduated from Dakota Wesleyan and taught school for 3 years, after which he went to the University of Wisconsin and was graduated in 1917 with a degree in Business Administration. During W.W.1 he served with the 41st Division, A.E.F. from Mar. 28, 1918 until his discharge on Mar. 11, 1919. In that year he formed a partnership with his brother George and they farmed until 1926 when he and his brother Clark took over and operated a Ford Car dealership, in partnership, in Wessington, S.D. for 28 years. They also took over and operated an International Harvester Agency for 20 years, until they both retired in 1962. Stewart was city Auditor for Wessington for 27 years. He is a Mason and a member of the American Legion. Both he and his wife are Presbyterians. Hazel Bottum came with her parents to Mitchell, S.D. in February of 1908 from Harrisburg, Pa. She attended Dakota Wesleyan at Mitchell and was then employed in a Mitchell business office. She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star and is a trustee of the local library board. They reside in Wessington, S.D. 57381. Stewart and Hazel Bottum have 2 children:

i. Mary Carol Bottum, born Dec. 7, 1925 at Mitchell, was graduated from Huron College, Huron, S.D. in 1947, B.A. in music. She taught music and history for a short time before going into office work. In 1955 she became secretary for the advertising agency of MacManus, John & Adams, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn. She is a Republican and is a member of the Lutheran church.

99 ii. Roger Stewart Bottum, born Jan. 16, 1928

92. Sheldon Gale[8] Bottum (George R.[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Apr. 2, 1893 at Burdette, S.D., son of George Roswell [# 87] and Mary Jane (Stewart) Bottum; married on Dec. 14, 1918 at Aikin, Minn.

Ellen Mildred Ladd, born Nov. 5, 1894 at Winona, Minn, the daughter of William B. and Annie (Hammond) Ladd. Sheldon Gale has been a farmer in Burdette Township, Hand County, S.D. for over 50 years

on the land which his father homesteaded in 1882. All of this time he has been a Township board member, and for many years a member of the school board. Ellen Mildred Bottum taught school at Aitkin, Minn. and at Tulare, S.D. A Sunday school teacher most of her life, she and Sheldon Gale were faithful members of the Methodist church as long as there was one in Burdette and since then of the Congregational church. They are Republicans. Their address is Tulare, S.D. 57476. They have 4 children:

i. Helen Geraldine Bottum, born June 22, 1920; married Horace Anthony Kasin. (Kasin, below)

ii. Mildred Gale Bottum, born Aug. 11, 1926; married John Edward Trongard. (Trongard, below)

100 iii. Donald Sheldon[9] Bottum, born Mar. 3, 1931.

iv. Alice Jean Bottum, born Mar. 28, 1932; married John William Kaye. (Kaye, below)

KASIN

Horace Anthony Kasin, born Sep. 30, 1910 at Wallace, S.D., son of Ole Halvor and Helga (Esplund) Kasin, both natives of Norway; married on June 21, 1941 at Tulare, S.D.

Helen Geraldine Bottum, born June 22, 1920 at Huron, S.D., daughter of Sheldon Gale [#92] Bottum. The Kasins own a 480 farm near Wallace, S.D. which they operate. He has been in 4-H work for a number of years and Helen has been a member of the Extension Club for over 25 years. Horace A. Kasin has been treasurer of the school district and of the township. They are both Republicans. Helen is a graduate of Redfield High School and is a licensed beauty operator. She is organist at the Calvary Lutheran Church in Wallace where the family are members. Their address is Wallace, S.D. 57272. They have 3 children, all born at Webster, S.D.

i. Judith Gale Kasin, born February 7, 1943. She attended Augsburg College in Minneapolis and was graduated from Wisconsin State University in 1968. On June 30, 1962 she married

ANENSON David H. Anenson. He is a graduate of Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, in tool and die making. He is employed at Harner Waldorf in St. Paul. Minn. Helen is organist at Peace Lutheran Church in Coon Rapids, Minn. where they are members. Their home is at 215 Broadway, River Falls, Wisc. 54022.

ii. Harris Anthony Kasin, born May 21, 1946; married on Aug. 25, 1968 at Bradley, S.D. Nancy Tarbox, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Art Tarbox. He is a graduate of Personnel Institute, Omaha, Nebr. He owns 70 acres of land and a farm home and farms with his father. He is a member of the S.D. National Guard. Their address is Wallace, S.D. 57272

iii. Patsy Renee' Kasin, born July 27, 1955. A school girl active in 4-H work.

TRONGARD

John Edward Trongard, born June 14, 1924 at Sacred Heart, Minn., son of John O. and Hilma (Paulson) Trongard; married on June 30, 1951 at Sacred Heart

Mildred Gale Bottum, born Aug. 11, 1926 at Wessington, S.D., daughter of Sheldon Gale [#92] Bottum. John Trongard was drafted in 1944 and served as a medical technician in the 381st Medical Collecting Company (non-combatant) of the 5th Army in Italy, North Africa and Sicily, with

General Mark Clark. He is manager of a Kroger food store in West Allis, a suburb of Milwaukee, Wisc. Mildred, a graduate of the 2 year educational course at Dakota Wesleyan University, taught school for 5 years before her marriage, for 2 years in the country and then at Sacred Heart, Minn. and at Madison, S.D. While in college she sang with the University choir. The family belong to the American Lutheran church and both she and John teach in the Sunday school. They are Republicans. Their home is at 8531 West Hayes Place, West Allis, Wisc. Their 2 children were both born at Milwaukee:

i. Jo Ellen Trongard, born Oct. 15, 1954.
ii. James Edward Trongard, born May 30, 1956.

KAYE

John William Kaye, born June 25, 1930 at Beresford, S.D., son of J.W. and Mary (Harvey) Kaye; married on Aug. 20, 1954 at Miller, S.D.

Alice Jean Bottum, born Mar. 28, 1932 at Wessington, S.D., daughter of Sheldon Gale [#92] and Ellen Mildred (Ladd) Bottum. John William Kaye, a graduate of Dakota Wesleyan University and with his Master of Theology degree from Iliff School of Theology in Denver, Colorado, is minister of the First United Methodist Church in Flandreau, S.D. Previous to this he had churches in Plankinton and in Kennebec, S.D. During the Korean Conflict he served for 2 years as Chaplins Assistant at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma and at the Communications Branch in Korea. He is a member of speech and athletic fraternities, of the Church Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, of the Historical Society of the Conference and the Evangelism Board. Alice, a graduate of Dakota Wesleyan, taught in the primary grades and still does some substituting. She is a member of the Women's Club of America and of the Women's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church. Both she and her husband have musical talent and Alice does some solo work. They are Republicans. Their address is Flandreau, S.D. 57028. They have 4 children:

i. Johnathan Sheldon Kaye, born May 7, 1957 at Denver, Colo.
ii. Heather Jean Kaye, born July 11, 1960 at Mitchell, S.D.
iii. Creighton William Kaye, born July 12, 1963 at Mitchell, S.D.
iv. Preston Gale Kaye, born July 30, 1968 at Flandreau, S.D.

93. George Roswell[8] Bottum, Jr., born May 31, 1896 at Burdette, S.D. son of George Roswell [#87] and Mary Jane (Stewart) Bottum; married on Aug. 22, 1930 at Redfield, S.D.

Madge M. Morrow, born July 14, 1896 at Miller, S.D., the daughter of John E. and Amanda (Atherton) Morrow. Both George and Madge were graduated from Miller, S.D. High School and attended South Dakota State College, Madge graduating in 1920 and George leaving school to serve in the U.S. Army during W.W.I. They are members of St. John's United Church of Christ in Tulare, S.D. where they live. He owns and operates a grain and livestock farm southwest of Tulare. They have 3 sons:

101 i. George Delbert[9] Bottum, born Jan. 18, 1932.
102 ii. John Stewart[9] Bottum, born Mar. 1, 1935.
103 iii. Richard Gary[9] Bottum, born Sep. 5, 1940.

94. Clark Leslie[8] Bottum, born Oct. 4, 1899 at Burdette, S.D., son of George Roswell [#87] and Mary Jane (Stewart) Bottum; married on June 12, 1944 at Ree Heights, S.D.

Hazel Katherine Lingscheit, born Jan. 30, 1911 at Parkston, S.D., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Nerland) Lingscheit. Clark L. Bottum served in the U.S. Infantry during W.W.I and is a member of the American Legion. He has served on the local school board for over 20 years and has been trustee of the 1st Presbyterian Church of Wessington 14 years. Hazel teaches Sunday School and is a U.P.W. member. Active in the American Legion Auxiliary, she is a past president. Her hobbies are gardening and photography. Their address is Wessington, S.D. 57381. Their 2 children were both born in Wessington:

i. David Clark Bottum, born July 15, 1945, was salutatorian of his Wessington High School class in 1963 and winner of the Lebedeff Fund Scholarship to the School of Mines at Rapid City, S.D. where he graduated, B.S. in Electrical Engineering. From college he went to work for K.O.T.A. Radio and T.V. at Rapid City.

ii. Janet Kay Bottum, born July 13, 1948. Interested in music, she plays the clarinet and the piano. In 1962 she won the Beadle County spelling contest. She was valedictorian of her Wessington High School class and took her nurse's training at Sioux Valley School of Nursing, Sioux Valley Hospital, Sioux Falls, S.D.

95. Joe Carroll[8] Bottum, born Nov. 21, 1902 at Burdette, S.D., the son of George Roswell [#87] and Mary Jane (Stewart) Bottum; married on June 8, 1928 at Brooking, S.D.

Florence Margaret Brown, born Oct. 18, 1904 at Brookings, the daughter of George Lincoln and Geraldine Winifred (Loucks) Brown.[1] J. Carroll Bottum, a graduate of South Dakota State College, School of Agriculture, in 1926, received his M.S. degree the following year from the University of Illinois. He took advanced work at Harvard and Purdue Universities and in 1928 joined the staff at Purdue where he has remained. He taught graduate classes in Agricultural Policy several summers at Colorado A. & M. and at Cornell University. For 5 months in 1959 he was Visiting Professor with Iowa State University Agricultural and Economic Adjustment Center. He has been very active in many farm organizations, holding offices and chairmanships in several of them at different times, and being delegate several times to meetings of international conferences. In 1960 he received the U.S.D.A. award for superior service and, in the summer of 1962, he was chairman of the U.S.D.A. Trade Mission Team to Africa and Asia. In April and May of 1969, J. Carroll Bottum was chairman of a foreign trade mission to Europe sponsored by the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The countries visited were Spain, Greece, Yugoslovia, Denmark and England. In June of that year he was awarded an Honorary Doctor of Science degree at South Dakota University, his alma mater, and was also made Hillenhand Distinguished Professor of Agricultural Economics at Purdue University, a rare honor. Joe Carroll Bottum and Florence Brown met as freshmen at S.D.S.C., both graduating in 1926. She taught Home Economics for 2 years before her marriage. They have 2 sons:

104 i. Bruce Carroll[9] Bottum, born Mar. 22, 1930.
105 ii. Edward Stewart[9] Bottum, born Sep. 5, 1933.

1. George Lincoln Brown was with South Dakota State College for 53 years. He was Dean of the Faculty and Vice President, serving as President on several interims between presidents.

Data about the sons of George Roswell (#87) was sent by themselves, their wives and/or their children.

Joe Carroll and Florence Margaret (Brown) Bottum

CHAPTER XXI

NINTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF JAMES[2] LONGBOTTOM

THREE SONS OF ROSWELL BOTTUM [#88], FOURTH OF THE NAME

96. Michael William[9] Bottum, born at Sioux Falls, S.D. on Aug. 29, 1929, son of Roswell and Katharine (Murphy) Bottum; married

Jo Anne Gargiulo, born at Chicago, Ill. on Aug. 15, 1938, the daughter of Gennaro and Mary (Conde) Gargiulo. Dr. Bottum received his A.B. degree from the University of South Dakota and his M.D. from Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wisc. He had a 3 year residency in Internal Medicine at Veterans Hospital, Wood, Wisc. and a second residency on the staff of the V.A. Hospital in Internal Medicine. He is now practicing Internal Medicine in Milwaukee and is also Assistant Clinical Professor at Marquette Medical School. They live at 11934 Hayes Ave., West Allis 53227. They have 6 children:

i. Michael Christopher[10] Bottum, born Dec. 16, 1961.
ii. Paul William[10] Bottum, born Sep. 29, 1963.
iii. John Patrick[10] Bottum, born Sep. 30, 1964.
iv. Julie Ann Bottum, born Sep. 11, 1965.
v. Suzanne Marie Bottum, born Mar. 11, 1967.
vi. David James[10] Bottum, born Mar. 30, 1968

97. Joe Henry[9] Bottum, born Mar. 19, 1931 at Sioux Falls, S.D., son of Roswell and Katharine (Murphy) Bottum, married on April 29, 1957 at Silver Springs, Maryland

(1) Margaret Boerner, daughter of Alfred V. and Eleanor (Deming) Boerner. He married at Sioux Falls on Dec. 29, 1962
(2) Heather Hyde, born Feb. 25, 1939 at Pierre, S.D., daughter of Franklin Robinson and Enid (Howard) Hyde.[1] She was graduated from Pierre High School in 1957 and from Smith College, Mass. in 1961. She completed a year of graduate work at the University of Colo. in 1962 and has taught high school English in Pierre "off and on" since. Joe was graduated from George Washington University with honors and took his Law there except the last year, receiving that degree from the University of S.D. He was Ass't Attorney General for the State of South Dakota for 2 years and since then has had his own law office in Pierre. They live at 300 E. Elizabeth, Pierre, South Dakota 57501. Children:

i. Margaret Bottum, born Jan. 28, 1958 at Vermillion, S.D.
ii. Joseph H. Bottum, 4th, born Apr. 28, 1959 at Vermillion.
iii. Helen Bottum, born Aug. 18, 1965.

i. Franklin R. Hyde was son of Charles Leavitt and Katherine (Robinson) Hyde; Enid Howard was dau. of Leon DeWitt and Zelia (Spencer) Howard.

98. Roswell[9] Bottum, Jr., the sixth of the name, born at Sioux Falls, South Dakota on May 14, 1936, son of Roswell and Katharine (Murphy) Bottum; married on Dec. 27, 1958 at Wall, S.D.

Mary Elizabeth Hustead, born at Wall on June 23, 1936, daughter of "Ted" and Dorothy (Rush) Hustead, owners of the world famous "Wall Drug" in Wall, South Dakota. Roswell Bottum, Jr. was graduated from the University of Notre Dame, B.A. in Journalism and from the University of Southern California in Law. He is a member of Phi Delta Phi, legal fraternity. He is practicing his profession in Los Angeles, Cal. where he lives with his family at 203 North Plymouth Blvd. Mary Elizabeth attended high school at St. Martin's Academy and graduated with honors from St. Mary's of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana, where she was elected to Kappa Gamma Pi, honorary sorority. Before her marriage she taught in Vermillion High School, Vermillion, S.D. The family belong to the Catholic church. Children:

i. Catherine Anne Bottum, born Feb. 22, 1960.
ii. Elizabeth Erin Bottum, born Apr. 29, 1962.
iii. Roswell[10] Bottum, 3rd, born May 9, 1965, seventh of the name.

Data from Katharine (Murphy) Bottum (#88) and themselves.

SON OF STEWART NEIL BOTTUM

99. Roger Stewart[9] Bottum (Stewart Neil[8], George Roswell[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3],[2], Daniel[1]), born at Wessington, S.D. on Jan. 16, 1928, is the son of Stewart Neil [#91] and Hazel Winifred (Charlsworth) Bottum. He attended Augustana College at Sioux Falls, S.D. and was graduated from the University of Minnesota in 1950 with a degree in Business Administration. He served in the United States Army with the 40th Division from Oct. 1950 to Oct. 1952, in Hokaido, Japan for 9 months and in Korea for 9 months. He was graduated in 1953 with a degree in Law from the University of North Dakota. He was employed by the Chicago Board of Trade for a short time. He is now in the office of the Investigator General of the United States, where he serves in the law department of the Chicago office. He is a member of the Presbyterian church, the Masonic Lodge and the American Legion. He has remained unmarried. His address is 54 East Scott Street, #200, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Data sent by Stewart Neil Bottum.

SON OF SHELDON GALE BOTTUM

100. Donald Sheldon[9] Bottum (Sheldon Gale[8], George Roswell[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3],[2], Daniel[1]), born Mar.3, 1931 at Wessington, S.D., son of Sheldon Gale [#92] and Ellen Mildred (Ladd) Bottum; married on June 4, 1854 at Rockham, S.D.

Marlene Schmidt, born June 5, 1930 at Redfield, S.D., the daughter of Fred W. and Avis (Pierce) Schmidt. Donald S. Bottum was with the 33rd United States Army Band in Germany, 1952-1954. He is a farmer and also serves as township clerk for Burdette Township. He is a Mason and is active in Republican politics. Marlene Bottum is a school teacher and both are members of the Wheaton Congregational Church where she works with the missionary society and he belongs to the church board and also sings in the choir. Their address is Tulare, S.D. 57476. They have 3 children, all born in Redfield, South Dakota.

i. Diane Elaine Bottum, born Dec. 14, 1955.
ii. Dwight Donald Bottum, born Apr. 27, 1959.
iii. Dennis Alan Bottum, born July 6, 1960.

Data sent by Marlene S. Bottum

THE THREE SONS OF GEORGE ROSWELL BOTTUM, JR.

101. George Delbert[9] Bottum (George Roswell, Jr.[8], George Roswell[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel[1]), born at Redfield, S.D. on Jan. 18, 1932, son of George Roswell, Jr. and Madge (Morrow) Bottum [#93]; married on Aug. 13, 1953 at Frankfort, S.D.

Marguerite June Freeburg, born at Frankfort on June 2, 1932, the daughter of George and Neva (Lucke) Freeburg. After graduation from Redfield High School, George Delbert Bottum served with the U.S. Army Engineers from 1952 to 1954, one year of which was spent in Japan. He is a farmer. A member of the Masonic Lodge at Tulare, S.D., he is a Past Master. The family belong to the United Church of Christ. Their address is Tulare, South Dakota 57476. They have 3 children, all born in Huron, South Dakota:

i. Daniel George Bottum, born July 31, 1955
ii. Dean Craig Bottum, born Sep. 16, 1957.
iii. Doreen Adele Bottum, born Oct. 8, 1959.

102. John Stewart[9] Bottum, born Mar. 1, 1935 in Hand County, S.D. son of George Roswell, Jr. and Madge (Morrow) Bottum [#93]; married at Attica, Indiana on Sep. 9, 1961

Cherie Lee Toll, born Aug. 24, 1939 at Marshfield, Wisc., daughter of Alfred Otto and Clymene (Frazier) Toll. John S. Bottum grew up in Redfield, S.D. and received his B.S. from South Dakota University in 1957, where his activities and achievements included election to the student body Board of Control and the office of secretary of the Little International Livestock Exposition. In 1960 he was graduated, M.S. and in 1963, Ph.D. in Agricultural Economics from Purdue University. For a while he worked in the area of agricultural policy at Ohio State University in the Department of Agricultural Economics. He is now an associate professor and leader of the University's Community Resource Development extension program and is working with local community leaders throughout the state helping them to solve community problems. He is a member of

the editorial council for the American Journal of Agricultural Economics, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta (ag. honorary), Epsilon Sigma Phi (extension honorary). While at Purdue he met and married Cherie Lee Toll. Cheri Lee was valedictorian of the 1957 Class at Attica, Indiana High School. She attended Ohio Wesleyan, where she was a member of Alpha Gamma Delta sorority, and was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1961, B.S. in English secondary Education. In 1969 she was working toward an M.A. in English at Ohio State. The family are Methodists. Their home is at 4240 Kendale Road, Columbus, Ohio 43221. They have 2 blue-eyed, blond children:

i. Angela Lee Bottum, born Apr. 14, 1963 at Columbus.
ii. John Stephen Bottum, born May 20, 1966 at Columbus.

103. Richard Gary[9] Bottum, born Sep. 5, 1940 at Redfield, S.D., son of George Roswell, Jr. [#93] and Madge (Morrow) Bottum; married in Our Saviour's Lutheran Church, Redfield, S.D. on Sep. 1, 1963

Patricia Darlene Fors, born Mar. 17, 1944 at Minneapolis, Minn., daughter of Mrs. Henry Reddies of Raymond, S.D. He and Patricia were graduated from the Redfield High School. She attended the State College of Iowa at Cedar Falls, Iowa for a year. He was in the South Dakota National Guard, 105 Howitzer Battalion, from Aug. 1961 till Aug. 1967, having achieved the rank of Staff Sergeant and being given an honorable discharge. He is a Mason and a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. He is owner-operator of a grain and livestock farm. Their address is Box 38, Rt.1, Tulare, S.D. 57476. Richard and Patricia have 2 children:

i. Kristine Lynn Bottum, born July 25, 1964 at Redfield, S.D.
ii. Susan Mary Bottum, born Nov. 26, 1968 at Huron, S.D.

Data from themselves.

SONS OF JOE CARROLL BOTTUM

104. Bruce Carroll[9] Bottum (Joe Carroll[8], George Roswell[7], Henry Clay[6], Roswell, Jr.[5], Roswell[4], James[3,2], Daniel), born Mar. 22, 1930 at Lafayette, Indiana, son of J. Carroll and Florence (Brown) Bottum [#95]; married on June 4, 1955 at Lafayette

Annette Winter Ball, born Oct. 14, 1932 at Lafayette, daughter of Cable Gordon and Evelyn Campbell (Osterman) Ball. Bruce served in the U.S. Army, 1952-1954, upon his graduation from Purdue University. He returned to school for 2 years, studing industrial design at the University of Cincinnati. During his senior year at Purdue he was president of his fraternity, Sigma Phi Epsilon. His schooling finished, he worked as draftsman for National Homes and for Kroger Company. For 3 years he was supervisor of circulation promotion for the Cincinnati Enquirer. Until 1967 he was advertising manager for Cummins Engine Company in Columbus, Indiana at which time he formed his own company in Columbus, an advertising agency, "Bruce Bottum Associates". He and a partner are also owners of a marine business in Columbus. Bruce and Annette enjoy golf and like to travel. They are active in Republican politics and are

members of the Methodist church. Annette was graduated from Pembroke (Brown) in 1954 and received her M.S. in education at Purdue in 1955. Their home is at 4010 Riverview Drive, Columbus, Indiana 47201. Annette and Bruce Bottum have 6 children:

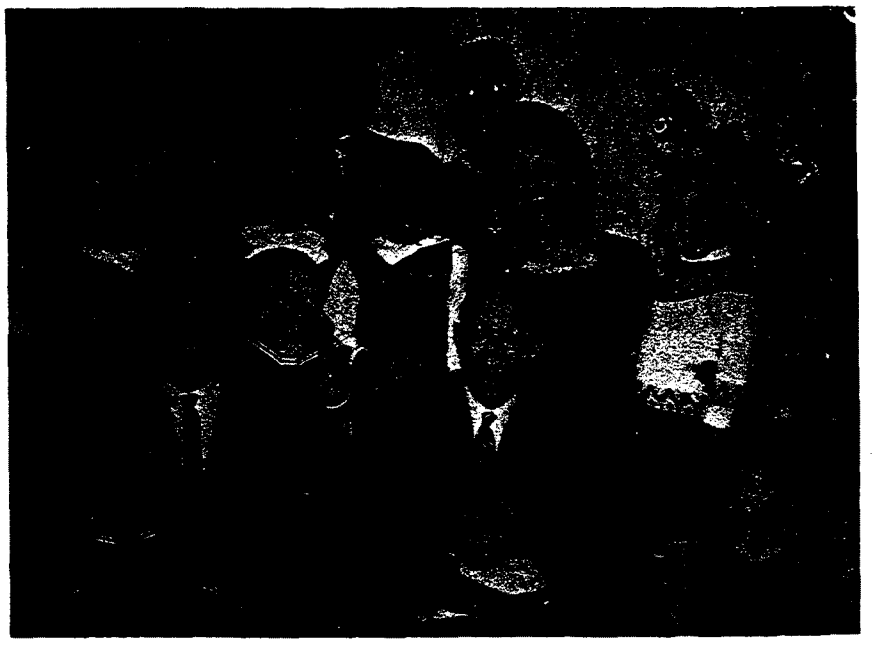
i. Cecily Gordon Bottum, born July 12, 1957 at Lafayette.
ii. MacKensie Stewart Bottum, born Oct. 28, 1959 at Cincinnati, O.
iii. Jessica Squier Bottum, born Feb. 28, 1961 at Columbus, Ind.
iv. Joshua Langford Bottum, born Jan. 19, 1963 at Columbus.
v. Annette Berridge Bottum, born Mar. 31, 1966 at Columbus.
vi. Rebecca Remington Bottum, born Dec. 20, 1967 at Columbus

105. Edward Stewart[9] Bottum, born Sep. 5, 1933 at Lafayette, Ind., son of Joe Carroll [#95] and Florence (Brown) Bottum; married on July 20, 1957 at West Lafayette, Ind.

Joyce Bixler, born Mar. 17, 1936 at Indianapolis, Ind., daughter of John Edmund and James Pearl (Lindley) Bixler. She received her B.S. degree from Purdue in 1957. Ed Bottum was graduated from Purdue University in 1955 with a B.S.E.E. degree. He joined the United States Naval Reserve and was on active duty for 2 years aboard the aircraft carrier USS Lexington in the far East. After this service he continued his education at Harvard University, receiving a M.B.A. degree in 1959. Until recently the family lived in Winnetka, Illinois. Ed Bottum is vice president of the Continental Bank in Chicago and in July 1968 he was transferred to Brussels, Belgium as the bank's representative with the Banque Europeene d'Outre Mer in that city. Both he and Joyce are Republicans and members of the Presbyterian church. Their address is 135 A Ave., Montjoie, Uccle, Brussels 18, Belgium. They have 4 children:

i. Roger Elliott Bottum, born Oct. 21, 1958 at Boston, Mass.
ii. John Bixler Bottum, born Sep. 7, 1961 in Evanston, Ill.
iii. Carroll Bottum (dau.), born Sep. 7, 1961 at Evanston.
iv. Samuel Edward Bottum, born Mar. 31, 1967 at Northbrook, Ill.

Data from themselves and from Florence (Brown) Bottum.



Family of J. Carroll and Florence Bottum. Front row- Edward S., holding Carroll; John behind him; Bruce, holding Joshua; Jessica. Second row- Roger; Joyce; Cecily; Annette; MacKenzie. Third row- J. Carroll and Florence

PART IV

CHAPTER XXII

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] LONGBOTTOM, BORN AUGUST 4, 1708

4. John[2] Longbottom, born Aug. 4, 1708 at Newent, Ct., bapt. in the Newent Church on Sep. 14, 1716 - died before Apr. 17, 1761, the date on which his will was probated. He married on Nov. 8, 1739

(1) Rebekah Shedd, who died June 3, 1744, and on Feb. 6, 1751
(2) Hannah Jewell of Preston, Ct. He had 3 children by each wife and died while his second family was still young. The births of the first 3 children are recorded. In his will John names Samuel as his 6th and youngest child. A probate court record, dated Jan. 1, 1771, shows that Daniel Bishop was named guardian for Samuel. The will of Jabez L. Bottum, probated Jan. 17, 1837 in Cayuga Co., N.Y. contained bequests for the children of his sister Rebecca Spaulding and his brother Samuel. John Longbottom and his brother James were among the 20 men severely injured when a 100 foot span of a bridge they were building over one of Norwich's rivers fell with 40 men on it, killing 2 and severely injuring 20. Children of John Longbottom:

i. John[3] Longbottom, Jr., born Nov. 23, 1740, bapt. in the Newent Church on Nov. 30, 1740.
106 ii. Joshua[3] Longbottom, born June 26, 1742, bapt. July 25, 1742.
iii. Daniel[3] Longbottom, born May 26, 1744.
iv. Jabez[3] Long Bottum, born May 5, 1753. (Below)
v. Rebecca Bottum, born 1756 - died in Scipio, Cayuga Co., N.Y. in 1816; married on May 9, 1784 in Farmington, Ct. Oliver Spaulding of Plainfield. Her brother Jabez mentions "children of deceased sister, Rebecca Spaulding", but only one by name, John. John was born July 4, 1785. The will also names the children of John Spaulding - Rebecca, Nancy, John, Hamilton, and Mary - all minors.
107 vi. Samuel[3] Bottum, born before July 5, 1759, the date on which he was baptised.

Jabez Long Bottum, born May 5, 1753 - died Sep. 14, 1836, buried in Dry Creek Cemetery, Moravia, N.Y. He married, late in life a widow, Mercy Knapp, born about Jan. 1, 1774 - died June 27, 1834, by whom he had no children. In a letter to Calvin Bottum, dated March 7, 1889, LaPorte, Indiana, Robert Bottum, grandson of Jabez's brother Samuel, tells of a letter "that came to Stonington directed to Samuel Bottum, my grandfather (then dead), from some old and rich bachelor farmer but, by some unavoidable accident they did not go to him right away. He, supposing them all to be dead, and wanting someone to take care of him in his old age, married an old widow with a numerous family. However, he left father and Uncle Robert a thousand apiece." Jabez L. Bottum was a veteran of the

Revolutionary War having enlisted Jan. 1776 from Plainfield, Windham Co., Ct. and having served for 3 years, a private under Capt. Cliff and Col. Durkee in the Continental Line. In 1793 he settled on land (Government compensation for military service) in Cayuga Co., N.Y., which became a part of the Village of Sempronius in 1799. In 1832 a pension of $60.00 a year was approved. In 1833 that part of the village in which he lived - 100 acres bought from John Stoyell, Sr. on the Moravia and Milan Turnpike on the Toll Gate Corner - became the Village of Moravia. He carried the first mail from Auburn to Moravia, via Owosco, Kellogsville and Sempronius. He lived alone in his house which stood a little east of the tollgate until his marriage. He was leader of the choir in the Congregational church and was the song singer of the community. His will, in addition to the Spauldings and Robert and Samuel Bottum, mentions "heirs at law and next of kin" as Frederick Bottum of Worcester, Mass. (died May 24, 1855 in Southbridge, Mass.); Edward & Hannah Harris of Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y.; Rebecca & Wm. Quigley of Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; George Hopkins of Genesee Co., N.Y., a minor, Steven & Diana Hopkins of Ledyard Co., N.Y.; Seymour & Silvia Deming of Ledyard; Wm. Knapp; Septa Bottum of Sempronius and his heirs.

Bottum Collection: Letter from Robert Bottum, p. 61; Abstract of Jabez Bottum's will, p. 118.
Early Marriages in Connecticut - Preston, Bailey.
Norwich V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 54,57; Vol. 6, p. 63.
Plainville, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, p. 94.
Farmington, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, p. 94.
Newent Church Records (T.P.B.'s MS.)
History of Norwich, Ct. 1660-1845, revised edition 1873. Quoted from pamphlet "Lathrop's Bridge"., F.M. Caulkins.
Storke's History of Cayuga Co., N.Y. 1879.
History of Moravia and Its Past 1906, Leslie L. Luther, p. 24.
Hartford Times Genealogical Column, May 11, 1940 #6554-2.
Veterans' Bureau Records, Book D. Vol. 5, p. 69.
Brown's Diary, p. 99.

THIRD GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] LONGBOTTOM

106. Joshua[3] Longbottom, born Nov. 23, 1742 - no record of death date found, son of John and Rebecca (Shedd) Longbottom. He was married but the name of his wife and the date of his marriage is unknown. He was a "Lexington Alarm man" from Plainfield, Ct. Connecticut Revolutionary War records show that he was a 2nd Lt. in Col. Ward's Regiment and in Col. Ely's Regiment and that he served as Capt. under Col. Wells. He was commissioned to raise a company of soldiers in Plainfield in 1782. He had 6 children all born in Windham, Ct.:

i. Joshua[4] Bottum, Jr., born 1782.
ii. John[4] Bottum, born 1785.
iii. Harriet (Hannah) Bottum, born 1787.
iv. Apolas[4] Bottum, born 1789.
v. Lucy Bottum, born 1791.
vi. William Fairwell[4] Bottum, born 1794.

Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, p. 54.
Windham, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, pp. 25,193.
Ct. Revolutionary War Records, 12:14:7
Lt. Heitman's Officers.
T.P.B.'s MS., p. 6B.

107. Samuel[3] Bottum, bapt. July 5, 1759 in the Newent Church by the Rev. Peter Powers - date of death unknown, son of John [#4] and Hannah (Jewell) Bottum; married on July 29, 1781 as recorded in the 1st Congregational Church of Stonington, Ct.

Mary Sheffield, daughter of Robert and Susanna (King) Sheffield of Westerly, R. Is. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington. Samuel Bottum fought in the Revolutionary War in Col. Chapman's Regiment. He and his wife Mary had 2 children:

108 i. Samuel[4] Bottum, Jr., born July 28, 1788.
ii. Robert S.[4] Bottum, married on Dec. 14, 1823 Melvina B. Clark. He made his will Mar. 10, 1839. It was probated Aug. 8, 1843. It gave his nephew Francis Bottum all of his tools and boat frames, provided he had lived with him until he had reached the age of 21. He gave his nephew Robert $100.00 and his brother Samuel $50.00.

Newent Church Records.
Sheffield Genealogy.
Probate Records, State of Ct., Book #14, pp. 338-339.
Bottum Collection: Letter from Robert Bottum, p. 61; Record of Ct. Revolutionary War soldiers with name of Bottum, in Astor Library, p. 33.

FOURTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF JOHN[2] LONGBOTTOM

108. Samuel[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Daniel[1]) Bottum, Jr., born July 28, 1788 - died Nov. 9, 1874 at Stonington, Ct., the son of Samuel [#107] and Mary (Sheffield) Bottum; married on Dec. 31, 1815

Nancy Palmer, born at Stonington on Oct. 14, 1791 - died May 11, 1869, daughter of Peleg (born Stonington Jan. 24, 1754, married Mar. 1, 1779) and Mary (Burch) Palmer. Samuel Bottum, Jr. participated in the War of 1812 between June of 1813 and Aug. of 1814 for 3 short terms of enlistment, twice in the Connecticut Militia and once in a detachment of Infantry. The gun he had used was kept by the family and in 1938 his grandson, Frank Bottum [#109-iii], gave "the Battle of Stonington gun" to Theodore P. Bottum who, a short time before he died, gave it to his grandson, James Theodore Bottum. Samuel Bottum, Jr. later became a whaler and he was remembered as "Captain", possibly because he was captain of his whaling vessel or because an honorary rank was given him in his later years because of his war record.

Samuel and Nancy Bottum had 8 children:

i. John[5] Bottum, born Oct. 21, 1816. He was killed July 10, 1854 by natives on the Island of New Britain in the Pacific Ocean. On May 15, 1843 he married Susan E. Forsyth of New London, Ct., born Dec. 5, 1820.

ii. Mary Ann Bottum, born June 27, 1819; married Capt. Gurdon Pendleton. (Below)

109 iii. Francis A. Bottum, born May 4, 1822.

iv. William Earle[5] Bottum, born Apr. 6, 1826 - died May 13, 1898; married Ann Eliza Palmer. They had 3 children:

a. Nancy Bottum.

b. Samuel Bottum, born Jan. 19, 1859 - died Jan. 17, 1860.

c. Helen.

v. Caroline E. Bottum, born Nov. 6, 1828 - died Nov. 23, 1854; married on Mar. 8, 1849

HOBART William S. Hobart, born Sep. 26, 1821 - died Feb. 1, 1854. They had 2 children, both born in Stonington:

a. William H. Hobart, born May 12, 1850 - died May 25, 1925.

b. Albert P. Hobart, died May 20, 1855, aged 2 years.

They are all buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington.

vi. Robert[5] Bottum, born Jan. 25, 1832 at Stonington - died May 25, 1916. He married on Mar. 10, 1868 Ellen Kill, born Mar. 14, 1844. Their home was in LaPorte, Ind. He was a member of the LaPorte City Band. He wrote Calvin H. Bottum in 1889 telling him what he knew of his family. He had 2 children:

KORROS a. Hattie Bottum, married Callus Korros of LaPorte. They had a daughter:

1a. Linda Korros.

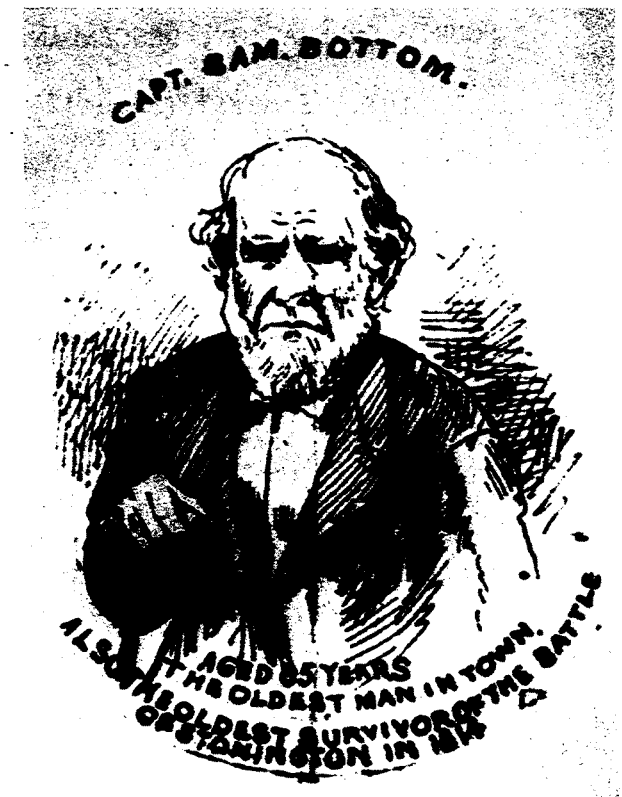
b. Gurdon Bottum.

vii. Henry S. Bottum, born July 21, 1835 - died before 1889.

viii. Helen M. Bottum, born Sep. 8, 1839 - died Nov. 4, 1886.

Ct. V.R. Vol. 4, p. 109.
Palmer Genealogy.
History of Stonington, Ct., Wheeler.
Hist. of 1st Church of Stonington, p. 253.
T.P.B.'s MS, pp. 101-103.
Bottum Collection: Letter from Robert Bottum, p. 61.

Frank A. Bottum, grandson of Captain Samuel Bottum



109. Francis A.[5] Bottum (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Daniel), born May 4, 1822 - died April 24, 1868, son of Samuel, Jr. and Nancy (Palmer) Bottum. He married in Sep. of 1851

Maria E. Bennett, born Oct. 11, 1821 - died Nov. 20, 1866. They had 3 children:

i. Stephen T.[6] Bottum, born Aug. 21, 1852 - died Jan. 29, 1853.

ii. Caroline E.[6] Bottum, born Nov. 25, 1855 - died Nov. 23, 1918. She married
CALVIN John E. Calvin

iii. Frank A.[6] Bottum, born Apr. 27, 1861 - died Aug. 28, 1938; married on July 19, 1893 Louisa H. Blouser who died Jan. 7, 1947. They had no children and Frank Bottum thought that he was the last of the Bottum name descended from John Bottum, born 1708. He had lived in Stonington, Ct. all of his life as his family had done for four generations.

Tombstone inscriptions in Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington, Ct.

PENDLETON

Capt. Gurdon Pendleton, a sea captain, born July 27, 1813 - died Sep. 4, 1889; married on May 24, 1840 by the Rev. Jerome Anderson

Mary Ann Bottum, born June 27, 1819 - died Feb. 3, 1885, daughter of Samuel, Jr. [#108] and Nancy (Palmer) Bottum. They had 5 children:

i. Martha Ann Pendleton, born Mar. 19, 1841 -

ii. Gurdon Pendleton, Jr., born Aug. 1, 1848 - died July 8, 1853.

iii. Samuel Bottum Pendleton, born Mar. 17, 1851 - died Feb. 22, 1916; m. Ann Elizabeth Burrows, born Feb. 28, 1855 - died Apr. 23. 1912. They had 3 children:

a. May Louise Pendleton, born Aug. 21, 1873.

b. George Chase Pendleton, born Mar. 1876; married Etta Avery of Carbondale, Pa. They had 1 child:

1a. Helen Ann Pendleton, born July 17, 1903; married
SMITH Lester Smith.

c. Charlotte Stark Pendleton, born June 14, 1878; married 1903
WILCOX William Frederick Wilcox, born Nov. 12, 1874. They had a son:

1a. John Pendleton Wilcox, born Oct. 16, 1905.

iv. Gurdon Pendleton, Jr., born Sep. 23, 1854 -

v. James Buchanan Pendleton, born Sep. 5, 1857 - died Sep. 9, 1903.

Stonington, Ct. V.R., Vol. 5, p. 87
T.P.B.'s MS., for data on John (#4) Bottum and his descendants, pp. 100a-104, 111-112a.

PART V

CHAPTER XXIII

DESCENDANTS OF DAVID[2] LONGBOTTOM, BORN 1717

5. David[2] Longbottom, born May 31, 1717, bapt. in the Newent Church - died Mar. 17, 1785, son and the youngest of 9 children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom. He married on Sep. 26, 1745 at Norwich, Ct.

(1) Lucy Reed, born Apr. 16, 1723 - died Sep. 2, 1765, the daughter of John and Lydia (Caswell) Reed. They had 9 children. He married on Jan. 27, 1767, by John Ellis, Norwich town clerk,

(2) Abigail (Barstow) Kingsbury, born Dec. 16, 1726, the widow of Daniel Kingsbury whom she had married Jan. 19, 1747. Her daughter Mary Kingsbury married Asa Palmer, son of Elizabeth (Longbottom) [#2-ii] Palmer. She and David Longbottom had 1 child. It was about the time of his second marriage that he dropped the "Long" from his name and thereafter called himself "Bottum", as did all of his children. David's children were all baptised in the Newent Church except the youngest.

i. David[3] Bottum, born Nov. 6, 1746 - died May 30, 1749.

110 ii. Asa[3] Bottum, born Aug. 31, 1748.

111 iii. David[3] Bottum, Jr., born April 8, 1750.

iv. Silas Bottum, born Dec. 25, 1752 - died Jan. 22, 1757.

v. Lucy Bottum, born Oct. 14, 1753; married on Nov. 25, 1773 by the Rev. Daniel Kirtland in the Newent Church Benjamin Baker, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Longbottom)[#1-iii] Baker, and her first cousin.

vi. Zurviah Bottum, born Mar. 5, 1756; married on Mar. 28, 1782 in Lisbon by Andrew Lee, clerk David Clark. They had a son

a. Anson Clark, born Mar. 11, 1783.

vii. Walter[3] Bottum, born Mar. 28, 1758 - died July 9, 1780. He was a patriot of the Revolutionary War, having enlisted from Norwich in the 3rd Co. of the 3rd Regiment under General Putnam. He served from May 8, 1775 till Dec. 1776. He may have reenlisted and been a war casualty.

112 viii. Darius[3] Bottum, born Sep. 13, 1760.

113 ix. Jesse[3] Bottum, born July 11, 1762.

x. Joseph[3] Bottum, born Jan. 9, 1768; married on Oct. 26, 1788 Betsey Cutler. In 1787 Joseph and his step-brother, Jesse Bottum, went to Orwell, Vermont. He later moved to Brookfield, Vt. and lived there the rest of his life.

Early Ct. Marriages, Bailey, Norwich and Hanover, Book 6, pp. 87,88,90.
Newent Church Records.
Tombstone inscriptions, Ames Cemetery, Lisbon, Ct.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 64,121,252,253,470,471,522; Vol. 2, pp.67;

Vol. 3, pp. 95,97,263.
T.P.B.'s MS., Data on David[2] Longbottom and his descendants, pp. 26-34. Theodore P. Bottum gives credit to Joseph Steadman Bottum (#130) for most of his data on this line.
Bottum Collection: Rev. War Records, p. 33; Calvin's Record Book, pp. 42-44; Letter from Joseph S. Bottum, dated Aug. 5, 1886, in which he gives the birthdates of the children of David[2] Longbottom as found in the bible of his grandmother, Elizabeth (Farnum) Bottum (#110), p. 56.

THIRD GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DAVID[2] LONGBOTTOM

110. Asa[3] Longbottom (David[2], Daniel[1]), born Aug. 3, 1748 at Norwich, Ct. - died Mar. 11, 1812, son of David and Lucy (Reed) Longbottom; married on Apr. 7, 1774 at Windham, Ct., by James Cogswell, clerk,

Elizabeth Farnum, born Jan. 17, 1752 - died Jan. 30, 1832. Asa changed his name to Bottum about the time that he was married. He was a cooper by trade and making staves was his specialty. He lived in Scotland, Willimatic, and Windham, Ct.[1] He was a Revolutionary War soldier. Asa and Elizabeth Bottum had 9 children:

114 i. Charles[4] Bottum, born Jan. 2, 1775.
ii. Sarah Bottum, born Nov. 18, 1776; married Jeremiah White. (White, below)
115 iii. Jarius[4] Bottum, born Jan. 2, 1779.
116 iv. Walter[4] Bottum, born Oct. 29, 1781.
116a v. David[4] Bottum, born Feb. 12, 1784.
117 vi. Joshua[4] Bottum, born Sep. 9, 1786.
vii. Elizabeth Bottum, born Sep. 5, 1788; married Sarah's widower, Jeremiah White. (White, below)
viii. Asa[4] Bottum, born Nov. 2, 1791 - died Apr. 9, 1831.
118 ix. Septa[4] Bottum, born Jan. 17, 1795 - died Feb. 17, 1873.

1. There were 39 names in a "List of Claims" allowed by the Commissioners on the estate of Asa Bottum, "Late of Windham, Dec'd" , as returned by them on Dec. 10, 1812. Among the names were
Elijah Baker (father of his son David's future wife, Lucinda)
Jairus Bottum (his son - note different spelling)
Walter Bottum (his son)
Jeremiah White (husband of his daughter Sarah)

Early Ct. Marriages, Bailey, Vol. 3, p. 48.
Windham, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p. 522, Vol. 2, p. 25.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vo. 3, p. 261.
Rhode Island Historical Collection: I, p. 450; III, p. 251.
First Families of America, Vol. 3, p. 277; Vol. 7, p. 609.
Ct. Revolutionary War Records.

111. David[3] Bottum, Jr. (David[2], Daniel[1]), born Apr. 8, 1750 - died Sep. 5, 1783, son of David and Lucy (Reed) Longbottom; married on Jan. 17, 1775 by Andrew Lee, clerk,

Eunice Bingham of Norwich. David Bottum enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War from the town of Norwich and marched to Boston at the time of the Lexington Alarm, April 1775. He was a seafaring man and lost his life at sea. After his death his widow married a clergyman but lived only a few years. David and Eunice Bottum had 2 children who lived to adulthood:

119 i. Silas[4] Bottum, born Nov. 25, 1776 - died May 31, 1858.
ii. Lucy Bottum, born 1783; married Elijah Marshall, a sea captain.

Early Ct. Marriages, Bailey, Book 6, p. 87.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p. 524; Vol. 2, p. 67; Vol. 3, pp. 1,2,263½.
Bottum Collection: Letters from Eunice (Bottum) White, pp. 57-59; Rev. War Records of men with name of Bottum, p. 33.

112. Darius[3] Longbottom, born Sep. 13, 1760, bapt. Oct. 23, 1760 in Newent Church - died Aug. 4, 1843, son of David [#5] and Lucy (Reed) Longbottom; married on Feb. 14, 1788 at Preston, Ct.

Lydia Lawrence, born in Lisbon in 1763 - died Apr. 2, 1838. Darius enlisted in the 4th Ct. Regiment on July 11, 1780 and was discharged Dec. 10, 1780. He received a pension for his war service. Darius and Lydia Bottum are buried in Ames Cemetery in Lisbon, Ct. There are records of 2 children:

120 i. Hudson[4] Long Bottum, born Nov. 12, 1788 - died July 17, 1846.
ii. Sophia Bottum, born Sep. 7, 1806 - died Jan. 12, 1851.

Lisbon, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p. 2; Vol. 2, pp. 12,43,67.
Ct. Rev. War Records; V.A. Archives, pension papers S.14982.
T.P.B.'s MS., Preston Ct. Church Records; Newent Church Records; Tombstone Inscriptions, Ames Cemetery, Lisbon, Ct.

113. Jesse[3] Longbottom (David[2], Daniel[1]), born July 11, 1762 at Norwich - died July 22, 1847, son of David [#5] and Lucy (Reed) Longbottom; married on Feb. 19, 1784 by Andrew Lee, clerk,

Mrs. Betty (Betsey) Bennett of Norwich, born Mar. 6, 1765 - died Mar. 24, 1856. They came to Vermont before 1790 and were among the original settlers and organizers of the town of Orwell in Addison County. They had 4 children:

121 i. Diah[4] Bottum, born Jan. 24, 1785 - died Sep. 2, 1819.

ii. Betsey Bottum, born Aug. 26, 1786; married Josiah Bascom. (Bascom, below)
122 iii. Bishop[4] Bottum, born Nov. 29, 1787 - died Apr. 30, 1866.
iv. Teloshe Bottum, died July 28, 1803, age 5 years, 6 months, 7 days.

Early Ct. Marriages, Bailey, Book 6, p. 83.
Heads of Families, 1790 Vermont Census, town of Orwell, p. 40.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p. 451; Vol. 2, p. 67; Vol. 3, p. 41.
Bottum Collection: Mt. View Cemetery, Orwell, Vt., p. 46; from Hist. of Addison Co., Vt., Smith, p. 50; from Hist. of Ct. Valley, Evers, p. 50.

WHITE

Jeremiah White, born June 8, 1780 - died Dec. 18, 1866; married on Oct. 1, 1801
(1) Sarah (Sally) Bottum, born Nov. 18, 1776 - died Aug. 21, 1813, daughter of Asa Bottum [#110]. He married again on Dec. 2, 1813
(2) Elizabeth Bottum, born Sep. 5, 1788 - died May 8, 1817, sister of his first wife Sarah. He married again, twice, and had 18 children in all. The children of Sarah and Elizabeth were:

i. Malinda White, born May 21, 1803 - died Aug. 1, 1813.
ii. Joseph M. White, born Sep. 14, 1806 - died 1878; married 1831
(1) Phidelia Phelps, born July 8, 1809 - died Mar. 23, 1845.
Children:
Mary E., b. 1833; Jasper, b. 1835; Adeline, b. 1838; Sarah, b. 1840; Anneta, b. 1842. He married Aug. 1845,
(2) Hannah Morse.
iii. John E. White, born May 6, 1809 - died 1884; married 1832
(1) Minerva Baker, born May 16, 1809 - died 1849.
Children:
Sumner P., b. 1834; Susan B., b. 1837; Malvina, b. 1839; John S., b. 1842. He married again Sep. 16, 1850
(2) Dolly Knox, born Dec. 10, 1818 - died Apr. 19, 1875.
iv. Mary A. White, born May 2, 1811 - died 1895; married 1844
(1) William Merritt, born Oct. 10, 1813 - died 1850.
Children:
William F., b. 1846; Mary L., b. 1850. She married
(2) John Davis, born July 10, 1809 - died July 7, 1887.
v. Sarah White, born June 25, 1813 - died - died Nov. 7, 1813.
vi. Sumner P. White, born July 19, 1814; married 1845
Mary E. ? , born Apr. 20, 1823.
Children:
Mary L. and Addie R. and Jennie F.
vii. Sophrona White, born June 11, 1816.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 83-87.
Windham Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, p. 20.

BASCOM

1. Elias[5] Bascom (Ezekiel[4], Thomas[3,2,1]), born May 1737/8 at (prob.) Hatfield, Mass. - died at Orwell, Vt. on Nov. 29, 1833; married on Mar. 13, 1761

(1) Eunice Allen, mother of all his children. He married again
(2) Thankful Graves who died at Orwell on Mar. 4, 1838 ae 77 years. His children who came to Orwell:

2 i. Elias[6] Bascom, the eldest, born Feb. 27, 1762.
3 ii. Dorus[6] Bascom, born 1775.
iii. Emily Bascom who married William R. Sanford.

2. Elias[6] Bascom, born Feb. 27, 1762 at Northfield, Mass; married at Newport, N.H. in May 1782
Rebecca Stevens who died at Orwell Oct. 4, 1804. They had 2 children:
i. Roselinda Bascom.
4 ii. Josiah[7] Bascom, born Mar. 7, 1786.

3. Deacon Dorus[6] Bascom, died at Orwell, Vt. Aug. 26, 1841, aged 66 years. He married
Chloe Hubbard (Hulburd?) who died at Orwell on Oct. 1, 1851 ae 72 years. They had 9 children. Of them were:
i. Dorus[7] Bascom who died at Orwell June 3, 1839 in the 26th year of his age.
5 ii. Samuel H.[7] Bascom, born Feb. 28, 1820.

4. Josiah[7] Bascom (Elias[6,5], Ezekiel[4], Thomas[3,2,1]), born at Newport, N.H. on Mar. 7, 1786 - died at Whitehall, N.Y. on Jan. 24, 1863; married in 1809

Betsey Bottum, born Aug. 26, 1786 - died Mar. 24, 1856, the daughter of Jesse [#113] and Betsey (Bennett) Bottum. Josiah Bascom came to Orwell, Vt. with his father and grandfather in March of 1792. Three children are known to have been born to them:
i. Rosalie Adeline Bascom, born Orwell, Jan. 22, 1810.
ii. Oliver Bascom, born at West Haven, Vt. June 13, 1815; married on Jan. 4, 1842
Almira Tanner, born in Granville, N.Y. on Apr. 3, 1822. They lived in Whitehall, N.Y. They had 7 children:
Warren Franklin, b. 1844; George Herbert, b. 1848; Mary Eliza; Edward Oliver; Mary Emma; Julia; and Jessie Maria.
iii. Franklin Bascom, born May 31, 1817 at West Haven, Vt.; married in 1864 in California.

5. Samuel H.[7] Bascom, born at Orwell Feb. 28, 1820 - died there on Dec. 5, 1895. He married

(1) ___?___ ___?___ and they had at least 1 child:

i. Dorus C.[8] Bascom, born at Orwell; married there by the Rev. G.A. Austin on Sep. 4, 1862
Martha Frances Bottum, born Jan. 9, 1840 at Orwell, daughter

of Roswell, Jr. and Elue (Hulburd) Bottum [#79]. They had no children. They lived in Ticonderoga, New York.

Samuel H. Bascom married again
(2) Elizabeth ___?___ who died Dec. 4, 1876 ae 54 years.
They had:

6 ii. Samuel Jay[8] Bascom, born Mar. 27, 1846.

6. Samuel Jay Bascom, born Mar. 27, 1846 at Orwell - died Nov. 4, 1928 at Howard, Kansas; married on May 25, 1870 at St. Louis, Mo.

Olive Jerusha Longley, born Sep. 25, 1848 at Ft. Atkinson, Wisc. - died Oct. 12, 1935, Elk Co., Kansas, the daughter of Abner Townsley and Abbie (King) Longley. They settled on a farm in Elk Co. in southeast Kansas. In his memoirs which he wrote at Howard, Kansas in January of 1916, S.J. Bascom said that his older brother, Dorus Clark Bascom and his older sister, Annie Elizabeth Bascom, were still living. He does not say that Dorus Clark Bascom was a half brother but his son, Dorus Clark (below) who was named for his uncle, states in a letter dated Fowler, Colo. July 6, 1963,

"My father's father's name was Samuel Bascom. Dorus C. Bascom was my dad's half brother. I have no further information on Samuel Bascom except that I think he was married twice. I may have met the second one when I was a kid of 9 years and was back in Orwell with my mother and Dad on a visit. I remember my Grandfather."

Bascom Genealogy, by Edward Doubleday Harris 1870.
Bottum Collection: From Orwell, Vt. town records - marrieges, p. 47; Inscriptions, Village Cemetery, p. 46. Names and marriages of children of Roswell, Jr. and Elue Hulburd Bottum, pp. 45,51.
Family records of Roberta (Sloan) Carter and Betty May (Bascom) Karst.

Samuel Jay and Olive Jerusha (Longley) Bascom on their 50th wedding anniversary

Samuel Jay Bascom wrote that his four younger brothers had all died before and he named them: Wyman Hubbard, George B., Robert O., and Cassius Clay Bascom. He attended school in Orwell and Orwell Village and for 2 years at Burr and Burton Seminary at Manchester, Vt. At the close of the Civil War he went to Washington, D.C. and was employed by the U.S. Sanitary Commission and attended evening classes at Columbia Law School. He met his future wife in Washington and became engaged to her. He and a friend went west in 1867 and he took up land in what is now Elk County. His brother Wyman joined him on adjoining property. Kansas was wilderness at this time and, by hard work and with the help of a courageous and ingenius wife, he did here what his grandparents had done in Orwell. In their later years they retired from farming and moved into the town of Howard, diagonally across the street from the corner where the mother of Glenn W. Oliver spent the last 20 years of her life. Samuel Jay and Olive Bascom had 4 children, the oldest being born in Washington, D.C. where she had gone to be with her mother, and the three younger ones being born in Elk County.

i. i. Herbert Jay[9] Bascom, born Feb. 26, 1871 - is buried in Washington, D.C.; married on Sep. 5, 1894
Carrie G. Oxley. They had 2 children:
a. Ralph Oxley Bascom, born July 28, 1902; married on Nov. 17, 1924
Beth Schoen.
b. Alma Olive Bascom, born Aug. 30, 1910 at Dodge City, Kansas. She was living in Washington, D.C. in 1963.

ii. Abbie Elizabeth Bascom, born Sep. 5, 1876; married
DOWLER Fred Dowler. She died at Eureka, Kansas on Oct. 18, 1958.
They had 4 children:
a. Olive Alberta Dowler.
b. Jacob Jay Dowler.
c. Keith Bascom Dowler.
d. Wilbur Caswell Dowler.

iii. Edith Maud Bascom, born Sep. 21, 1878- died July 3, 1947 at Howard; married
SLOAN Alfred M. Sloan. He died Oct. 27, 1962 at Howard. They had 4 children:
a. Elizabeth Bascom Sloan.
b. Olive Jerusha Sloan.
c. Roberta Lee Sloan; married James A. Carter (below).
d. Robert Bascom Sloan; married Anne Erman. They have 2 children:
1a. Charlotte.
2a. Robert.

iv. Dorus Clark[9] Bascom, born Nov. 11, 1885 (below).

CARTER
James A. Carter married on Sep. 5, 1928
Roberta Lee Sloan (above). They have 3 children: They live at Howard.
i. Robert James Carter, born June 16, 1929; married Sep. 20, 1953
Erika Bishop. They have 1 child:
a. Bonita Diane, born Aug. 1, 1946.
ii. Barbara Lee Carter, born June 26, 1936; married Sep. 20, 1953.
GREENWOOD Robert E. Greenwood. They have 3 children: They live at Howard.
a. Robert Scott Greenwood, born Dec. 28, 1962.
b. Steven Lynn Greenwood, born Nov. 29, 1967.
c. David Allen Greenwood, born Feb. 19, 1970.

iii. Edith Laura Carter, born Oct. 31, 1939; married July 5, 1964
OAKES Larry Elton Oakes.

DORUS CLARK BASCOM

Dorus Clark (D.C.)[9] Bascom, born Nov. 11, 1885 - died at Denver, Colo. on Dec. 29, 1965, the son of Samuel Jay and Olive Jerusha (Longley) Bascom (above); married on Aug. 22, 1911 at Howard, Kansas

Alma Thompson, born July 27, 1885 at Howard - died May 4, 1958 at Fowler, Colo., the daughter of Benjamin Monroe and Mary (Auldridge) Thompson. D.C. Bascom was born on the Bascom farm in that part of Elk County which was known as the Western Park community. He attended the rural schools and Howard High School and was graduated, B.S., in 1910 from the Kansas State Agricultural College (now Kansas State University). He went to Ft. Collins, Colo. after graduation, as secretary of the college Y.M.C.A. After 2 years he became the first county agent in Colorado, stationed at Sterling. He worked for Great Western Sugar Co. as fieldman for 2 years and from 1918 till 1935 was county agent for Larimer County, Colo. at Ft. Collins. For 2 years he was Rural Organization Specialist for Colo. Extension Service and from 1935 to 1949, when he retired from government service, he was conservationist for Soil Conservation Service at Colo. Springs, Dalhart, Texas and Walsh and Fowler, Colo. For some years after this he kept books for the Diven Packing Co. at Fowler. In 1962 he was an honored guest at the Colorado State Fair and was recognized in the observation of 50 years of 4 H Club work in Colorado. He was a Mason and was a member of the Fowler Lions Club. The family were Methodists. D.C. and Alma Bascom had 2 children:

i. Betty May Bascom, born Sep. 19, 1916 at Sterling, Colo.; married on June 1, 1939 at Ft. Collins, Colo.
KARST Kermit George Karst, born Jan. 19, 1914 at Pueblo, Colo. They are both graduates of CSU at Ft. Collins. Betty is a teacher and an educational secretary and a life member of NAES (National Ass'n for Educational Secretaries). Kermit has held several positions having to do with animal husbandry. For a number of years he has been field editor of the American Hereford Journal. They have 2 children:

a. Kim Alden Karst, born Aug. 12, 1941, Denver; married on June 9, 1963
Ellen Josephine Blair of Sioux City, Iowa, born Sep. 26, 1941. They have 2 daughters:
1a. Sherri Lynn Karst
2a. Robin Renae Karst.

b. Karen Anita Karst, born Jan. 18, 1943 at Denver; married on June 18, 1966
Donald Burton Frazzini.

Betty and Kermit Karst live at 510 S. Newland, Denver, Colo.

ROBERT MONROE BASCOM

ii. Robert Monroe[10] Bascom, born Apr. 28, 1923 at Ft. Collins; married on June 14, 1953 at Mobile Alabama
Mary Jane Smith, born Mar. 21, 1928. Bob had 2 years at CSU before he went into the U.S. Armed Service, after which he attended and was graduated from Hawthorne Aeronautical Institute. After some years with Slick Cargo Express he went with United Technology Corporation in Missile Fuel production. Jane is with a travel agency. They live in San Jose, Calif.

CHAPTER XXIV

FOURTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DAVID[2] LONGBOTTOM

SIX SONS OF ASA [#110] BOTTUM

114. Charles[4] Bottum, born Jan. 2, 1775 at Scotland, Ct. - died Mar. 31, 1813 at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N.Y., son of Asa and Elizabeth Farnum Bottum. He married on Jan. 18, 1803

Mary Bassett. She perhaps died before January of 1821 for a guardian was appointed for their older son Jarius at that time. Charles had died intestate. The Surrogate Court of Cayuga Co. N.Y. appointed Lucius Gaylord, of Scipio and later of Ledyard, guardian of their three children: on Jan. 30, 1821 for Jarius, "... son of Charles deceased, late of Genoa in Cayuga County, aged 14 years on the 20th of September last"; on February 2, 1821 for Cornelia Bottum, "... 17 on 8th day of January last, child of Charles Bottum late of Genoa"; and on Dec. 30, 1823 for Lorenzo "... aged 14 on 8th day of September 1823, child of Charles Bottum." Nothing more has been learned of this family.

i. Cornelia Bottum, born Jan. 8, 1804.
ii. Jarius Bottum, born Sep. 20, 1806.
iii. Lorenzo Bottum, born Sep. 8, 1809.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 30.
Bottum Collection: Box #110, Book B[1], pp. 29,31, guardianship papers recorded in Cayuga Co. Court House, Auburn, N.Y., Surrogate Court, p. 118.

115. Jarius[4] Bottum, born Jan. 2, 1779 at Scotland, Ct. - died June 27, 1828, son of Asa and Elizabeth (Farnum) Bottum; married on Dec. 10, 1807

Sarah (Sally) Decker, born at Linlithgo, N.Y. Nov. 24, 1790, baptized there in the Reformed Dutch Church on Nov. 29, 1790 - died Feb. 23, 1826, daughter of Jan Jacobsen and Lois (Stephens) Decker. (Decker, below) Jarius and Sally Bottum began their married life in Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Within 7 or 8 years of their marriage, records show that Jarius Bottum had moved into the Finger Lakes area of New York State. For 40 or 50 years members of the Norwich, Ct. families of Bottum had been moving westward for one reason or another. Original land holdings had probably been divided to the point where their large families could no longer be sustained and the more recently opened lands of Vermont and New York State held an irresistable appeal. It is not known whether Jarius lived in Ovid, Seneca County, but he bought land there. As Early as 1790 much of the site of Ovid was owned by members of the Decker family so it is not unlikely that Jarius and Sally may have lived

there when they first moved to central New York. In 1815 and 1820 records of deeds in Cayuga County show that Jarius was probably living in Scipio, New York. His brother Charles had died there in 1813. He held joint interest with his brother David in property in Genoa. In 1820 he bought 350 acres in Cato. Family records show that their children were born in several different neighboring places; 1814 in Schoharie County, 1818 in Syracuse, Oneida County, and 1824 in Oneida County. Jarius and Sally Bottum are buried in Van Buren, Onondaga, County. They both died before any of their children were of age, the two youngest being babies. After the death of their oldest child Adeline in 1830, or perhaps when her health began to fail, Lafayette and Sarah Etta became the foster children of Lorin and Electa (Rewey) Shedd who had no children. The grandfather of Lorin Shedd had come from Canterbury, Ct. to western Massachusetts before the Revolutionary War. It is very probable that they were Quakers. He was perhaps a brother of Rebekah Shedd who married John Bottum [#4]. Lafayette Bottum became the sole heir of Lorin Shedd of Westbury, Wayne Co., N.Y. He was not legally adopted and he kept his own name. Jarius and Sally (Decker) Bottum had 11 children:

i. Adeline Bottum, born Aug. 8, 1808 at Red Hook, N.Y. - died Feb. 6, 1830 in Van Buren, N.Y.

ii. Ozias D. Bottum, born (prob.) 1809 at Red Hook, N.Y. - died Mar. 20, 1856 at St. Louis, Mo. In 1847 he was in Columbia, Ark. The family lost track of him for many years though efforts were made to locate him. They learned of his death through a letter from an acquaintance.

123 iii. Edward Wheeler[5] Bottum, born June 22, 1810/11 in Red Hook.

iv. Eleanor E. Bottum, born Feb. 13, 1812.

v. Lois Jane Bottum, born Dec. 31, 1813; married Amaziah Carrier. (Carrier, below)

vi. Charles L. Bottum, born Aug. 17, 1816; married Angeline ___?___. They lived in Livingston Co., N.Y. They had 1 child, perhaps more:

a. Benajah Bottum, who lived in Holland, Mich.

1a. Bessie Bottum.

vii. Jarius Bottum, Jr., born July 20, 1818, lived in Syracuse, N.Y.

viii. Eliza Ann Bottum, born May 20, 1820; married Sylvester Ketchum. (Ketchum, below)

124 ix. William James Bottum, born Dec. 11, 1822, Wayne Co., N.Y.

125 x. De LaFayette Bottum, born June 12, 1824, Oneida Co., N.Y.

xi. Sarah Etta, born Aug. 3, 1825 - perhaps died young.

First Families of America, Vol. 3, p. 277; Vol. 7, p. 609.

Bottum Collection: Letter dated Hastings, Barry Co. M., July 1), 1857 from Wm. J. Bottum to Lafayette Bottum; letter dated St. Louis, Apr 3d/56 from W.L. Shelman advising Lafayette of death of Ozias D., pp. 124-126.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 31. This contains a number of errors and omissions as shown by

Family records of Prof. Charles Walter Lytle, grandson of Lafayette Bottum, N. Tarrytown, N.Y.

LINEAGE OF SARAH DECKER

Lt. Jan Broersen[1] Decker, born 1630 - died 1712; from Husum, Schleswig-Holstein; in Kingston, N.Y. in 1658; married
Heyilja Jacobs, died 1678.

Broer Jansen[2] Decker, born 1660 - died 1722; married
Cornelia Tappan, daughter of Julian Tappan.

Jan Broersen[3] Decker, born 1704 at Kingston, N.Y.; in Hudson, N.Y. in 1790; married in 1729
Jacomyutje Fynhout.

Jacobus Jansen[4] Decker, born 1732 at Linlithgo, N.Y.; married
Janet Williams.

Jan Jacobsen[5] Decker, born 1763 at Linlithgo; married
Lois Stephens, (prob.) daughter of Peter Stephens, Jr. from Canterbury, Ct. and his wife Lois Glass.

Sarah[6] Decker, born Nov. 24, 1790 at Linlithgo, baptized there in the Reformed Dutch Church; married on Dec. 10, 1807
Jarius[4] Bottum [#115]

Data sent by Prof. Charles Walter Lytle, as found in the Decker Family Genealogy and in the Records of Linlithgo Reformed Dutch Church.

CARRIER

Amaziah Carrier, born in Conquest, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; married Lois Jane Bottum, born Dec. 31, 1813, also in Conquest, daughter of Jarius and Sally (Decker) Bottum. She lived to a very old age and is remembered by her great-nephew, Charles W. Lytle, who knew her as a small child. She was then blind and spent her time with knitting and reminiscing. In 1843 Amaziah Carrier bought the home of Robert Mason, first holder of the land, at Four Corners on the southeast side of Rose, Wayne Co., N.Y. They later lived in the neighboring town of Wolcott. Family records give the following names of their children:[1]

i. Child, died young.
ii. Child, died young.
iii. Seward Carrier was killed in the Civil War.
iv. Dr. Elbert Carrier
v. Mary Carrier
vi. Ellen J. Carrier; married George W. Aldrich of N. Rose. Son,

ALDRICH
a. John Clarence Aldrich married Carrie Dillingham. Son,
1a. George Delos Aldrich.

VII. Letitia Carrier; married the Rev. Burton Partridge. Daughter,
a. Ethlyn A. Partridge, born 1882; married

MASSEN
John A. Massen, a graduate of Harvard Law School and at one time alderman in Chicago. She was a graduate of Northwestern University and a former teacher. She was

still living in Chicago in 1965. Children:
1a. Eleanor Marie Massen; married Aug. 19, 1933
ZEIGLER C. F. Zeigler. They live in Chicago.
2a. John Massen; m. Aug. 27, 1938
Jane L. Davis.

KETCHUM

Sylvester Ketchum, born Jan. 8, 1801 - died Oct. 23, 1875; married on Feb. 12, 1845
Eliza Ann Bottum, born May 20, 1820 - died Nov. 12, 1893, daughter of Jarius and Sally (Decker) Bottum. They lived in Barry Center and Hastings, Barry County, Michigan where her brother, William James and his wife also settled. Sylvester and Eliza Ann Ketchum had 4 children:

i. Martha Ketchum, born Oct. 5, 1850 - died Nov. 5, 1940; married on Sep. 21, 1874
BROOKS Harvey Brooks. They had 2 children:
a. Dr. Charles Velie Brooks, born June 11, 1876 - died July 29, 1952; married
Edith Rogers. Their children:
1a. Roger Charles Brooks, born Aug. 31, 1907; married June 15, 1929
Geraldine Crise. Their son:
1b. Robert Charles Brooks, born Jan. 1, 1930; married Dec. 27, 1950
Irene Powers. Their child:
1c. Barbara Ann Brooks, b. June 6, 1952.
2a. Ruth Elizabeth Brooks, born May 11, 1909; married Dec. 22, 1933
MONTGOMERY Louis Montgomery. Children:
1b. Louis B. Montgomery, born Nov. 24, 1938.
2b. Don Wilson Montgomery, born Nov. 23, 1939.
b. Nellie Eulalia Brooks, born Nov. 22, 1884.

ii. Nellie Ann Ketchum, born Sep. 21, 1854 - died May 9, 1939; married
BOYD Levi Warren Boyd.

iii. Olive Ketchum, born Aug. 4, 1857 - died June 11, 1937.

iv. William J. Ketchum, born Mar. 17, 1860 - died Feb. 17, 1950; married
Sarah La Vanchit Slack.

1. The above names of the children of Amaziah and Lois (Bottum) Carrier were given to Prof.Charles Walter Lytle, N. Tarrytown, N.Y. by Mrs. John A. Massen of Chicago, a granddaughter of Lois Jane (Bottum) Carrier. Roe, in his Rose Neighborhood Sketches 1893, gives different names: Betsey, Jane, Stephen, Willard, Caleb. I would conclude that he was in error and that the family records are correct.

Family records in possession of Prof. Charles Walter Lytle, grandson of LaFayette Bottum (# 125).

116. Walter[4] Bottum, born Oct. 29, 1781 in Scotland, Ct. - died July 2, 1857, son of Asa [#110] and Elizabeth (Farnum) Bottum; married on Jan. 30, 1802

Dolly Clark, born Mar. 6, 1779 - died Aug. 14, 1854. He fought in the War of 1812. They lived in Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa. They had 8 children:

i. Ann Eliza Bottum, born Nov. 5, 1803.
126 ii. Walter C.[5] Bottum, born Nov. 2, 1805.
iii. Clark[5] Bottum, born Mar. 17, 1808 - died Apr. 8, 1808.
iv. Dolly Bottum, born July 3, 1809; married Leander Culver. (Culver, below)
127 v. Charles A. Bottum, born Oct. 22, 1811.
vi. Sally Bottum, born Apr. 10, 1814; married William Clark. (Clark, below)
vii. Nathan C. Bottum, born Apr. 24, 1817 - died Nov. 8, 1844.
viii. Sophrona Bottum, born Oct. 2, 1824 - died July 11, 1898; m. Jacob W. Brooks. (Brooks, below)

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 32

CULVER

Leander Culver, born Dec. 6, 1805; married on Dec. 10, 1829 at Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa.
Dolly Bottum, born July 3, 1809 at Scotland, Ct., daughter of Walter [#116] and Dolly (Clark) Bottum. They had 5 children:
i. Mary Culver, born July 14, 1832; married on Dec. 10, 1851
WOOD R.L. Wood, born Feb. 2, 1830. They had 3 children:
a. Lenora Wood, born Oct. 2, 1852.
b. Leander Wood, born Oct. 4, 1854.
c. Jennie Wood, born Sep. 28, 1864.
ii. Enos Culver, born Dec. 1, 1834; married on Oct. 5, 1865 Jennie Bull, born 1846. They had 1 child:
a. Thomas Culver, born Oct. 16, 1869
iii. Frederick Culver, born Aug. 9, 1837; married on Oct. 13, 1859 Harriet ___?___, born Oct. 21, 1841. They had 2 children:
a. Edgar Culver, born Oct. 21, 1860.
b. Minnie Culver, born Feb. 5, 1865.
iv. Sarah Culver, born Oct. 18, 1846.
v. Dolly Culver, born Aug. 24, 1854.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 92,95

CLARK

William Clark, born June 5, 1814; married on Feb. 4, 1836
Sally Bottum, born Apr. 10, 1814 at Guilford, N.Y., daughter of Walter [#116] and Dolly (Clark) Bottum. They had 6 children:
i. Caroline Clark, born June 11, 1837.
ii. Oscar N. Clark, born April 10, 1839.

iii. Edgar W. Clark, born Oct. 16, 1840.
iv. Angeline E. Clark, born Nov. 26, 1842.
v. Harriet A. Clark, born Apr. 13, 1852.
iv. Sarah M. Clark, born May 28, 1859.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 72.

BROOKS

Jacob W. Brooks, born Feb. 3, 1823 - died Mar. 2, 1900; married on Mar. 23, 1845 at Nelson, Pa.
Sophrona Bottum, born Oct. 2, 1824 - died July 11, 1898, daughter of Walter [#116] and Dolly (Clark) Bottum. They had 4 children:
i. Clark W. Brooks, born Aug. 2, 1846 at Nelson, Pa.; married on Oct. 20, 1870
Della E. Wilber, born Apr. 6, 1845 at Addison, N.Y. - died Dec. 6, 1886. He married a second time, Sarah Brownell.
Clark W. and Della Brooks had 3 children:
a. Charles M. Brooks, born June 18, 1872 at Addison, N.Y.
b. Floyd L. Brooks, born Jan. 10, 1876 at Nelson, Pa.
c. Emily S. Brooks, born Mar. 28, 1877 at Nelson.
ii. Mary Brooks, born Aug. 29, 1849; married on Feb. 12, 1865
CHAMBERLIN Joel R. Chamberlin, born at Chatham, Pa.
iii. Dolly Brooks, born Nov. 9, 1860 at Nelson, Pa.; married on July 3, 1881
PLACE Andrew Place, born at Farmington, Pa.
iv. George B. Brooks, born Apr. 2, 1864 at Nelson, Pa.; married on Feb. 3, 1886
Mary B. Dennis.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 73,88,89,91.

116a. David[4] Bottum (Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born in Willimantic, Ct. on Feb. 12, 1784 - died in the town of Ridgeway, N.Y. about 1829, son of Asa [#110] and Elizabeth (Farnum) Bottum; married in Norwich, Ct. on May 2, 1813

(1) Lucy Atwater, born Feb. 18, 1790 - died Feb. 14, 1817. It would appear that they had no children. He married again about 1818 or 1819 at Hyde Park, Dutchess County, N.Y.

(2) Lucinda Baker, born Oct. 9, 1786 at Windham, Ct., christened on Mar. 12, 1815 in St. James Episcopal Church in Hyde Park - died Oct. 22, 1878 at Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., the daughter of Elijah and Olive (Kasson) Baker. By 1820 David Bottum was manufacturing silk in the town of Ridgeway (then in Genesee County), N.Y. In addition to his wife there was a "female under 10" and a "male 26-44" living in his home, and 2 males were "engaged in manufacture". So it would seem that David and Lucinda Baker had married by mid 1819 and that perhaps a relative or apprentice was living with them and working in the factory. Lucinda had been a teacher before her marriage. After David's death she married again in 1832, (2) Isaac Barross of Riga, N.Y., a widower with 9 children.

In the spring of 1846 they moved to Avon, Michigan and her husband died there in the fall of the same year. She lived with daughters in New York State and in Indiana until 1851 when she made a permanent home with another daughter in Amboy, Illinois where she lived the rest of her life. David and Lucinda (Baker) Bottum had 5 children:

i. Lucy Amelia Bottum, born in Orleans Co., N.Y. (prob.) in 1820 or 1821; married before 1850
FROST Stephen Allen Frost. In 1852 they were living in Batavia, N.Y. and in 1890 their home was in Jersey City, N.J.
ii. Sarah Lucretia Bottum, born 1822 in Orleans Co., N.Y.;married James Rosebrugh. (Rosebrugh, below)
iii. Emma Lucinda Bottum, born Aug. 22, 1823 at Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y.; married
George Doty. (Doty, below)
iv. A daughter, born about 1825 - died in 1849 at Perry, Ind.; married
PERRY S.E. Perry.
v. Marcia Olive Bottum, born Feb. 23, 1828 in Orleans Co., N.Y.; married
Allen G. Hawkins. (Hawkins, below)

Genealogical Record of Rev. Nicholas Baker (1610-1678) and his Descendants, by Fred Baker, 1917.
Kasson Family in U.S. & Ireland, 1882.
The Rosebrugh Family Story, by Harold Rosebrugh, 1965.
Norwich, Ct. V.R.; Windham, Ct. V.R.
Copies of records send by Donald R. Doty, 335 Junipero Ave., Long Beach, Calif. 90814, are listed below. The three genealogies above are also his references.
Obituary of Lucinda Baker (Bottum) Barross from Amboy, Ill. newspaper Oct. 20, 1878.
Story of Barross family reunion in The Amboy Journal Mar. 1, 1876.
Deeds recorded in Orleans Co., N.Y., naming David and Lucinda Bottum on Aug. 31, 1824 and on Nov. 9, 1852, naming widow of David,"now Lucinda Barross", and the 4 living daughters and their husbands.
U.S. Census Records: 1820 and 1830 for (now) Orleans Co., N.Y., naming David as head of family in the first and Lucinda Bottum as head in second; 1840 for Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y. for Isaac Burroughs (Barross); 1850 for Ridgeway, Orleans Co. for Stephen Frost and Linda Barross.
Record of Baptism of Lucinda Baker, St. James Church, Hyde Park, N.Y.
Prof. Charles W. Lytle's genealogical chart of the Bottum family.

ROSEBRUGH

James Rosebrugh, born Sep. 1821 at Groveland, Livingston Co., N.Y. - died Oct. 1887 at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., the son of John R. and Mary (Goheen) Rosebrugh; married in 1847

Sarah Lucretia Bottum, born in Orleans Co., N.Y. on Jan. 12, 1822 - died Apr. 20, 1913 at Toledo, Ohio, the daughter of David [#116a] and Lucinda (Baker) Bottum. He worked for the Illinois Central Railroad from 1854 to 1887. They were living in Tecumseh, Mich. in 1852 and in

1859 he was mayor of Amboy, Illinois. They were of the Baptist faith. They are both buried at Amboy. They had 4 children:

i. Theron A. Rosebrugh, born 1852; married Susan Turnbolt. They had a daughter,
   a. Blanche Rosebrugh.

ii. Katherine Rosebrugh, born 1854; married on Dec. 24, 1879 GEDDES Frederick L. Geddes. They lived in Toledo and had children:
   a. Paul.
   b. Laura.
   c. Katherine.
   d. Florence.
   e. Donald.

iii. James C. Rosebrugh, born May 1857 at Amboy, Ill.; married Eva E. Hunniman.

iv. Helen Isitt (adopted), born July 1870 - died Dec. 1876.

U.S. Census Records: 1850 for Tecumseh, Lenawee Co., Mich.; 1860/70/80 for Amboy, Lee Co., Ill.
Birth Certificate of Sarah Lucretia (Bottum) Rosebrugh. (Informant, Mrs. F.S. Geddes, daughter)
Newspaper items, above.
The Rosebrugh Family Story, by Harold Rosebrugh.

DOTY

George Doty, born July 13, 1809 at Groveland, Livingston Co., N.Y. - died Mar. 17, 1891 at Amboy, Ill., the son of William and Elizabeth (Parker) Doty; married on Oct. 11, 1832 at Hector, N.Y.

(1) Olivia Ely. She died Feb. 21, 1845. She had 4 children. Geo. Doty married again on Nov. 14, 1845 at Oak Orchard, Orleans Co., N.Y.

(2) Emma Lucinda Bottum, born Aug. 22, 1823 at Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y. - died Mar. 27, 1895 at Amboy, Ill., the daughter of David [#116a] and Lucinda (Baker) Bottum. George Doty was a cabinet maker and a painter. They belonged to the Methodist Church. They had 4 children:

i. Leman David Doty, born Oct. 3, 1846 at Dansville, Livingston county, N.Y. - died May 24, 1914 at Chicago, Ill.; married on Sep. 9, 1873 at Detroit, Mich. Harriette L. Harvey. He was a purchasing agent of the Illinois Steel Co. Children:
   a. Leman Edgar.
   b. Eva.
   c. George.
   d. Hallie.

ii. Fred Roscoe Doty, born Aug. 23, 1848 at Dansville - died Oct. 6, 1900 at Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.; married in 1870 Fannie A. Bridgman. He was a roadmaster and inspector of the Illinois Central Railroad. Children:
   a. Helen.
   b. James.
   c. Roy.

iii. James Edgar Doty, born Apr. 18, 1850 at Dansville - died Mar. 18, 1916 at Amboy; married on June 28, 1892 at Amboy Ada Masterman, born Jan. 20, 1865 at Plumstead, Kent, Eng. - died Oct. 18, 1932 at Chicago, the daughter of John Henry and Caroline (Thomas) Masterman. He was a baggage man on the Illinois Central Railroad, and a businessman. They belonged to the Congregational Church. They had 3 children:
  a. Paul Alfred Doty (below)
  b. Harry Richard Doty, born Mar. 10, 1896 at Dubuque, Iowa - died Oct. 1951 at Oak Park, Ill.; married Aug. 2, 1924 Helen Graf. She is living (1969) in Evanston, Ill.
    1a. Janice.
  c. Louise Irene Doty, born Aug. 20, 1900 at Chicago, Ill; married on June 13, 1925 Lloyd R. Flora. They live in Eureka Springs, Ark.
    1a. Roxann.

iv. Ellsworth Allen Doty, born May 6, 1859 at Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y. - died June 26, 1946 at Negaunee, Marquette Co., Mich.; married in 1890 at Ishpeming, Marquette Co., Mich. Martha Eddy. He was employed by the Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co. Children:
  John, Wayne, Albert, Fred, and 2 daughters.

George and Emma Lucinda (Bottum) Doty, James Edgar Doty and prob. Sarah (Bottum) Rosebrugh (in print dress)

Paul Alfred Doty, born Apr. 15, 1893 at Amboy, Ill. - died there on July 2, 1943; married on June 7, 1924 at Amboy

Edith Glendora Saguin, born May 2, 1895 at Amboy - died there on June 11, 1931, the daughter of Leon Hubert and Emma Adele (Richards) Saguin. They had 5 children, all born in Amboy, Ill.

i. Virginia Doty, born Jan. 14, 1926 - died Jan. 15, 1926.

ii. Helen Louise Doty, born Jan. 14, 1926 - died Jan. 20, 1926.

iii. Paul Alfred Doty, Jr., born July 19, 1927; married on Dec. 19, 1953 at Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich. Yvonne Gauthier. He received his B.A. and M.A. degrees from the Univesity of Chicago and is employed by the Bell Laboratories. He and his family live at 10 Brainerd Road, Summit, New Jersey 07901. Their children:
   a. Paul Alfred Doty, 3rd.
   b. Donald James Doty.

iv. Marion Lowell Doty, born Nov. 11. 1929; married on June 18, 1955 at Oak Park, Ill. GEHLMANN Karl Gehlmann. She received her B.A. degree from Grinnell College and, before her marriege, was a speech correctionist. She and her husband live at 337 Sherman Ave., Elmhurst, Ill. 60126. Their children:
   a. Susan Gehlmann.
   b. Carolyn Gehlmann.
   c. Steven Gehlman.

v. Donald Richard Doty, born May 30, 1931, received his B.S. degree from the University of Arkansas in 1953. He has been employed by the National Gypsum Company since 1954. His address is 335 Junipero Avenue, Long Beach, Cal. 90814. He has furnished all of the data, with sources, on the descendants of David [#116a] and Lucinda (Baker) Bottum.

Data from General Register Office, London, England (Masterman).
Lee County, Ill. V.R.
The Amboy Journal, Mar. 28, 1895, Obituary of Mrs. George Doty names 4 sons.
Records from Prairie Repose Cemetery, Amboy, Ill.
Doty-Doten Family in America, 1897, by Ethan Allen Doty.
U.S. Census Records: 1840 for Lodi, Seneca Co., N.Y.; 1850 for North Dansville, Livingston Co., N.Y.; 1860 for Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y.; 1870 for Amboy, Ill. (George Doty living there, but not in Census); 1880 for Amboy, Lee Co., Illinois.

HAWKINS

Allen G. Hawkins, born 1820 - died after 1880; married after 1852 Marcia Olive Bottum, born Feb. 23, 1828 in Orleans Co., N.Y., daughter of David [#116a] and Lucinda (Baker) Bottum. He was a railroad ticket agent in Scales Mound, Ill. in 1870 and in 1880 he was farming in Lee Co. Ill. In 1892 she was living in Amboy. They had 3 children:

i. Carrie Hawkins, born 1858/59 in Michigan.

ii. Harvey (or Henry) Hawkins, born 1860/61 in Michigan.

iii. David Hawkins, born 1869/70 in Illinois.

U.S. Census Records, 1870 and 1880 in Lee County, Illinois.

117. Joshua[4] Bottum, born Sep. 9, 1786 - died Sep. 18, 1855, the son of Asa [#110] and Elizabeth (Farnum) Bottum; married on Apr. 21, 1812

Phoebe Adams of Norwich, Ct., born May 31, 1787 - died Nov. 3, 1876. They are buried in Mansfield, Ct. Their first 4 children were born in Mansfield and the others in Ashford, Ct.:

i. Sarah Elizabeth Bottum, born Jan. 12, 1813; married George R. Hammond. (Hammond, below)
128 ii. Joshua C.[5] Bottum, born May 10, 1814.
129 iii. Samuel A.[5] Bottum, born June 17, 1816.
iv. Harriet Marie Bottum, born Dec. 7, 1817; married Jonathan Whitman Knowlton. (Knowlton, below)
130 v. Joseph Steadman[5] Bottum, born Apr. 30, 1820.
vi. Storrs R. Bottum, born June 13, 1822 - died Dec. 7, 1826.
131 vii. Henry F.[5] Bottum, born Dec. 11, 1823.
132 viii. Charles Landman[5] Bottum, born Mar. 22, 1827.
ix. Lucy Anne Bottum, born Apr. 21, 1829 - died Aug. 24, 1851.

Bottum Collection: Letter from Joseph Steadman Bottum to Calvin H. Bottum; Calvin's Record Book, pp. 56 & 42.
Mansfield, Ct. V.R., Vol. D, pp. 215, 247.
Windham, Ct. V.R., Vol. 2, p. 25; Vol. 3, p. 201.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 33,37-43,52,53.

HAMMOND

George R. Hammond, born May 28, 1814; married on Mar. 23, 1840 at Mansfield, Ct.

Sarah Elizabeth Bottum of Mansfield, Ct., born Jan. 12, 1813 - died Apr. 13, 1876 (above). Their 8 children were born in Hampton, Ct.

i. George A. Hammond, born May 26, 1841; married on Oct. 12, 1862 Nancy Jane Crandall, born Dec. 28, 1840. They had 2 children:
a. Charles Henry Hammond, b. Aug. 17, 1868 - d. 1888.
b. Bertha Elizabeth Hammond, born Apr. 1, 1870.
ii. Henry R. Hammond, born Nov. 28, 1842.
iii. Betsey Hammond, born July 21, 1844
iv. Charles S. Hammond, b. June 4, 1846 - died Mar. 28, 1887.
v. William Henry Hammond, born Jan. 4, 1850; married on Feb. 5, 1873
Annie Leslie Scammiell, born in Hopkinton, Mass. on July 8, 1848 - died Mar. 9, 1879. They had 2 children:
a. Clarence Askel Hammond, born Nov. 17, 1873.
b. Edith Leslie Hammond, born Oct. 12, 1876 - died 1879.

vi. William Henry Hammond, born Jan. 4, 1850; married on Feb. 5, 1873
Alice M. Sharp, born in Arlington, Ct. on Mar. 10, 1852. They had 4 children:
a. Arthur Sharp Hammond, born Sep. 8, 1874 - died 1884.
b. Anne Eleanor Hammond, born Sep. 13, 1879.
c. George Austin Hammond, born April 23, 1882 - died 1883.
d. Helen Storrs Hammond, born May 31, 1886.
vii. Harriet Elizabeth Hammond, born Aug. 20, 1853 - died 1854.
viii. Lucy Ann Hammond, born Apr. 26, 1856 - died at Boston, Mass. on Dec. 17, 1886; married on Nov. 26, 1885
HEART George Eugene Heart, born in Franklin, Mass. on Nov. 29, 1856. They had 1 child:
a. Alice Hammond Heart, born Sep. 14, 1886 - died Feb. 25, 1887.

Mansfield Ct. V.R., p. 247.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 53,93,94.

KNOWLTON

Jonathon Whitman Knowlton, born at Ashford, Ct. on Nov. 1, 1817 - died July 18, 1898; married on Apr. 3, 1842
Harriet Marie Bottum, born Dec. 7, 1817 at Mansfield, Ct. - died Sep. 29, 1880, the daughter of Joshua [#117] and Phoebe A. Bottum. They had 2 children, twins, born in Ashford:
i. Charles Clark Knowlton, born Sep. 22, 1844; married Isabel Shaw.
ii. Mary Elizabeth Knowlton, born Sep. 22, 1844

Mansfield, Ct. V.R., Vol. D., p. 260.
T.P.B.'s MS., p. 52.

118. Septa[4] Bottum. born Jan. 17, 1795 - died Feb. 17, 1873 in St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, the son of Asa [#110] and Elizabeth (Farnum) Bottum; married on Jan. 12, 1817

(1) Thankful Dunham, born 1799 - died Dec. 25, 1831. They lived in the towns of Sempronius and Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y. and she is buried in the Rural Cemetery, Cayuga Co. He was a cooper by trade. They had 7 children. He married again at Moravia on Jan. 30, 1833

(2) Elizabeth Carr. They had no children. In 1836 he was named in the will of Jabez Long Bottum [#4-iv], a cousin of his father who also lived in Moravia. Septa Bottum and his wife, Elizabeth, had moved to Michigan before Oct. 21, 1850 as on that date Septa and his wife Elizabeth "of Kent County, Michigan" and their son John of Sempronius sold land in Sempronius. The children were probably all born in Cayuga County, though John and Hudson L. may have been born in Connecticut.

i. John Bottum, born Aug. 18, 1818 - died in infancy.
ii. Hudson L. Bottum, born Nov. 1, 1820.

133 iii. John R.[5] Bottum, born Jan. 23, 1822 - died Dec. 2, 1892; married
(1) Jurina Pinkerton
(2) Caroline Clark
iv. Laura Ann, born Apr. 7, 1825; married Silas R. Jones. (Jones, below)
v. Susa Ann (Susanne?) Bottum, born Mar. 4, 1827; married Dewitt C. Beach. (Beach, below)
vi. Maranda Bottum, born May 29, 1829; married Jerome Clark. (Clark, below)
vii. James Bottum, born Dec. 17, 1831. Left motherless when only a few days old, he was adopted by a Mr. Studebaker and took the name of his new parents, becoming James Studebaker.

Bottum Collection, Deed Book 72, p. 199, Jan. 8, 1846, Cayuga Co. N.Y., p. 118; Deed Book 80, p. 494, Oct. 21, 1850, Cayuga Co., N.Y., p. 119.
Notes from Prof. Charles W. Lytle[7] (Electa Jane[6] Bottum, De LaFayette[5], Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]) of Tarrytown, N.Y.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 34,69.

JONES

Silas R. Jones married on July 24, 1842
Laura Ann Bottum, born Apr. 7, 1825 - died Aug. 1, 1866, daughter of Septa [#118] and Thankful(Dunham) Bottum. They had 6 children:

i. Maranda A. Jones, born Aug. 13, 1843; married Dec. 9, 1860 SMITH Warren M. Smith. They had 3 children:
a. Leola Smith, born Feb. 1, 1861; married BATEFORD Mr. Bateford.
b. Adella Smith, born Jan. 11, 1863; married RUDD Mr. Rudd.
C. Edna Smith, born Sep. 21, 1869; married LAMBIE Mr. Lambie.

ii. Sarah A. Jones, born May 19, 1845.
iii. James E. Jones, born Feb. 22, 1847 - died July 19, 1874.
iv. Leroy C. Jones, born Jan. 11, 1849.
v. Alice E. Jones, born June 4, 1851 - died Jan. 7, 1874.
vi. Emma Jones, born May 15, 1857.

BEACH

Dewitt C. Beach married on Oct. 1, 1846
Susa Ann Bottum, born Mar. 4, 1827 - died Sep. 12, 1885, daughter of Septa [#118] and Thankful (Dunham) Bottum. They had 1 child:

i. Adelaid W. Beach, born in Essex, Clinton Co., Michigan on June 27, 1849.

CLARK

Jerome Clark married on Sep. 24, 1848
Maranda Bottum, born at Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N.Y. on May 9, 1829 - died July 16, 1886, daughter of Septa [#118] and Thankful (Dunham) Bottum. They had 6 children:

i. Edna Clark, born Sep. 21, 1849.
ii. Adella Clark, born June 11, 1853.
iii. Harry L. Clark, born June 7, 1857 - died Feb. 4, 1858.
iv. Leola Clark, born Feb. 1, 1861.
v. Zillabel Clark, born June 27, 1866.
vi. Ethel Clark, born Dec. 18, 1869.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 69A,80,81,82.

SILAS BOTTUM OF HINSDALE, MASS.

119. Silas[4] Bottum (David[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born in Hanover Parish, Norwich, Ct. on Nov. 25, 1776 - died at Hinsdale, Mass. on May 31, 1858, son of David [#111] and Eunice (Bingham) Bottum; married on Dec. 1, 1803

Esther Maxwell, born Sep. 1, 1784 at Lebanon, Ct. - died at Hinsdale, Mass. on Mar. 13, 1866. They settled in Hinsdale in 1850. He was a farmer and a teacher. They had 8 children, all born in Berkshire County, Mass.:

134 i. David Austin[5] Bottum, born Peru, Mass. on Oct. 10, 1804 - died Nov. 27, 1876. He married Lucy Thompson.

ii. Electa Annorette, born at Peru, Mass. on June 12, 1807 - died Apr. 15, 1855; married on July 22, 1850
Harry Meacham, a farmer in Middlefield, Mass. They had a daughter:
a. Helen Meacham who married
Herbert Gamwell. They lived in Northampton, Mass.

iii. Marshall Washington Bottum, born at Dalton, Mass. on Mar. 2, 1810 - died at Quindaro, Johnson Co., Kans. on Dec. 15, 1865; married at North Adams, Mass.
Eliza Jane Blanchard, born at Windsor, Mass. Soon after their marriage they moved to Buffalo, N.Y. where all of their children were born. In 1859 they came to Kansas and settled in Quindaro, where Marshall and their only son died. The rest of the family then moved to Leavenworth, Kans. where they continued to live. Eliza Jane died on Sep. 11, 1892, aged 84 years and 9 months. There is record of 2 daughters:
a. Elizabeth Bottum married Charles L. Hart, Oct. 24, 1868.
1a. Leida A. Hart.
2a. Carlie E. Hart.
b. Mae E. Bottum, unmarried and the only surviving child in 1892. In April and May of 1892 she wrote to Calvin H. Bottum giving him data on family records she had obtained from her aunt, Eunice Marie Bottum (below).

iv. John Maxwell Bottum, born Dalton, Mass. on Sep. 2, 1811 - died at Peru, Mass. Apr. 15, 1841. He was an "adventurer",

unmarried, and he lived in New York City.

v. Silas Bingham Bottum, born June 13, 1813 - died at Hinsdale, Mass. on Aug. 2, 1876; married
(1) Mary Thompson, and
(2) Mary Nelson. He lived in Hinsdale and was a millwright and an inventor.

vi. Whitfield Rockwell Bottum, born at Peru, Mass. on July 22, 1816 - died at Hinsdale on Dec. 15, 1876; married
(1) Diantha Butts, and
(2) Elsie Ross, and
(3) Martha Pierce. He was a miller.

vii. Eunice Marie Bottum, born Apr. 19, 1819 - died after May of 1892 as at that time she sent family records to her niece, Mae E. Bottum (above). She married
WHITE James A. White and lived in Buffalo, N.Y., Gerard, Pa. and Quindaro, Kansas.

viii. Charles Flavel Bottum, born Nov. 5, 1823 - died at Hinsdale on Oct. 1872; married
Mrs. Carrie Wadsworth.

Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, p. 524.
Bottum Collection: Letters and records sent in April and May of 1892 by Eunice Marie (Bottum) White to her niece, Mae E. Bottum and which were sent to Calvin H. Bottum, pp. 57-59;
Obituary of Eliza J. "Bottume" from a Leavenworth newspaper, p. 59.

HUDSON L. BOTTUM OF LISBON, CONNECTICUT

120. Hudson L.[4] Bottum (Darius[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Nov. 12, 1788 - died July 17, 1846, the son of Darius [#112] and Lydia Lawrence Bottum; married on Dec. 31, 1812

(1) Lydia Jewitt, born 1794 - died Nov. 11, 1834, "age 40". He was married again, by the Rev. Levi Nelson on May 14, 1837 to
(2) Betsey Wilcox. It is possible that this was a marriage of his son, Henry Hudson Bottum, instead of his second marriage. Hudson L. Bottum had 8 children, none of whom were by his second marriage. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. He was a musician. And he lived all of his life in Lisbon, Ct. The first 5 children are recorded as children of Hudson and Lydia, the sixth as daughter of Hudson and Elizabeth and the last two as sons of Hudson. Th baptism of each child is recorded in the Lisbon-Newent Church records, except for Laurens Bottum, born three and a half weeks before the death of Lydia. The births of the first 5, except for Charles, are recorded on the same page of the Lisbon V.R. The births of the last 3 and the deaths of Lydia and of the next to youngest child are all recorded on the same page. As Ann Elizabeth, the 6th child, died at age 20, there is no point in pursuing her mystery further. The children of Hudson L. Bottum were:

i. Henry Hudson Bottum, born Jan. 7, 1814, bapt. May 19, 1822.

ii. William Bottum, born June 3, 1816, baptized May 19, 1822.

iii. Lydia Marie Bottum, born Nov. 16, 1818, bapt. May 19, 1822; married on Sep. 29, 1840, by Joseph Ayers, Jr.
BROMLEY Ezekiel Bromley of Lisbon. They had 2 children:
a. Charles Henry Bromley, born 1843.

b. Seymour Bromley, born Jan. 8, 1850.
iv. Charles Bottum, baptized May 19, 1822.
135 v. George Gilbert[5] Bottum, born Nov. 8, 1824.
vi. Ann Elizabeth Bottum, born Sep. 17, 1827, baptized June 22, 1828 - died Sep. 17, 1847, "age 20".
vii. Dwight Bottum, born June 8, 1830, baptized Sep. 19, 1830 - died Apr. 28, 1831.
viii. Laurens Bottum, born Oct. 16, 1834.

Lisbon, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 2,13,32,43,100; Vol. 6, p. 165; Vol. 7½, p. 145.
Lisbon-Newent Church Records, Vol. 5, p. 14; Vol. 6, pp. 129,130,155.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 29B. 29B1, 29C, 129C, 130. (Theodore P. Bottum gives an incorrect date for the death of Lydia (Jewitt) Bottum. The correct date is as above as verified by head of Hist. & Gen'l. Section, Ct. State Library on 9/26/68.)

TWO SONS OF JESSE [#113] BOTTUM.

121. Diah (Dyer)[4] Bottum, born Jan. 24, 1785 at Norwich, Ct. - died Sep.2, 1819 while returning with his wife from a trip to North Carolina and was buried at sea; married on Nov. 17, 1813

Lydia Abell. He was a corporal in the Enosbourgh Rifle Company, a volunteer body in service Oct. 4, 1813. Lydia remarried a Mr. Moody and lived in Malone, N.Y. She and Diah had 4 children:

i. Edwin Bottum.
ii. Emeline Bottum.
iii. Celia Bottum.
iv. Mary Lucretia Bottum, born Jan. 14, 1817; married William Henry Watson (below).

WATSON

William Henry Watson, born Aug. 25, 1814 - died Jan. 24, 1887, the son of Andrew and Hannah (Worthington) Watson of Fort Ann, N.Y.; married, at Medina, N.Y. on Sep. 20, 1842

Mary Lucretia Bottum, born Jan. 14, 1817 - died Aug. 12, 1896. After her mother's remarriage, which took place while she was still very young, Lucretia lived with her grandparents, Jesse and Betsey Bottum, in Orwell, Vt. until the time of her own marriage. She and William H. Watson had 4 children:

i. Charles Jesse Watson, born Apr. 20, 1844 - died May 5, 1889; married on Nov. 7, 1872
Mary A. Smith of Brooklyn, N.Y. She died July 7, 1885. They had 8 children, the first 6 born in Osborne, Kans. and the 2 youngest in Medina, N.Y.
a. Nellie Watson, born Nov. 27, 1873 - died at birth.
b. Mary Etta Watson, born Feb. 12, 1875.
c. Harriet Victoria Watson, born May 6, 1876 - died 1944.
d. William Henry Watson, born May 12, 1878 - died 1878.
e. Margaret Frances Watson, born July 24, 1879 - died before 1953, probably at Hawthorn, Cal. She never

married. She furnished Theodore P. Bottum with data on Diah and Lydia (Abell) Bottum, on other descendants of David[2] Bottum and on the Watson family. She lived in New York City, New Canaan, Ct. and retired to Hawthorn, Cal.

f. Florence Roberts Watson, born Dec. 5, 1880 - died Mar. 31, 1917.
g. Katherine Amanda Watson, born Jan. 6, 1883.
h. An unnamed daughter, born and died July 17, 1885.

ii. Marietta Watson and her twin,
iii. Henrietta Watson, born May 6, 1848. Neither married.
iv. Hulda Watson, born Dec. 10, 1850.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 26C, 26E.

122. Bishop[4] Bottum, born Nov. 29, 1787 at Norwich, Ct. - died Apr. 30, 1866 at Orwell, Vt., son of Jesse [#113] and Betsey (Bennett) Bottum; married at Orwell on Dec. 14, 1820

Zilpah Conkey of Owell, sister of Moriah Miriam Conkey, the 2nd wife of Roswell [#73] Bottum. She died in 1865. At an early age Bishop was brought to Orwell by his parents who were among the first settlers of the town. He was a veteran of the War of 1812, having participated in the Battle of Plattsburgh. Bishop and Zilpah (Conkey) Bottum had 6 children:

i. Eliza Teloshe Bottum, born Nov. 21, 1822; married Ethan M. Wright. (Below)
ii. Caroline Julia Bottum, born June 3, 1825 - died Jan. 15, 1905.
iii. Mary E. Bottum, born Apr. 2, 1827; married Lemuel B. Pike. (Pike, below)
iv. Dyer J. Bottum, born Jan. 28, 1828 - died Oct. 28, 1850. He is buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Orwell.
v. Emeline E. Bottum, born July 18, 1833 - died April 9, 1911.
vi. Edwin M. Bottum, born July 18, 1833 - died Apr. 9, 1911. He lived on the old homestead in Orwell, originally owned by his grandfather, Jesse Bottum.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 26F.
Bottum Collection: Marriage Records from office of town clerk of Orwell, p. 47; from Hist. of Addison So., Vt. by Smith, p. 50; Tombstone inscriptions in Village Cemetery, Orwell, Vt., p. 46.

WRIGHT

Abel Wright married Martha Kitcherel. Their son,
Ensign Abel Wright (b. 1654) married Rebecca Terry. Their son,
Ebenezer Wright (b. 1701) married Sarah Huntington, daughter of Deacon Joseph and Rebecca (Huntington) Huntington of Mansfield. Their son,
Elisha (b. 1734) married Hannah Baldwin. Their son,
Elisha Wright, Jr. (b. 1759) married Aseneth ___?___. He was a farmer in Williston, Vt. Their son,

Brigham C. Wright married Urania Murry. Their son

Ethan Murry Wright, born Aug. 10, 1818 at Williston, Vt. - died Nov. 24, 1903; married at Orwell, Vt. on Sep. 16, 1846, by R.G. Cushman, minister

Eliza Teloshe Bottum, born in Burlington, Vt. on Nov. 21, 1822 - died Aug. 12, 1903, daughter of Bishop [#122] Bottum. Ethan M. Wright operated a store in Orwell. The Library there is a memorial to Ethan and Eliza Wright. They had 3 children:

i. William Bottum Wright, born June 28, 1847 - died Oct. 14, 1906. He was a colonel on the staff of one of Vermont's governors.

ii. Charles D. Wright. He went to Minnesota. He had 2 children:

a. George B. Wright married Margaret Parsons. In 1937 he was living in Orwell. He had a son, Charles, and a daughter, Lucy.

b. Murry C. Wright was living in Orwell in 1937. He was a veteran of W.W.I.

iii. George Murry Wright, born Dec. 3, 1852 - died Sep. 17, 1917. He lived in New York City and was an attorney and administrative trustee. Interested in the family history, he contributed data to Frank M. and Calvin H. Bottum when they were compiling information on the Bottum and allied families.

Bottum Collection: Book 12, p. 474. Orwell Marriage records, p. 47; from Wright Centenial, 1837 - 1937, by Norman Wright, p. 43. (Data was copied in June 1966 from a copy owned by Clark McBride Wright of Schenectady, N.Y.. Credit was given N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Jan. 1881 for record of early generations.); Letters from George M. Wright in 1886 to Frank M. Bottum, p. 44.

PIKE

Lemuel B. Pike of Saratoga Springs. N.Y., born Apr. 7, 1820 at Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y., son of Matthew and Sarah (Bush) Pike; married

Mary E. Bottum, born Apr. 2, 1827, daughter of Bishop [#122] and Zilpah (Conkey) Bottum of Orwell, Vt. He was an attorney. Children:

i. William L. Pike.

ii. Emma A. Pike married on Dec. 2, 1885 a Mr. Levengston.. They had 2 children:

a. Thomas Pike Levengston

b. Harry H. Levengston

Note. According to Theodore P. Bottum, the original Pike ancestor came from England in 1635 on the ship "James" and settled in Newbury and Ipswich, Mass. They were seafaring men, owning and sailing their own ships, namely the "New Hampshire" and the "Vermont". The Levengstons came from Prussia and settled in Boston, Mass.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 26 F1, 26 F2.

CHAPTER XXV

FIFTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DAVID LONGBOTTOM (1717-1785)

DR. EDWARD WHEELER BOTTUM OF LYONS, NEW YORK

123. Edward Wheeler[5] Bottum (Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N.Y. on June 22, 1810/11 - died at Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y. on Feb. 29, 1888; married on May 27, 1841 at (prob.) Victory, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Sophronia Clark, born 1816. The disposal of her estate is dated Jan. 7, 1913 in the Court records at Lyons. Edward W. Bottum, 2nd son of Jarius and Sarah (Decker) Bottum, evidently spent his boyhood in the Finger Lake region of New York State. Seventeen years old at the time of his father's death, he was assisted in his education, according to family tradition, by his father's friend, Dr. Edward Wheeler of Red Hook, N.Y. He studied medicine at the Casleton Medical College in Vermont and, after graduation, he began his practice in Victory, N.Y. where he had trekked with a Shaker colony. After his marriage he moved to Huron in Wayne Co. where he was town supervisor in 1840. He continued in active practice there until 1856 when he moved to Lyons in the same county. He took an interest in public affairs and he represented the 1st District of Wayne County in the 74th Session of the Assembly of the State of New York which convened from Jan. 7 to Apr. 17 and from June 10 to July 11 in 1851. He had a large practice in Lyons and was associated at different times with Dr. Wm. G. David, Dr. Chamberlin, Dr. Gillette and Dr. Veeder. From family letters it seems he was in close touch with members of his family. He predeceased his wife by many years. Each is buried in Wayne County. Edward W. and Sophronia Bottum had 5 children:

i. Corintha E. "Cornie" Bottum, born Huron, N.Y. in 1843 - died before 1888 (the date of her father's death); married a Mr. Collins(possibly the Thaddeus Collins, administrator of the estate of Sophronia Bottum). They had 1 child:
   a. Frank E. Collins, born in Lyons.

ii. Mary E. Bottum, born at Huron in 1848 - died at Detroit, Mich. on Dec. 30, 1903; married at Lyons M.J. Curtis. Their home was in Detroit. They had 2 sons:
   a. George M. Curtis, died Dec. 30, 1905.
   b. Marion Curtis, born 1888.

iii. Edward C. Bottum, born at Lyons in 1854. In her will his mother left him $500 and forgave all indebtedness. Thaddeus Collins, in filing the disposal of her estate, stated that Edward's address was unknown and that his sister Harriet had paid him $200 from her own funds. In 1889, when his father's will was probated, he was living in Chicago. Edward W. Bottum's estate was left to his wife Sophronia and her heirs. As she lived to a great age, it is possible that there was nothing left of his estate when she died.

iv. Harriet Williams Bottum, born Jan. 12, 1857 at Lyons, N.Y. - died Feb. 16, 1944 at Summerville, S.C. She was never married and she was called (behind her back, no doubt) "old Hat". She attended Lyons Union School, Claverack College on-the-Hudson, and Wellesley College when it was a "Ladies' Seminary". She was the assistant librarian at Lyons for many years before her retirement in 1941. She moved to Summerville then to live with her sister Jennie and her two nieces Helen and Dorothy Hubbard. Harriet was a Presbyterian. She is buried in the Rural Cemetery at Lyons.

v. Jennie A. Bottum, born in 1859 at Lyons; married Charles Duane Hubbard. Their home was in Summerville, N.C. They had 2 daughters:
   a. Helen Hubbard, born in 1892.
   b. Dorothy Hubbard, born in 1896.

History of Wayne Co., N.Y., 1877.
Bottum Collection: Obituaries of Edward W. Bottum and Harriet Bottum from a Lyons, N.Y. newspaper, p. 121; U.S. Census of Wayne Co., N.Y., Town of Huron, 1850, #251, p. 119; 1875 N.Y. Census, Town of Lyons, Wayne Co. N.Y., p. 120; from Physicians and Surgeons, Wayne County Medical Society, 1900, p. 121; Wayne Co. N.Y. Wills, Box A 1852, Edward W. Bottum and Sophronia Bottum, p. 120.

WILLIAM JAMES BOTTUM OF BARRY COUNTY, MICHIGAN

124. William James[5] Bottum (Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel), born Dec. 11, 1822 in central New York State, probably either Onondaga, Oneida, or Wayne County - died Sep. 23, 1854 in the Village of Hastings, Michigan and was buried on Sep. 24th by the Rev. Zerah Taylor Hoyt. He was the son of Jarius and Sarah (Decker) Bottum. He married about 1843 at Huron, Wayne Co., N.Y.

Matilda Esther Dowd (Doud), born in 1825 in Wayne Co., N.Y. In 1870 she was still living in Hastings. They came to Barry County, Michigan in 1848, probably in the company of his Uncle Septa Bottum for they both had property registered there in 1851, '52, '53 and '57. It is family tradition that William J. Bottum was a lawyer, and that he was called "the Squire". It is also said that his brother, LaFayette, had had training in the law and was also known as "the Squire". Perhaps they both were so trained and both wore the sobriquet, or the family tradition may have become confused and the honor belonged to only one of the brothers. William J. Bottum was a Mason and was elected secretary of Hastings Lodge, No. 52 F. and A.M. at its first election on Jan. 19, 1853. In the petition of Matilda E. Bottum to the Probate Court of Barry County after his death, it is shown that he left "goods and chattels, land and tenements" and that he left his "child, Benajah J. Bottum now of the age of ten years the only heir to his estate". William James and Matilda Esther Bottum had only 2 children:

136 i. Benajah James Bottum, born Dec. 12, 1844 in Wayne Co., N.Y.

ii. Mary Jane Bottum, born 1850 in Barry Co., Mich. - died 1852.

Day Book of Rev. Zerah Taylor Hoyt, Hastings, Barry Co., Mich., p. 112, in Bulletin of the Stamford, Conn. Genealogical Society, Nov. 1966, p. 7. Bottum Collection: A letter dated Hastings, Barry Co., M., July 10, 1857, from William J. Bottum and addressed to L. Bottum, Esq., p. 124; Chart of Bottum family from records of Prof. Chas. W. Lytle (except in DAR & DAC copies), p. 127a; William J. Bottum estate petition, p. 123; U.S. Census, 1860 & 1870 for Village of Hastings, Mich., p. 122; From Hist. of Allegan & Barry Counties, Mich. 1880, D.W. Ensign & Co., pp. 73 & 377, p. 123.

De LAFAYETTE BOTTUM OF WAYNE COUNTY, NEW YORK

125. LaFayette[5] Bottum (Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born June 12, 1824 in Oneida Co., N.Y. - died July 30, 1878 at Butler, Wayne Co., N.Y., son Of Jarius [#115] and Sarah (Decker) Bottum; married on Feb. 14, 1846 at Hickory Creek, Van Buren, Cayuga Co., N.Y.

Alvina Armstrong, born Apr. 25, 1824 at Camillus, N.Y. - died at Wolcott, N.Y. and is buried at Westbury, N.Y., the daughter of Daniel (1793-1852) and Jemima (Selback, 1793-1850) Armstrong. In 1949 LaFayette started west with his family and his wife's parents. He settled in LaPort County, Ind., remaining there only a few years. A daughter was born in their log cabin in this place. They were caught in a prairie fire and he saved his cabin by plowing around it. Tragedy struck when a child caught fire from a fireplace and was burned to death. In 1852 the family returned to Van Buren, via the new bridge over Niagara Falls, to more civilized living and good schools. At the time of his death he had only one living child. Alvina Bottum, Edward W. Bottum and Thaddeus W. Collins were named on the administrators' bond. LaFayette and Alvina Bottum had 6 children:

i. Fayette, died Dec. 22, 1846.
ii. Sarah D., born 1848 - died 1858.
iii. A child who burned to death in Indiana.
iv. Electa Jane Bottum, born Mar. 2, 1851; married Charles Emmett Lytle (below).
v. Horace R., born 1853 - died 1863.
vi. Mary Cl., born 1861 - died 1874.

LYTLE

Charles Emmett Lytle, born Dec. 16, 1850 at Port Byron, N.Y. - died Jan. 5, 1891 at Wolcott, N.Y., the son of Samuel and Sally (Ballard) Lytle.[1] He married on July 23, 1878 at Westbury

1. Samuel[3] Lytle, born July 8, 1795, Argyle, Washington Co., N.Y. - d. Sep. 20, 1883 at Westbury, N.Y.; married before 1828 at Port Byron, N.Y. Sally Ballard[4] (Sheribiah [3,2,1]), born Mar. 12, 1808 at Throopville, N.Y. - died Oct. 27, 1860 at Westbury. Her mother was Elizabeth Southworth, a Mayflower descendant. Samuel Lytle fought in the War of 1812. His father, James[2], and his grandfather, Andrew[1] Lytle, both fought in the Revolutionary War.

Electa Jane Bottum, born Mar. 2, 1851 at Hudson, LaPort Co., Ind. - died Apr. 7, 1913 at Newark, N.Y. and is buried at Westbury, Cayuga Co., N.Y., daughter of LaFayette and Alvina (Armstrong) Bottum (above). Charles E. and Electa Jane Lytle had 2 children:

i. Mable Mae Lytle, born Dec. 23, 1881 at Westbury, N.Y. - died May 8, 1948 and is buried at Wolcott; married on Mar. 9, 1907 JOHNSON Dr. Dwight F. Johnson, born Nov. 28, 1878 - died 1949. He was a graduate of Cornell Medical College in 1903. They had 2 children:

a. George Lytle Johnson, born Feb. 7, 1908 at Newark, Wayne Co., N.Y.. He is a graduate of Wharton School of Finance, U. of Pa. and was a Captain in the U.S. Marine Corps, 1941-1945. He is (1966) financial officer of Arrot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira, N.Y. He has 1 child:

1a. Ann Elizabeth Johnson.

b. Mabel Virginia Johnson, born Nov. 10, 1911 at Newark; married on Sep. 18, 1937 BIRD Donald R. Bird. He is an executive of the Hamilton Watch Co., Lancaster, Pa. They have 2 children:

1a. John Donald Bird, born Sep. 14, 1938.

2a. Thomas Dwight Bird, born Aug. 3, 1942, a graduate of Dartmouth College, in 1966 an intern of Cornell Medical School in New York City.

ii. Charles Walter Lytle, born July 19, 1890 at Wolcott, N.Y.; married there on July 1, 1914 Flora Blanche Metcalf, born Nov. 16, 1889 at Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y., daughter of Theodore Freling (1848-1910) and Minerva Louise (Beede, 1852-1925) Luysen. Charles W. Lytle is Director of Industrial Cooperation of New York University (1966) and Professor of Industrial Engineering (Emeritus since 1955). He has won distinction in the field of Education and is listed in Vol. XIII, 1947 of Who's Who in American Education. He is the author of several text books and has taught in five states. Prof. and Mrs. Lytle have 1 son:

a. Charles Metcalf Lytle, born Oct. 6, 1930 at New York City. He is a graduate of the University of Vermont and the Business School of Harvard University. He served as a sergeant in the U.S. Army in the Korean War and is (1966) a financial analyst for Mobil Oil, Chemical Division, in New York City. On Aug. 18, 1956 he married Betty Metcalf of Hartford, Ct. They have 1 child:

1a. Morgan Edwards Lytle, born Sep. 30, 1958.

Charles W. and Flora Blanche Lytle live at 226 Hunter Avenue, North Tarrytown, N.Y. 10591.

Family records of Prof. Charles W. Lytle.

Bottum Collection: Family chart of Charles W. Lytle (Except in DAR and DAC copies), p. 127a; tombstone inscriptions in Westbury Cemetery, Cayuga Co., p. 121; File #0-1244, Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., 1878, estate papers of LaFayette Bottum, p. 121.

SONS OF WALTER [#116] BOTTUM

126. Walter C.[5] Bottum (Walter[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Nov. 7, 1805 at Scotland, Ct. - died in 1899, the son of Walter and Dolly (Clark) Bottum; married on Nov. 2, 1829

Constance Culver, born Apr. 10, 1810 at Elkhart, Pa. - died Apr. 23, 1850. They moved from Connecticut to Steuben County, N.Y. They had 7 children:

i. Dorothy Bottum, born Apr. 3, 1831 - died Feb. 3, 1835.
ii. Sarah H. Bottum, born Dec. 30, 1833.
iii. Hannah Bottum, born July 11, 1837.
iv. Carmelia S. Bottum, born Dec. 1, 1839.
v. Clark W. Bottum, born Dec. 14, 1843.
vi. Arthur L. Bottum, born Apr. 18, 1847 - died July 6, 1899. He was a physician and was married, having at least 1 child:
a. Charles N. Bottum, also a physician. He was graduated from the University of Illinois in 1903 and practiced in Marquette, Michigan.
vii. Walter C. Bottum, Jr., died Jan. 29, 1890.

T.P.B.'s MS. p. 35.

127. Charles A.[5] Bottum, born Oct. 22, 1811 at Scotland, Ct. - died Jan. 21, 1895, the son of Walter [#116] and Dolly (Clark) Bottum; married on Oct. 11, 1835

Phoebe Pearce, born Feb. 7, 1816 at Denham, N.Y. - died Oct. 20, 1887. They had 5 children:

i. James Bottum, born Feb. 8, 1836 - died Feb. 18, 1836.
ii. Adeline Bottum, born Feb. 11, 1837 - died Mar. 6, 1838.
iii. Dolly Bottum, born June 25, 1840 - died Apr. 5, 1920; married Joseph D. Campbell (below).
iv. Jerome Bottum, born June 21, 1842 - died May 6, 1905. He adopted a boy and named him Fred Bottum.
v. Rebecca Bottum, born Sep. 22, 1843; married
SUGG Robert Sugg.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 36.

CAMPBELL

Joseph D. Campbell, born Dec. 29, 1839 - died Mar. 22, 1909; married on Dec. 2, 1862
Dolly Bottum, born June 25, 1840 (above). They had 3 children:

i. Grace Campbell, born July 29, 1865; married on Oct. 15, 1884
MOWERY Alfred D. Mowery. He died July 28, 1885. They had 1 child. She married again on July 3, 1889
BUCK (2) George Wallace Buck, born Mar. 24, 1949 - died Apr. 24, 1911. They had 3 children. Grace Campbell married again
(3) John B. Carey on Jan. 26, 1921. He was born in 1878.
The children of Grace Campbell were:
a. Pearl Mowery, born Nov. 12, 1885; married in 1912
(1) Webster Wise who died in 1912. She married

WISE (2) Fred Wise, his brother, by whom she had 1 child:
1a. Henry Mowery Wise, born Feb. 27, 1914.
b. Jerome Buck, born Dec. 11, 1889 - died Dec. 31, 1931.
c. Joseph W. Buck, born May 7, 1891; married Oct. 25, 1920 Marjorie Eldridge, born May 27, 1900. They had 3 children:
1a. George W. Buck, born Jan. 6, 1922.
2a. Joseph C. Buck, born June 27, 1923.
3a. Carmelia E. Buck, born Apr. 6, 1927.
d. Ruth Campbell Buck, born Dec. 27, 1893; married on Oct. 6, 1917
MANDEVILLE William H. Mandeville. They had 2 children:
1a. William H. Mandeville, Jr., born July 20, 1918 - died Dec. 1928.
2a. David Mandeville, born Aug. 16, 1922.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 36A, 36B,36C - 36F.

FIVE SONS OF JOSHUA C. [#117] BOTTUM

128. Joshua C.[5] Bottum (Joshua[4], Asa[3], Davis[2], Daniel[1]), born May 10, 1814 - died Nov. 6, 1897, the son of Joshua and Phoebe (Adams) Bottum; married on Mar. 24, 1846

Sarah B. Grant, born Sep. 26, 1815 at Mansfield, Ct. - died Sep. 8, 1896. They had 2 children, both born in Mansfield:
i. Albert D.[6] Bottum, born Nov. 5, 1849 - died Sep. 10, 1889 at South Coventry, Ct; married on Oct. 16, 1872 Sarah McFarlane, born Oct. 16, 1852 at Mount Holly, N.J. He was a silk manufacuurer in South Coventry. He is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Mansfield, Ct. They had no children.
ii. Justine M. Bottum, born Sep. 6, 1850; married Jan. 16, 1873
GARDNER George Gardner of Mansfield. They had at least 1 child:
a. Florence Gardner, born Dec. 1873.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 37,44,52.

129. Samuel Adams[5] Bottum, born June 17, 1816 at Chaplin, Ct. - died Nov. 8, 1901 at Florence, Mass., the son of Joshua and Phoebe (Adams) Bottum; was married Mar. 10, 1842 at North Windham by Elder R.V. Lyon of Ashford, Ct.

(1) Sarah Storrs of Mansfield, Ct.[1], born there Jan. 3, 1815 - died Jan. 6, 1849 and is buried in Park Street Cemetery at Florence, Mass. They lived in Mansfield and had 1 child. Samuel A. Bottum married again on Nov. 12, 1850 at Florence

(2) Lee Nora Porter, born May 9, 1819 at Chesterfield, Ct. - died Jan. 20, 1891. They had 2 children who are buried with their parents in the Park Street Cemetery. Children of Samuel A. Bottum:

137 i. Edward Storrs[6] Bottum, born Oct 7, 1847.
ii. A daughter, twin of Edward Storrs, died in infancy.

iii. John Bennett Bottum, born July 7, 1852 - died June 19, 1892. He was a graduate, 1874, of Columbia College of Law, N.Y. City. He served in the Mass. House of Representatives 1886-1889.

1. From Storrs Genealogy (Ct. State Library)
   1. Samuel Storrs of Sutton, Mass. married Mary Sargeant. A son,
   2. Joshua Storrs was born Mar. 25, 1721 at Mansfield, Mass. A son,
   3. Ebeneza Storrs was born Aug. 26, 1744; married Lois Southworth. He fought in the Revolutionary War. A son,
   4. Alvah Storrs was born Dec. 25, 1776; married Jennie Atwood. Daughter,
   5. Sarah Storrs, born Jan. 3, 1815; married Samuel Bottum.

A Thousand Prominent Men of Mass., John C. Rand. 1890.
Windham, Ct. V.R., Vol. 3, p. 201.
Bottum Collection: Lineage of Samuel Adams Bottum, p. 42. Calvin H. Bottum records the name of the second wife as Lee Nora, which is probably the correct name.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 38,39.

130. Joseph Stedman[5] Bottum, born Apr. 30, 1820 at Mansfield, Ct. - died Feb. 5, 1897 and is buried in Baxter Rural Cemetery, Tuscarona, Steuben Co., N.Y., son of Joshua [#117] and Phoebe (Adams) Bottum; married Dec. 18, 1848 at Nelson, Pa.

Susan Veder Baxter, born in Addison (now Tuscarona), N.Y. on Sep. 6, 1831 - died Aug. 24, 1914. Joseph S. Bottum was a farmer. He was also a musician and an instructor of the violin. He was interested in the family history and his records are the source of much of the data on the descendants of Asa [#110] and Elizabeth (Farnum) Bottum, his grandparents. His grandmother's bible established the birthdates and names of all the children of David[2] Longbottom. Joseph S. and Susan Bottum had 3 children:

i. Phoebe Elizabeth Bottum, born in Tuscarona Mar. 16, 1850 - died Dec. 31, 1921; married Loren Webb. (Below)

138 ii. Charles Henry[6] Bottum, born Feb. 3, 1858.

139 iii. George Whitman[6] Bottum, born Mar. 27, 1861.

WEBB

Loren Webb of Tuscarona, N.Y., born Oct. 10, 1843 - died Oct. 1, 1919; married on Aug. 4, 1869
Phoebe Elizabeth Bottum (above). They had 5 children:

i. Lucy Elizabeth Webb, born June 28, 1877, Tuscarona; married on Feb. 2, 1924
John Wixon.

ii. Susan Amanda Webb, born Oct. 30, 1880; married Jan. 22, 1902
WILSON Harold Melbourne Wilson, born at Lindley, N.Y. on Nov. 29, 1879. They had 1 child:
a. Harold William Wilson, born Feb. 3, 1917.

iii. Wilson Davenport Webb, born May 5, 1889; married on

June 7, 1916
Mable Goodrich of New York. They had 1 child:
a. Elizabeth Webb, born Nov. 5, 1917 at Addison, New York.

iv. Charles Stedman Webb, born June 10, 1883 at Tuscarona; married on Mar. 1, 1912 at Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.
Alma Wood of New York City. They had 3 children
a. Loren Aldren Webb, born May 18, 1913.
b. Charles Stedman, Jr., born Dec. 15, 1916.
c. Ralph Baldwin Webb, born Feb. 8, 1920.

v. Loren Heberling Webb, born Aug. 19, 1892 - died Feb. 3, 1920 in New Brunswick; married on April 28, 1915
Bessie Currie of New York City. They had 1 child:
a. Ruth Marjorie Webb, born June 15, 1916 at Tuscarona.

Bottum Collection: Letter from Joseph S. Bottum, p. 56.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 40,40A,49,51.

131. Henry F.[5] Bottum, born Dec. 12, 1823 - died Feb. 15, 1888, the son of Joshua [#117] and Phoebe (Adams) Bottum; married on Oct. 1, 1850

(1) Elizabeth Caroline Walbridge, born July 30, 1826 at Stafford, Ct. - died there on Jan. 12, 1868, the daughter of William Walbridge, a descendant of Henry and Ann (Safford, Ann Longbottom[2], Daniel[1] Longbottom) Walbridge. They are both buried in the family lot in Stafford, Ct. Henry F. Bottum married again on Dec. 19, 1881 at Mansfield

(2) Sarah Annette Davis, born 1849 at West Brookfield, Mass.
Henry F. and Elizabeth Caroline Bottum had 2 children:
i. Lucy Ann Bottum, born July 8, 1851 - died Feb. 15, 1864.
ii. William Walbridge Bottum, born Oct. 19, 1855 - died 1864.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 41.

132. Charles Landman[5] Bottum, born Mar. 22, 1827 at Ashford, Ct. - died Apr. 16, 1884, the son of Joshua [#117] and Phoebe (Adams) Bottum; married on Nov. 9, 1853

Eliza Hastings, born Feb. 4, 1828 at Amherst, Mass. - died Aug. 21, 1910. They are both buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Springfield, Mass. He was a partner in the C.L. Bottum & Company, silk manufacturers at Willimantic, Ct. and later at Conantville (now Mansfield). It was a very profitable enterprise. They had 3 children:

i. Ella E. Bottum, born Sep. 13, 1857 - died Nov. 21, 1928; m. John McLean. (Below)

ii. Arthur H.[6] Bottum, born Sep. 22, 1859 - died Sep. 4, 1915; married on Nov. 9, 1882
Dora E. Bates, born Feb. 5, 1862 - died Sep. 30, 1932. They had 4 children:
a. Azial (Azile) Bottum, born Oct. 21, 1883 at Springfield, Mass. - died Oct. 28, 1928; married
Louis Odett. They had 2 sons:
ia. L. Rahlban Odett, born May 5, 1920.

ODETT

2a. Roger Odett, born Nov. 24, 1926.
b. Ethel Genevieve Bottum, born Aug. 4, 1885 - died Mar. 9, 1898 at Windsor Locks, Ct.
c. Hazel Elsworth Bottum, born Jan. 14, 1887 in Springfield, Mass. and was still living there in 1938.
d. Charles Landman[7] Bottum, born Jan. 13, 1890 at Windsor Locks, Ct. - died in West Springfield, Mass. on 1933.

iii. Emma E. Bottum, born Dec. 7, 1869 at Conantville, Ct. - died, unmarried, on Aug. 9, 1934.

McLEAN

John McLean married
Ella E. Bottum, born Sep. 13, 1857 at South Wilmington, Ct. - died Nov. 21, 1928 and is buried at Simsbury, Ct. They had 3 children:

i. Marguerite McLean, born Aug. 21, 1890 at Simdbury; married
MATTOON Mervin Albert Mattoon on Mar. 4, 1918. They had 2 children:
a. Marguerite Mattoon, born May 31, 1920.
b. John Albert Mattoon, born July 25, 1921

ii. Marian McLean, born Oct. 29, 1892 at Simsbury; married on Oct. 1, 1921 at Waterville, Maine
DARWARD David Dawson Darward, born Sep. 15, 1888 at New York City. They had 1 child:
a. Barbara Darward, born June 12, 1928 at Waterville, Maine.

iii. Allen McLean, born Oct. 26, 1898 at Simsbury; married Mary Abel, born Feb. 7, 1903 at Waynesville, North Carolina.

T.P.B.'s MS, pp. 42,46 - 46C.

JOHN R. BOTTUM OF CAYUGA COUNTY, N.Y. AND CLINTON COUNTY, MICHIGAN

133. John R.[5] Bottum (Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Jan. 23, 1822 at Moravia, Cayuga Co., N.Y. - died in Essex Township, Clinton Co., Mich. on Dec. 2, 1892, the son of Septa [118] and Thankful (Dunham) Bottum. He is buried in Lowe Cemetery, Clinton Co. In Cayuga Co., N.Y. he married

(1) Jurina Pinkerton, born 1824 - died 1850. John Bottum of Sempronius and Septa & wife Elizabeth Bottum of Kent Co., Mich. sold land in Sempronius on Oct. 21, 1850, so Jurina probably died before October as her name is not on the deed. On Jan. 8, 1846, John R. and wife Jurina Bottum of the town of Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y. sold property. He married again in Cayuga Co. in October of 1853

(2) Caroline Clark, born June 3, 1822 at Scipio, Cayuga Co. Soon after their marriage they moved to Essex, Clinton Co., Mich., where all of Caroline's children were born and where they spent the rest of their lives. He had had one child by his first wife, Jurina Pinkerton, in Cayuga Co., possibly a second one who died in infancy. His children:

i. Charles[6] Bottum, born Mar. 31, 1847 - died July 6, 1865, a soldier in Co. B., Third Michigan Cavalry.
ii. Clark Bottum, born Nov. 16, 1854 - died Aug. 9, 1955.
140 iii. Frank[6] Bottum, born Sep. 5, 1856 - died Oct. 13, 1915.
iv. Nettie Bottum, born July 26, 1858; married

Robert C. Lowe in Clinton Co., Mich. They had 1 child:
a. Gladys Lowe, born Oct. 6, 1887 in Clinton Co. - died Mar. 29, 1915; married
HARTMAN Ernest Hartman. They had a daughter:
1a. Gladys L. Hartman, born Mar. 29, 1915; married
LAWRENCE (1) Leslie Lawrence. She married again
SHULTZ (2) Carl Shultz. She has a son:
1b. Robert Lawrence

141 v. John D.[6] Bottum, born Aug. 12, 1859 - died Sep. 16, 1928.
142 vi. Defor S.[6] Bottum, born Oct. 4, 1866 - Sep. 1, 1951.
vii. Retta Bottum, born Aug. 27, 1861; married
FOSS Ray Foss. They had 1 child
a. Ray Foss. Jr. He was married twice and had a child by each wife:
1a. Reyine Foss.
2a. _____ Foss.

Michigan Pioneer & Historical Collection - Biography, Vol. 26, p. 86.
Family records of Charles Walter Lytle; Chart (except in DAR & DAC copies) p. 127a. in Bottum Collection.
Family records of John R. Bottum (#150).
Bottum Collection: Cayaga Co., N.Y. Deed Book #72, p. 199, Jan. 17, 1848 and Deed Book #80, p. 494, Oct. 25, 1850, pp. 118,119.
T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 34,77,78,79. (Some of Theodore Bottum's data is different from the family records of John D. Bottum.)

DAVID AUSTIN BOTTUM OF PERU, MASSACHUSETTS

134. David Austin[5] Bottum (Silas[4], David[3,2], Daniel[1]), born Oct. 10, 1804 at Peru, Mass. - died there on Nov. 27, 1876, the son of Silas [#119] and Esther (Maxwell) Bottum; married on Dec. 10, 1824

Lucy Thompson. He was a farmer and lived all of his life in Peru. They had 3 children:
i. Edward Thompson Bottum, born Mar. 6, 1825 - died Middlefield, Mass. on Oct. 16, 1884; married on Dec. 7, 1846
Olive Miranda Ball, born Apr. 14, 1829 at Adams, Mass., the daughter of Julius King Ball (son of Julius Ball of Windsor and Middlefield). "He used to keep Church's boarding house in Factory Village where he moved in 1869. In 1874 he bought the house in Center, now owned by Mr. Abbe, where his widow lived till 1900, when she moved to Suffield, Ct."
ii. George M. Bottum, born Dec. 6, 1831, lived in Middlefield with Dea. Harry Meacham in 1850, and later in Pittsfield or Lenox.
iii. A daughter who lived in Omaha, Nebr. She had 1 child who had sons.

History of Middlefield, Mass., Smith & Smith 1924.
Bottum Collection: Letters from Mae E. Bottum to Calvin H. Bottum, April and May 1892.

135. George Gilbert[5] Bottum (Hudson L.[4], Darius[3], David[2], Daniel[1]) born Nov. 8, 1824, baptized July 3, 1825 in the Newent Church, son of Hudson L. [#120] and Lydia (Jewett) Bottum; married on Nov. 16, 1846

Mariah Strong, born 1824. He was a carpenter. They had 2 children:

i. Annah M. Bottum, born April 17, 1848 - died 1872.

ii. George H.[7] Bottum, born Aug. 23, 1849

Lisbon and Norwich V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 19, 84; Vol. 6, p. 165; Vol. 7½, p.84.
T.P.B.'s MS., p. 29C.

CHAPTER XXVI

SIXTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DAVID[2] LONGBOTTOM.

BENAJAH JAMES BOTTUM

136. Benajah James[6] Bottum (William James[5], Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Dec. 12, 1844 at Wayne Co., N.Y. - died Mar. 19, 1918 at Olivet, Mich., son of William James [#124] and Matilda Esther (Dowd) Bottum; married on May 13, 1868 at Irving, Mich.

(1) Effie E. Ingram, born in 1850 at Irving, Mich. - died in 1921 at Hastings, Mich, daughter of Orrin C. and Lydia A. Ingram. (Ingram, below) The marriage ended in divorce. He married again

(2) Dora Mann, and Effie married (2) Frank Beamer. The 1885 Michigan Census for Barry County shows Benajah's son, Edward Frederick Bottum in the home of Frank Beamer. Benajah James Bottum came to Barry County at the age of four in 1848 with his parents. He was a member of the Barry County Pioneer Association. He and Effie Ingram were married by the Rev. A.P. Moons and the witnesses were William C. Messer of Carlton, Michigan and Melissa J. Bierce of Irving. At the time of his marriage he was employed as a druggist. The 1870 U.S. Census found them residing in the Village of Hastings and his business was making window shades. Perhaps he was employed by Wm. H. Dicken and Wallace J. Bentley who, according to the census, "made doors, sash, blinds, window and door frames, moulding and custom work". In the '90s he was in the rustic chair business and in December of 1892 he was receiving mail at Lincoln, Nebraska, according to a note from the postmaster there to Calvin H. Bottum of Rochester, N.Y., who was interested in tracing members of the family at that time. His death certificate states that he was a painter at the time of his death. His grandson, Curtis E. Bottum of Ann Arbor, Michigan remembers him as "an easy-going, kindly fellow, but he was not too industrious or a very good business man. I think he was a better fisherman! My grandmother was a little red-headed girl and quite industrious." They had 1 child:

143 i. Edward Frederick Bottum, born Oct. 30, 1869.

Bottum Collection: Marriage certificate of Benajah and Effie Bottum, Michigan Dept. of Health, Lansing, p.122; Death certificate of Benajah Bottum, idem, p.122; U.S. Census, Village of Hastings, 1870 and 1884 Census of Barry County, p. 122; from Hist. of Allegan and Barry Counties, Mich. 1880, by D.W. Ensign & Co., p. 73; Barry Co. Pioneer Ass'n, p. 123. Charles E. Lytle's Bottum family chart, on cover, except in DAR & DAC copies.

INGRAM

This story of the Ingram family is told by Curtis Edward Bottum [#153], written in March of 1962 after he had visited the cemetery at Irving, Michigan, where several generations of his Ingram family are buried.

My grandmother on my father's side was named Effie Ingram. She was born in 1860 and died in 1921. Of course, I remember her very well. Her brother was Frederick F. Ingram. He was younger than my grandmother and became a druggist and was a manufacturer. He was president of the F.F. Ingram Company, drug manufacturers of Detroit, in his adult years.

My grandmother's father was Orrin C. Ingram. He died in 1885 when he was 60 years old. My grandmother's mother was Lydia A. Ingram who died in 1870 at the age of 43. Orrin Ingram's father, who would be my great-great grandfather, was Frederick Ingram who died in 1848. He was a soldier of the Mexican War. This Frederick Ingram's father, who would be my great-great-great grandfather, was named Amos Ingram and he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and died in 1838 at the age of 81 years. He died at Irving and is buried in the Irving cemetery. By this information we can trace our history back to the Revolutionary War on the Ingram side of the family, if any of the gals should want to join the Daughters of the American Revolution. This information is all on the tombstones at Irving and, of course, I have heard it before.

I am not sure whether it was my grandmother's father, Orrin Ingram, or her grandfather, Frederick Ingram, who first came out to Michigan. I believe it was her grandfather. He was a contractor who hauled logs from the northwest territory to New York. This story is related in a memorandum my great uncle wrote before he died. Anyway, the reason that the Ingrams came to Michigan was because either Orrin or Fred Ingram lost a raft of these logs over Niagara Falls and had to stand good for them. The owner of the logs in New York took everything he had in payment for the logs. Then he felt sorry for this fellow, Ingram, and told him he had some land in Michigan which he, the owner, had not seen but which was supposed to be swamp land and he, Ingram, could have it if he wanted to move on it and start over, and that he could use one of his former tugs to transport his family and furniture to the head of navigation closest to the new land, which turned out to be near Irving, Michigan. So he took his family and their belongings through the Great Lakes and up the Huron River as far as Ypsilanti. From there on, I suppose, they went by ox team to Irving. When they got there they found the land was high ground, not swamp, so they cleared a site and started living. This must have been Frederick Ingram, my grandmother's grandfather, because my grandmother's father had a large house or building called the Ingram Tavern, which was a stage coach stop on the road between Battle Creek and Grand Rapids, and I think that it would take more than half a generation to develop this status, and this is why I believe it was my grandmother's father who owned the tavern rather than her grandfather. I believe the story goes that Amos Ingram, soldier of '76, came out to visit or live with his son in his old age and died there in 1938. It seems that this would make all the dates fall into line.

I have heard my grandmother tell how she used to play with the Indian children in the field across from where the old Ingram Tavern stood when she was a little girl. She married Benajah Bottum and lived in Hastings. My grandmother and grandfather Bottum separated when my Dad was 7 years old and my grandmother afterwards married Frank G. Beamer and he is the grandfather that I really remember best, although my grandfather Bottum lived at our house for a year or so when I was a boy.

EDWARD STORRS BOTTUM

137. Edward Storrs[6] Bottum (Samuel A.[5], Joshua[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Oct. 7, 1847 at Florence, Mass. - died there on Aug. 18, 1925, the son of Samuel A. [#129] and Sarah (Storrs) Bottum; married on May 7, 1874

Emma A. Jenk, born at Providence, R. Is. - died Mar. 28, 1938.

Edward Storrs Bottum worked for the J.M. Carpenter Tap & Die Company in Pawtucket, R. Is. as a salesman. They are buried in the family lot in Park Street Cemetery, Florence, Mass. They had 3 children, all born in Florence:

i. Walter Adams[7] Bottum, born June 1, 1875 - died at Pawtucket on Jan. 5, 1951; married Feb. 7, 1918
Rebekah Heaton Ashworth, born June 28, 1870 in England - died at Pawtuaket on Oct. 22, 1968.

144 ii. Samuel Irving[7] Bottum, born Nov. 30, 1876 - died May 9, 1925.

iii. Sara Storrs Bottum, born Mar. 4, 1879 - died at Needham, Mass. on Oct. 4, 1962. She taught Home Economics subjects at Smith's Vocational School at Northampton, Mass. until her retirement in 1939. She was an active member of the Unitarian church.

Data furnished by Miriam A. Bottum, daughter of Samuel Irving Bottum.
T.P.B.'s MS., p. 43.

TWO SONS OF JOSEPH STEDMAN BOTTUM

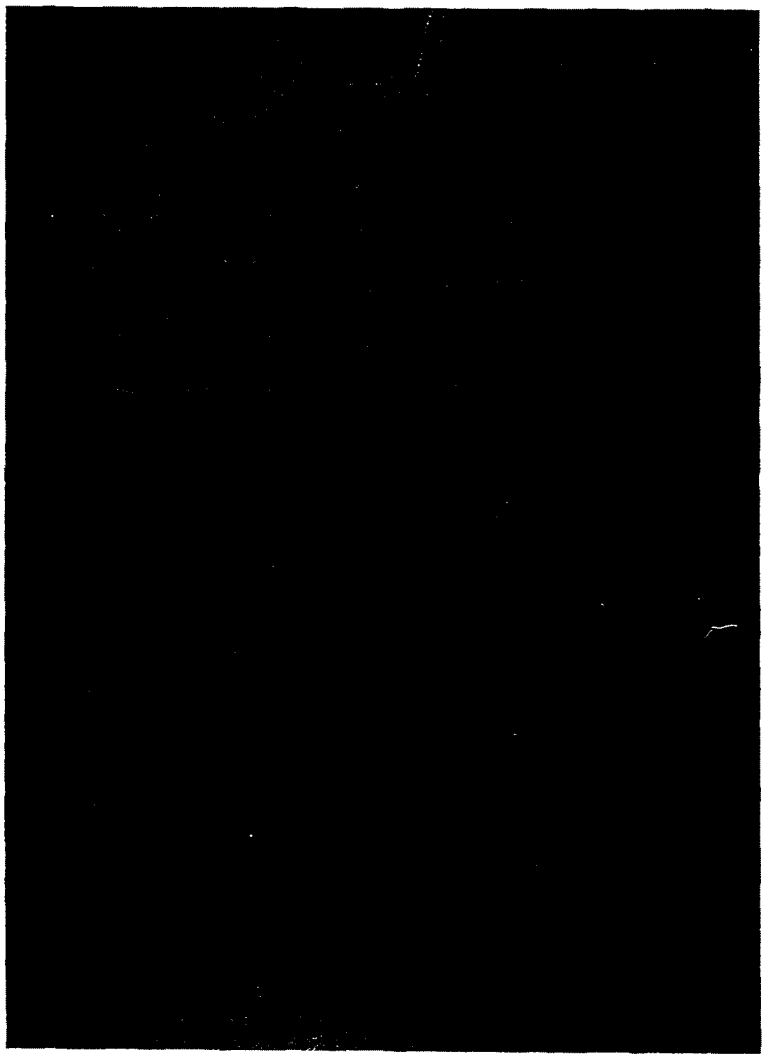
138. Charles Henry[6] Bottum (Joseph Stedman[5], Josiah[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Feb. 3, 1858 at Nelson, Pa. - died Apr. 2, 1929 at Tuscarona, N.Y., the son of Joseph Stedman [#130] and Susan Veder (Baxter) Bottum; married on Sep. 4, 1881

Estella Manley, born Sep. 20, 1862 at Tuscarona - died Apr. 11, 1940. They had 2 children:

145 i. Clark Stedman[7] Bottum, born Mar. 14, 1884.

146 ii. Charles Henry Bottum, Jr., born at Tuscarona on Sep. 4, 1899.

T.P.B.'s MS., p. 45.



Defor S. and Eva Linda (Green) Bottum

139. George Whitman[6] Bottum, born Mar. 27, 1861 at Nelson, Pa. - died Oct. 15, 1933, the son of Joseph Stedman [#130] and Susan Veder (Baxter) Bottum; married on May 25, 1881

Lottie May Crandall, born Feb. 27, 1861 at Nelson, Pa. - died Dec. 26, 1943. They are buried in the Baxter Rural Cemetery in Tuscarona, N.Y. They had 2 children:

147 i. Burt Crandall[7] Bottum, born Mar. 5, 1885 - died Apr. 11, 1942.
ii. Beulah Jessie[7] Bottum, born May 17, 1891 at Knoxville, Pa.; married on May 11, 1916
BRUGLER R. Brunnell Brugler. They had four children:
a. June Brugler, born June 10, 1917 at Knoxville, Pa.
b. R. Brunnell[8] Brugler, Jr., born Feb. 3, 1919 at Westfield, Pa.
c. Robert Bottum Brugler, born Feb. 27, 1920 at Union, Pa.
d. Ray Brunnell Brugler, born Oct. 22, 1928 at Lewiston, Pa.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 47,74.

THREE SONS OF JOHN R. BOTTUM

140. Frank[6] Bottum (John R.[5], Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Sep. 25, 1856 - died Oct. 13, 1915 at Clinton Co., Mich., son of John R. and Caroline (Clark) Bottum; married
Margaret Ann Dart, born Feb. 20, 1857 in Devonshire, England - died Nov. 3, 1937 in Clinton Co., Mich. They had 2 children:
148 i. Robert[7] Bottum, born Aug. 15, 1884 - died May 25, 1960.
ii. Charles Bottum, born April 25, 1886 - died Dec. 20, 1954; married on Feb. 16, 1909
Nellie Lamb, born Jan. 11, 1887. They had 3 children:
Two died in infancy.
Alice Bottum, born July 28, 1914. She is unmarried.

Family records of John L. Bottum (158).
T.P.B.'s MS., p. 77,78.

141. John D.[6] Bottum (John R.[5], Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Aug. 12, 1859 at Clinton Co., Mich. - died there on Sep. 16, 1928, the son of John R. [#133] and Caroline (Clark) Bottum; married

Ida Hoover. They had 2 children:
i. Ernest D. Bottum, born 1890, Clinton Co. - died unmarried of diabetes in 1916.
149 ii. Clarence[7] Bottum, born Nov. 18, 1891 in Clinton County.

142. Defor S.[6] Bottum, born Oct. 4, 1866 at Clinton Co., Mich. - died Sep. 1, 1951 at St. Johns, Mich., the son of John R. and Caroline (Clark) Bottum [#133]; married on June 19, 1890 at St. Johns

Eva Linda Green, born Apr. 11, 1867 at Clinton Co. - died Feb. 27, 1942, the daughter of Clark Samuel and Marcella (Cole) Green. (Green, below) Defor S. Bottum was a farmer in Essex Township, Clinton Co. for most of his life. He lived in St. Johns after his retirement. They had 3 children, all born in Clinton County:

150 i. John Ralph[7] Bottum, born Aug. 29, 1892.
151 ii. Don Hollis[7] Bottum, born Jan. 9, 1896.
152 iii. Lawrence Clark[7] Bottum, born June 28, 1905.

GREEN

William and Rachel Green came to America in 1845. They were shipwrecked twice, the trip taking 9 weeks and 3 days. They settled in Oakland Co., Mich. and after 2 years came to Clinton Co. They had 16 children, 9 dying in infancy. Their son,

Clark Samuel Green, born Apr. 6, 1838 at Thurlidge, Bedfordshire, England - died Dec. 17, 1928 in Clinton Co.; married Sep. 8, 1861 Marcella Cole, born Feb. 25, 1844 in Oakland Co. - died Jan. 23, 1939 in Clinton Co., daughter of Jonas W. and Elmire Cole. (Below) Clark Samuel and Marcella (Cole) Green had 8 children:

i. Eva Linda (above)
ii. Edward Green, who was last heard of in New Mexico.
iii. May Green, born July 8, 1866 - died in Feb. of 1918; married Charles Greenwood.
iv. Charles Green lived in Wyandotte, Mich.
v. Minnie, died 1896.
vi. Myrtle married Walter Devereaux, and lived in Scranton, Pa.
vii. Grace Green, born Apr. 13, 1884; married Arthur L. Stevens.
viii. Ray Green married Iva Jury.

COLE

Jonas W. Cole, born Jan. 8, 1923; married at Williamsville, N.Y. Elmire S. Green, born Dec. 25, 1820 at Amherst, N.Y. - died May 8, 1851. They lived in Gratiot Co., Mich. They had 5 children.

Family records of John L. Bottum (#158)

CHAPTER XXVII

SEVENTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DAVID[2] LONGBOTTOM

EDWARD FREDERICK BOTTUM

143. Edward Frederick[7] Bottum (Benejah James[6], William James[5], Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born at Hastings, Mich. on Oct. 30, 1869 - died at Hastings on Dec. 13, 1943, son of Benajah [#136] and Effie (Ingram) Bottum. He married at Hastings, Michigan

Lillian Wardell, born there on Oct. 10, 1870 - died in 1948 at Detroit, Mich., the daughter of Joseph C. and Mary S. (Adams) Wardell (below). They had 2 children, both born at Hastings:

153 i. Curtis E.[8] Bottum, born in 1898.
154 ii. Edward Wardell[8] Bottum, born Jan. 19, 1912.

WARDELL

Joseph C. Wardell was born in England in 1842 of English parents - died about 1934 at Hastings, Mich.; married about 1864 at Millet, Michigan

Mary S. "Mate" Adams, born in 1848 at Millet, Mich. - died about 1928 at Hastings. Joseph was a carpenter, according to the Michigan census of 1884, and he came to Michigan in 1858. The father of Mary S. (Adams) Wardell was born in New Hampshire and her mother was born in New York State. In 1884 Joseph and Mary Wardell had 5 children: Charles, age 16; Lillie, age 13, Eva, age 15, Minnie, age 9; and Lewis, age 2.

Data from Curtis E. Bottum.
Bottum Collection: 1884 Michigan State Census for Barry County.

SAMUEL IRVING BOTTUM OF FLORENCE, MASSACHUSETTS

144. Samuel Irving[7] Bottum (Edward Storrs[6], Samuel A.[5], Joshua[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Nov. 30, 1876 at Florence, Mass. - died May 9, 1925, son of Edward Storrs [#137] and Emma (Jenks) Bottum; married on June 5, 1911 at Leeds, Mass.

Maud Estelle Lee, born Oct. 1, 1884 at Ticonderoga, N.Y. - died July 21, 1961 at Alexandria, Va., the daughter of Seth Johnson and Alice (Nushler) Lee. (Seth Johnson Lee was born April 4, 1845 and Alice Lee died Dec. 23, 1907 at Leeds, Mass.) Samuel Irving and Maud Estelle had a 200 acre farm in Florence which he operated. He had 30 head of cattle and sold garden produce and dairy products. He died of an injury from a fall in his tobacco barn. He belonged to the Unitarian church and was a

member of I.O.O.F. In the early 1900's Maude Estelle Lee came to Leeds, Mass. from Ticonderoga, N.Y. with her parents. She was a member of the Rebekahs and, during the last twenty years of her life, she was a Christian Science practitioner. They are buried in the Park Street Cemetery in Florence. They had 3 children, all born in Florence:

155 i. Edward L.[8] Bottum, born Mar. 14, 1912.

ii. Miriam A. Bottum, born Apr. 13, 1913. She attended high school in Northampton, Mass. and graduated from Northampton Commercial College in 1933, after which she worked for the Propper-McCallum Hosery Co. there and in their New York office. In 1935 she entered the service of the U.S. Government. She is presently employed as a management specialist with the U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service in Washington, D.C. She makes her home in Alexandria, Virginia, 23300, at Hunting Towers, #322 East Building.

iii. Emma Louise Bottum, born June 5, 1918: married at Northampton, Mass. on Apr. 4, 1942
Richard H. Jaquith. They have 5 children:
a. Nancy L. Jaquith, born Jan. 16, 1944.
b. Richard L. Jaquith, born Jan. 7, 1947.
c. David A. Jaquith, born Feb. 21, 1950.
d. Robert E. Jaquith, born Dec. 23, 1953.
e. Randall W. Jaquith, born Sep. 1, 1955.
Their home is at 5604 - 42nd Avenue, Hyattsville, Md.

Family records of Edward Lee and Miriam A. Bottum, above.

CLARK STEDMAN BOTTUM OF TUSCARORA, NEW YORK

145. Clark Stedman[7] Bottum (Charles H.[6], Joseph S.[5], Joshua[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Mar. 14, 1884 at Tuscarora, N.Y., son of Charles Henry [#138] and Estella (Manley) Bottum; married at Tuscarora on June 16, 1908

Dora Dudley. He operated a large farm adjacent to one operated by his brother, Charles Henry Bottum, Jr. Over a period of 40 years his grandfather, Joseph Stedman Bottum, had accumulated records on the descendants of David [#5] and Lucy (Read) Longbottom. Clark Stedman had inherited these and he, in turn, made them available to Theodore P. Bottum in the thirties, when he was gathering data on the descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom. So we are indebted to all three of these men for a great deal of the information on this line of the family. Clark Stedman and Dora (Dudley) Bottum had 1 child:

i. Howard Manley Bottum, born Feb. 18, 1910 at Tuscarora, N.Y. - died Jan. 30, 1931.

CHARLES HENRY BOTTUM, JR. OF TUSCARORA, NEW YORK

146. Charles Henry[7] Bottum, Jr., born Sep. 4, 1899 at Tuscarora, N.Y.- died Apr. 26, 1963 at Nelson, Pa., the son of Charles Henry [#138] and Estella (Manley) Bottum; married at Tuscarora on Mar. 25, 1923

Myrtle O'Bryan, born Mar. 17, 1906 at Tuscarora, the daughter of William and Eliza (Mullen) O'Bryan. (Eliza Mullen was born Apr. 10, 1883 at Greenwood, N.Y., daughter of George and Ida Mullen.) Charles Henry Bottum, Jr. operated a large farm. He and Eliza Bottum had 4 children, all born in Tuscarora:

i. Betty Loraine Bottum, born Feb. 20, 1925; married June 1, 1945 PALMER John Palmer. Their home is at 43 S. Elm Street, Canisteo, N.Y. They have 3 children:
   a. Ruth Ann Palmer, born Apr. 30, 1946.
   b. Linda Lou Palmer, born Jan. 3, 1950.
   c. Douglas Charles Palmer, born Dec. 27, 1954.

ii. Norma Bottum, born Oct. 16, 1930; married at Bath, N.Y. on May 28, 1955 BUCKLEY Glenn Edward Buckley, born Jan. 23, 1928 at Campbell, N.Y., the son of Sylvanus A. and Hazel (Stinson) Buckley. Their address is R.F.D.3, Norwich, N.Y. 13815. They have 2 children:
   a. Steven Lynn Buckley, born July 16, 1956.
   b. LeRoy Glenn Buckley, born June 30, 1959.

156 iii. Charles W.[8] Bottum, born July 10, 1932.

iv. Richard Clark Bottum, born Feb. 1, 1936 - died June 3, 1937.

Data furnished by Mrs. Charles Henry Bottum, Jr. and Norma (Bottum) Buckley.

147. Burt Crandall[7] Bottum (George Whitman[6], Joseph Stedman[5], Joshua[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Mar. 5, 1885 at Knoxville, Pa. - died Apr. 11, 1942, son of George W. [#139] and Lottie (Crandall) Bottum; married on Apr. 15, 1907 at Holland, Michigan

(1) Gabrielle Lucie Tailleaur, born at Paris, France on Feb. 10, 1885. They had 1 child. Burt Crandall married again on Jan. 16, 1935

(2) Eliza Hamilton, born Aug. 31, 1889. There were no children of this marriage.

i. George Tailleaur[8] Bottum, born at Chicago, Ill. on Dec. 30, 1907; married on Aug. 15, 1936 Dolly McGrath. They have a daughter:
   a. Emily Louise Bottum, born Feb. 21, 1941.

T.P.B.'s MS., pp. 48,76.

148. Robert[7] Bottum (Frank[6], John R.[5], Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Aug. 15, 1885 at Clinton Co., Mich. - died there May 25, 1960, the son of Frank [#140] and Margaret Ann (Dart) Bottum; married

Belle Greenwood, born June 5, 1888 - died Oct. 22, 1962. They had 1 child:

i. Glenn[8] Bottum, born Jan. 21, 1912 at Clinton Co., Mich.; married Leona Murton, born June 19, 1909 in Clinton Co. They have no children. Their address is Rte. #1, St. Johns, Mich. 48879.

Records compiled by John L. (#158) Bottum.

149. Clarence[7] Bottum (John D.[6], John R.[5], Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Nov. 18, 1891 in Clinton Co., Mich., the son of John D. [#141] and Ida (Hoover) Bottum; married on Oct. 4, 1916 at St. Johns, Mich.

Ambra Siefert, born July 26, 1898 in Clinton Co., the daughter of of George E. and Barbara (Miller) Siefert. Clarence and Ambra Bottum farmed a 200 acre farm in Clinton County until 1947 when they moved to St. Johns where they now live. They have been members of the Bansur Grange for nearly 50 years and they also belong to the Clinton County Farm Bureau. They are Protestant and Republican. Their address is 605 North Clinton Avenue 48879. They have two children:

157 i. Edward J.[8] Bottum, born July 28, 1918.

ii. Oral Bottum, born April 8, 1920 in Clinton Co.; married on May 16, 1947 at St. Johns, Mich.

TOLLES Donald W. Tolles, born Sep. 8, 1918 in Clinton Co., the son of Ethan and Inah (Dutton) Tolles. They have 1 child:

a. Karen Tolles, born Dec. 25, 1951 in Clinton Co., Mich.

Their address is 2621 East Walker Road, St. Johns, Mich. 48879.

THREE SONS OF DEFOR S. BOTTUM

150. John Ralph[7] Bottum (Defor S.[6], John R.[5], Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Aug. 29, 1892 in Clinton Co., Mich. - died July 7, 1969, the son of Defor S. [#142] and Eva Linda (Green) Bottum; married on Oct. 29, 1913 in Clinton Co.

Elsie F. Ward, born Apr. 27, 1892 in Clinton Co., the daughter of Herman Frederick and Mary E. (West) Ward. Ralph Bottum was a farmer in Essex Township before his retirement some years before his death when he became a partner in Bottum Brothers' Gas and Oil Company in St. Louis, Mich. Just before his death he received his 50 year pin from his Masonic Lodge. About 1930 he was Eminent Commander of St. Johns' Commandery No. 24, Knights Templar. Elsie Bottum lives in the home at 308 East Cass Street, St. Johns, Mich. 48879. They had 2 daughters:

i. Edith Bottum, born Oct. 1, 1914; married Neal H. McDiarmid. (Below)

ii. Laura Bottum, born Nov. 2, 1915; married Robert S. Gay. (Below)

McDIARMID Neal H. McDiarmid, born Jan. 19, 1913, son of Ambrose D. and Minnie (Mattieson) McDiarmid; married on May 22, 1937 Edith Bottum (above). He is a livestock order buyer and salesman. They live in Crystal, Mich. 48818. They had 2 daughters:

a. Diane McDiarmid, born Nov. 13, 1940 in Clinton Co. - died there Aug. 20, 1960 as a result of an automobile accident; married in 1956

BANCROFT Norman Bancroft, born Apr. 20, 1938 in Clinton Co. He married again (2) Linda Myers. He works in a factory in Lansing, Mich. Their address is Townsend Road, R.R.#2, St. Johns, Mich. 48879. Diane and Norman Bancroft had 3 children, all born in St. Johns.

1a. Mark John Bancroft, born Apr. 28, 1957.
2a. Laureen "Laurie" Bancroft, born May 26, 1958.
3a. Chris Anthony Bancroft, born June 26, 1959.

b. Maureen McDiarmid, born Apr. 1, 1946 in Clinton Co.; married on Mar. 29, 1968

BROEMAN Charles W. Broeman, 2nd. She is a student at Michigan State University. They live at 610 Miller Road, Lansing, Mich.

GAY Robert S. Gay, born May 27, 1911 at Cincinnata, Ohio - died July 22, 1968 in Clinton Co., Mich., the son of William Vose and Cora Jane[1] (Robinson) Gay; married on Nov. 27, 1936 at Angola, Indiana Laura Bottum (above), daughter of John Ralph and Elsie F. (Ward) Bottum. She lives in St. Johns, Mich. 48879. They had 1 child:

a. Sally C. Gay, born Apr. 3, 1939 in Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio; married on Nov. 11, 1961

FEDERSPIEL Don L. Federspiel, born Sep. 18, 1937 at Alma, Mich., the son of C.L. and Helen Louise (Thompson) Federspiel. They have 1 child:

ia. Holly Ayn Federspiel, born May 6, 1969 in Branch Co., Mich.

Data from Mrs. Ralph Bottum, Edith McDiarmid and Laura Gay.

151. Don Hollis[7] Bottum, born Jan. 19, 1896 at Clinton Co., Mich., son of Defor S. and Eva Linda (Green) Bottum [#142]; married in Clinton County on Aug. 14, 1919

(1) Laila Miller, born Dec. 30, 1898 at Pierson, Mich. - died July 27, 1937 at Marquette, the daughter of Egbert R. (b. July 1, 1874 - died Iron Mountain, Mich.) and Eva (Frye, born Oct. 27, 1875 - died Iron Mountain) Miller. They had 1 child. Don Hollis Bottum married again on June 20, 1941

(2) Marion Rogers, born Aug. 21, 1907 - died Mar. 1, 1969. There were no children of this marriage. Don Hollis Bottum has been an educator all of his life. He was graduated, B.A. from Central Michigan University and M.A. from the University of Michigan and, after his retirement, he was awarded an Honorary LLD from Northern Michigan University at Marquette. He has been Superintendent of Lake City, Mich. High School; Principal of John D. Pierce High School at Marquette, Mich; Dean of students and, since retirement in August of 1957, Emeritus Dean of students at Northern Michigan University. During World War I he was a member of the AEF.

158 i. John Lawrence[8] Bottum, born June 11, 1926 at Marquette, Mich.

Data from John L. (#158) and Don Hollis Bottum.

1. Cora Jane (Robinson) Gay was 91 years old in 1969.

152. Lawrence Clark[7] Bottum, born June 28, 1905 in Clinton Co., Mich, son of Defor S. [#142] and Eva Linda (Green) Bottum; married at Montcalm Co., Mich. on Aug. 15, 1929

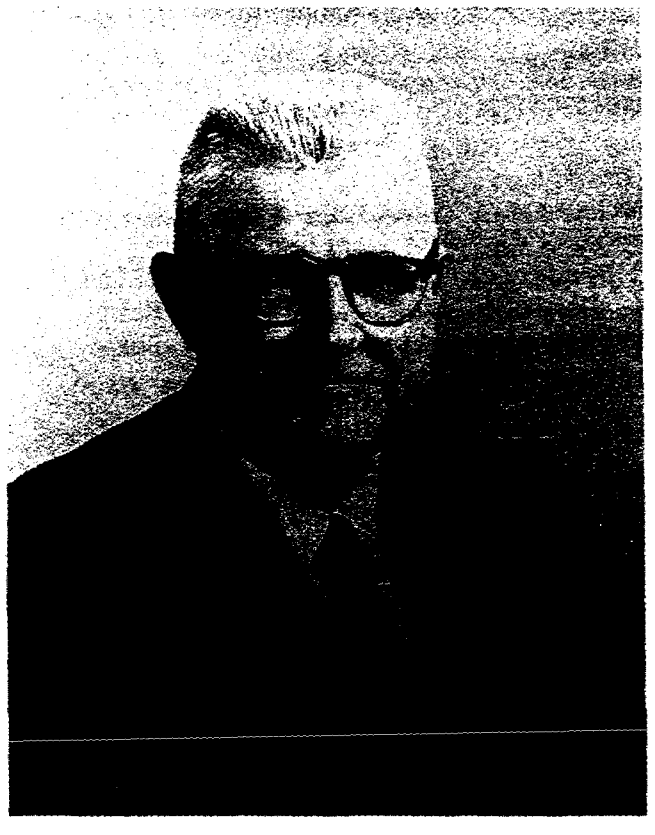
Ruth Ethwyn Allen, born Aug. 14, 1903 at Greenville, Montcalm Co., the daughter of Pearl and Effie (Forsyth) Allen. Lawrence C. Bottum was graduated, B.A., from Central Michigan University. Both he and Ruth taught school for several years in Edmore, Mich. Later he was manager of a Gamble store in Alpina and in 1937 he started the Bottum Brothers' Oil Company at St. Louis, Mich, a wholesale-retail gasoline business. Lawrence and Ruth Bottum have 1 child:

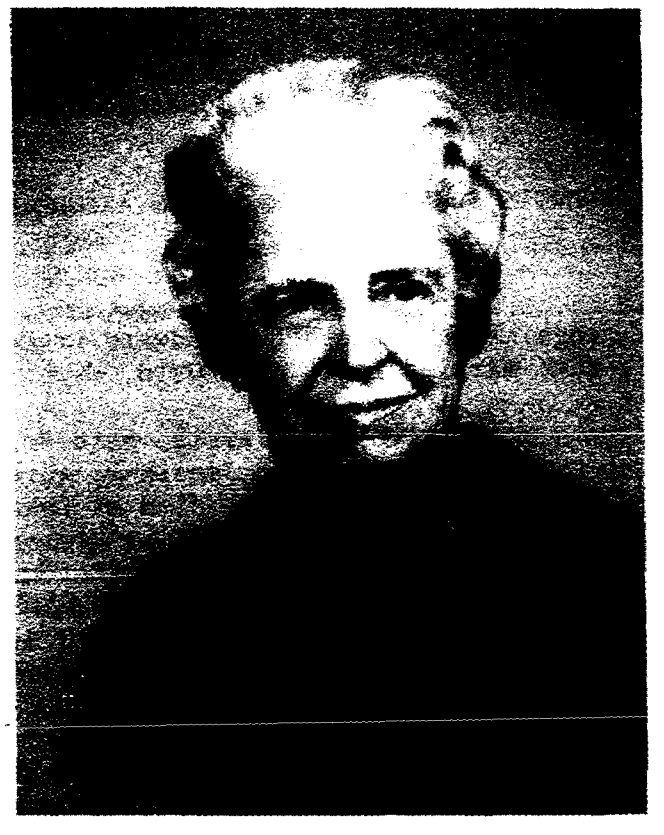
i. Lois Ann Bottum, born June 12, 1933 at Greenville, Mich; married on Feb. 13, 1954 at St. Louis, Mich.

TEDHAMS Richard Lee Tedhams, born Nov. 1, 1931 at Ithaca, Gratiet Co., Mich., son of Lee Ivan and Carrie (Madar) Tedhams. Lois attended the St. Louis public schools and, in 1953, finished a 2 year secretarial course at Central Michigan University in Mt. Pleasant. She worked at the Leonard Refineries, Inc. in Alma and, after the children were born, at the Standard School Company in St. Louis where she had worked while in high school. She now works part time at her husband's office and is a substitute teacher in the St. Louis schools. She is a member and, 1969-1970, president of the St. Louis Monday Club, the chairman of the Gratiet County Library Board and, since 1968, she is a volunteer reader, taping books for the blind through the Michigan State Library. Richard Tedhams went to work for the Ford Garage in Alma after graduating from high school there. In 1956 he started working for Bottum Brothers' Oil Co. and eight years later, with a partner, purchased the company from Lawrence Bottum, the owner. He is a member of the St. Louis Lions Club, the Alma Elks Club and for ten years he has served in the Michigan National Guard. The family belong to the First United Methodist Church and live in a country home. Their address is R #1, St. Louis, Michigan 48880. Richard and Lois have 2 children; both born in Alma, Gratiet, Co., Michigan:

a. Gale Lorraine Tedhams, born Aug. 4, 1956.
b. Stephen Alan Tedhams, born April 1, 1959.

Family records from Lois Bottum Tedhams.





Curtis Edward and Gladys (Jarvis) Bottum

CHAPTER XXVIII

EIGHTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DAVID[2] LONGBOTTOM

CURTIS EDWARD BOTTUM OF ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

153. Curtis Edward[8] Bottum (Edward Frederick[7], Benajah J.[6], William James[5], Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born in 1898 at Hastings. Mich., the son of Edward Frederick [#145] and Lillian (Wardell) Bottum; married in 1924 at Ovid, Michigan

Gladys Jarvis, born Sep. 22, 1904 at Ovid, the daughter of Edward and Jennie E. (Green) Jarvis. (Edward Jarvis, born 1868 in Clinton Co., Mich. - died at Lake Odessa, Mich.in 1912; married there Jennie Green, born in 1873 in Victor Township, Clinton County - died at Ovid, Mich.in 1947) Curtis E. Bottum was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1922 where he was a member of Lamda Chi Alpha and Tau Beta Pi fraternities. He served in the U.S. Army, Field Artillery during World War I and was in Officers' Training when hostilities ceased. He and his wife are members of the Congregational Church in Ann Arbor. He is a staunch Republican. Though active in the local Chamber of Commerce and in civic affairs, he has never sought public office. He is president of the firm of Townsend and Bottum, Inc., a company which specializes in the construction of steam power plants, dams, and other heavy construction work. He has been president of the Michigan Chapter of Associated General Contractors of America, Inc. and he has worked on its National Education Committee. He is listed in Who's Who in the Midwest, Who's Who in Engineering, and Who's Who in Commerce & Industry. Their home is at 2026 Norway Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104. They have 2 sons, both born in Ann Arbor:

159 i. Curtis Edward[9] Bottum, Jr, born June 29, 1927.
160 ii. Edward Jarvis[9] Bottum, born April 5, 1936.

Data from Curtis Edward Bottum.

EDWARD WARDELL BOTTUM OF BRIGHTON, MICHIGAN

154. Edward Wardell[8] Bottum (Edward Frederick[7], Benajah J.[6], William James[5], Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Jan. 19, 1912 at Hastings, Mich., the son of Edward Frederick [#145] and Lillian (Wardell) Bottum; married on Dec. 26, 1950 at Detroit, Mich.

Gladys Myrtle Nichols, born Dec. 5, 1918 at Lebanon, Tenn., the daughter of William Lafayette and Minnie Myrtle (Bartlett) Nichols. Gladys Myrtle came to Detroit as a child with her family. She is a business college graduate and, prior to her marriage, she was employed

as a secretary-bookkeeper. Edward W. Bottum was graduated from the University of Michigan, college of Mechanical Engineering in 1933. He is founder and owner of Refrigeration Research, Inc. and holder of over 35 patents pertaining to refrigeration and air conditioning. He is a member of the Board of Directors of Brighton State Bank and of Unity Church. All members of the family belong to Unity Church which is affiliated with Unity School of Christianity, Lee Summit, Mo. His hobby, enjoyed by all the family, is collecting antique cars. He owns a 1904 Stanley Steamer, a 1910 Packard, a 1914 Ford Model "T", and a 1923 Reo truck. Their home is at 9357 Spencer Road, Brighton, Michigan 48116. Edward W. and Gladys Myrtle Bottum have 3 children, all born at Detroit:

i. Lillian Bottum, born Sep. 22, 1951.
ii. Nancy Anne Bottum, born Nov. 12, 1953.
iii. Edward Wardell[9] Bottum, Jr., born May 20, 1960.

Data sent by Edward Wardell Bottum.

EDWARD LEE BOTTUM OF MASSACHUSETTS

155. Edward Lee[8] Bottum (Samuel Irving[7], Edward Storrs[6], Samuel A.[5], Joshua[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born Mar. 14, 1912 at Florence, Mass., son of Samuel Irving [#144] and Maude Estelle (Lee) Bottum; married on Aug. 30, 1940 at Gary, Indiana

Kathryn Thomas, born Feb. 5, 1919 at Pickens, W. Virginia, the daughter of John W. and Iva A. (Morrison) Thomas. Edward Lee was graduated from Purdue University, class of 1936, B.S.E.E., and with a commission as 2nd Lt., Field Artillery Reserve. He served in the Signal Corps, U.S. Army, in England during W.W.II and afterward returned to inactive duty as Lt. Col. He is a member of Eta Kappa Nu (Electrical Honorary), Scabbard and Blade (Military Honorary) and the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers. He is a York Rite Mason and a Shriner. He is employed as an electrical engineer by Jackson and Moreland Division of United Engineers and Constructors, Boston, Mass. and is operations manager for a department of 200 people. Edward Lee Bottum contributed data to Theodore P. Bottum when he was compiling data on the line of David[2] Longbottom. Kathryn Thomas Bottum was graduated from the American Conservatory of Music in Chicago, class of 1940, with a degree of B.M.Ed. During World War II she served as chief clerk of the Ration Board of the City of Gary, Ind. She is a member of Sigma Alpha Iota (Musical Honorary) and of the Order of the Eastern Star. She is a part-time teacher in the Needham Public School System and has always been active in civic affairs. The family belongs to the Methodist church. They live at 43 Webster Street, Needham Heights, Mass. 02194. They have 4 children:

i. Margaret Elizabeth Bottum, born Oct. 1, 1946; married on Nov. 25, 1967 in the Carter Memorial Methodist Church in Needham Charles Wesley Baker of Port Crane, New York. Margaret is an R.N. and a graduate of New England Baptist Hospital, Boston.
ii. Kathryn Ann Bottum, born May 2, 1948, is a student at Carnegie-Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pa., majoring in commercial art and graduating in June 1970.
iii. Edward Irvin[9] Bottum, born Oct. 30, 1950 is studying for the ministry at West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buchannon, W. Va.
iv. Barbara A. Bottum, born July 20, 1954, a high school student.

Data furnished by Edward Lee Bottum.

CHARLES WILLIAM BOTTUM

156. Charles William[8] Bottum (Charles Henry[7]Jr., Charles Henry[6], Joseph Stedman[5], Joshua[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born July 10, 1932 at Tuscarora, N.Y., the son of Charles Henry, Jr.[#146] and Myrtle (O'Bryan) Bottum; married on Sep. 9, 1956 in the Plattsburg Presbyterian Church at Plattsburg, N.Y.

Ella Mae Wilson, born Dec. 5, 1934 at Cortland, N.Y., the daughter of Arnold Clyde and Electa (Burger) Darling. Their address is R.D., Nelson, Pa. 16940. They have 5 children, all born at Tuscarora, N.Y.

i. Norma Jane Bottum, born Oct. 16, 1957.
ii. Latricia Kathleen Bottum, born Feb. 13, 1959.
iii. David Jo[9] Bottum, born Feb. 19, 1960.
iv. Joseph Clark[9] Bottum, born July 15, 1961.
v. Alice Marie, born Oct. 8, 1962.

Data from Mrs. Charles Henry Bottum, Jr. and Mrs. Charles William Bottum.

EDWARD J. BOTTUM OF ST. JOHNS, MICHIGAN

157. Edward J.[8] Bottum (Clarence[7], John D.[6], John R.[5], Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born July 28, 1918 in Clinton Co., Mich, son of Clarence and Ambra (Siefert) Bottum [#149]; married on Oct. 26, 1946

Frieda Miller. Edward J. served in World War II from 1942-1946. Edward and Frieda have a 200 acre farm and are members of the Clinton County Farm Bureau, of which he was president for 6 years. They are Protestants and Republicans. They have 2 children:

i. Jon Michael Bottum, born Sep. 15, 1947; married on Apr. 8, 1967 Sharon Devereaux.
ii. Barbara Lee Bottum, born Sep. 11, 1949.

Data from Clarence Bottum.

JOHN LAWRENCE BOTTUM OF MICHIGAN

158. John Lawrence[8] Bottum (Don Hollis[7], Defor S.[6], John R.[5], Septa[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born June 11, 1926 at Marquette, Michigan, the son of Don Hollis [#151] and Laila (Miller) Bottum; married on Aug. 21, 1954

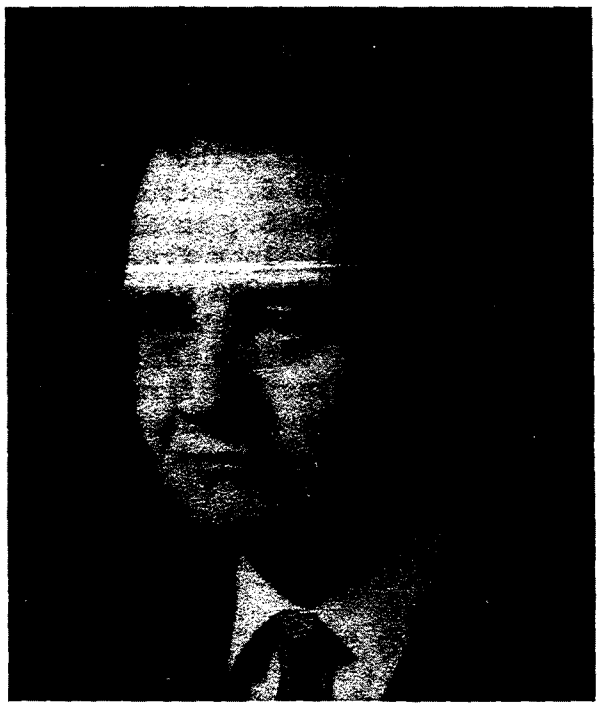
Kathleen Crimmins, born Nov. 8, 1930 at Morley, Michigan, the daughter of Chester L. and Catherine L. (Scott) Crimmins. John L. Bottum received his B.A. from Northern Michigan University and taught for a while in the community school system in Howard City, Mich. For 10 years he was with the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey as Geophysicist, 4 years of which was spent in Alaska. He served in World War II and was a

Naval Officer candidate before hostilities ended. For some years he has been a broker with Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith. Their home is at 3218 Myddleton, Troy, Michigan 48084. John Lawrence Bottum compiled data on the descendants of John R. [#133] Bottum and made a chart of this family for R.D.O. which has served as a basis for all data subsequently acquired. He stated that, for the most part, the descendants of John R. Bottum, at least in recent generations, have been Protestants and strong Republicans. John L. and Kathleen Bottum have 3 children:

i. Judith Lee "Judy" Bottum, born Jan. 6, 1956 at Fredericksburg, Virginia.

ii. Steven John[9] Bottum, born Mar. 30, 1958 at Sitka, Alaska.

iii. Jacque Lynn Bottum, born May 19, 1961 at Fredericksburg, Va.



John Lawrence Bottum and children, Jacque, Steven and Judy

Don Hollis Bottum
(Below) his parents and grandmother

Eva Linda and Defor S. Bottum with Caroline (Clark) Bottum in picture

CHAPTER XXIX

NINTH GENERATION, DESCENDANTS OF DAVID[2] LONGBOTTOM

CURTIS EDWARD BOTTUM, JR.

159. Curtis Edward[9] Bottum, Jr. (Curtis E[8], Edward Frederick[7], Benajah J.[6], William J.[5], Jarius[4], Asa[3], David[2], Daniel[1]), born in 1927 at Ann Arbor, Mich., the son of Curtis Edward [#153] and Gladys (Jarvis) Bottum; married in 1953 at Miami, Florida

Olivia Graye Boyd, born in 1927 at Montgomery, Ala., the daughter of Ernest G. and Olivia L. Boyd. Curtis E. Bottum, Jr. was graduated from the University of Michigan, B.S. and M.S., in Civil Engineering. He is a member of Tau Beta Pi and Lamda Chi Alpha fraternities. He was in the V-12 program of the U.S. Navy, 1944-1946 with no active duty. For 2 years, 1952-1954, he was on duty in the Seabees, stationed at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba and in Bermuda. Curtis E. Bottum, Jr. is in business with his father in the construction and contracting firm of Townsend and Bottum, of which he is vice-president. He is a student of the Bible and one of his activities is teaching the Sermon on the Mount. He and his family are members of the Congregational church. They live at 1620 Covington Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. There are 2 children:

i. Olivia Lynn Bottum, born in 1955 in Elyriam, Ohio.
ii. Carolyn Lee Bottum, born in 1958 in Elyriam, Ohio.

Data from Curtis Edward Bottum, Jr.

160. Edward Jarvis[9] Bottum, born Apr. 5, 1936 at Ann Arbor, Mich., son of Curtis [#153] and Gladys (Jarvis) Bottum; married on June 14, 1959

Mary L. Peacock, born May 30, 1939 at Casnovia, Mich., the daughter of Ralph A. and Donna L. (Kornell) Peacock. In June of 1961 Edward J. Bottum received his B.A. in Business Administration from the University of Michigan and 3 years later his Law Degree, being admitted to the Michigan Bar the following December. The next 2 years he served on active duty in the U.S. Army Judge Advocate General's Corps as 1st Lieutenant and later as captain at Ft. Benning, Ga., Charlottesville, Va., and Ft. Bliss, Texas, having been first commissioned 2nd Lieutenant in the Army R.O.T.C. in 1958. He became Legal Assistance Officer and Defense counsel at Ft. Bliss. For a while he was engaged in private law practice in Ann Arbor and Lansing, Michigan and then for 2 years employed as staff attorney by the U.S. Foreign Claims Settlement Commission in Washington, D.C., the while living in nearby Arlington, Va. In August of 1964 he started courses, evenings, in preparation for entering the ministry and

at the same time serving as Deacon and church school teacher at Hope United Church of Christ, Alexandria, Va. In September of 1966 he entered Andover Newton Theological School, Newton Centre, Mass. and also served at different times as youth director and church school teacher in neighboring churches. During July and August of 1968 he was associate pastor at Cross Mountain Parish, Ivasburg, Vt. He graduated from theological school in May of 1969 and now serves a church in Grand Rapids, Michigan. He and his family live at 1442 Sylvan S.E. in that city. The Rev. Edward Jarvis and Mary Bottum have 1 child:

i. Kathleen M. Bottum, born May 6, 1962 at Charlottesville, Va.

Curtis Edward Bottum, Jr.

The Rev. Edward Jarvis Bottum

PART VI

COLLATERAL LINES

CHAPTER XXX

ANDRUS - TRACY FAMILIES

1. John Andrews was probably born in England about 1621. He appeared first in Ipswich, Mass. about 1636, when he was little more than a boy. He married Jane, daughter of Stephen Jordon, and they lived in that part of Ipswich called Chebacco Parish. He died April 20, 1708. They had 5 children:

2 i. John[2] Andrews, born about 1646.
ii. William Andrews, born about 1649.
iii. Elizabeth Andrews, born about 1652.
iv. Thomas Andrews, born about 1654.
v. Joseph Andrews, born 1657.

2. John[2] Andrews (Andrus), born in Ipswich about 1646 - died at Norwich, Ct. on May 19, 1717; married Judith, daughter of Jeremiah Belcher. About 1704 he moved to Norwich, Ct. with all of his family where he bought 550 acres of land near the Shetucket River. They had 8 children:

3 i. John[3] Andrus, born Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass.
ii. David Andrus.
iii. Jeremiah Andrus.
iv. Benjamin Andrus, born Apr. 13, 1685.
v. Richard Andrus.
vi. Mary Andrus.
vii. Elizabeth Andrus.
viii. Judith Andrus.

3. John[3] Andrus, born Chebacco Parish, Ipswich, Mass. - died about 1751; married on Feb. 20, 1707-08
(1) Susan, daughter of Richard Cook. She died May 17, 1724. He married again on Sep. 1724
(2) Ruth, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Freeman) Gates. By the 2 marriages he had 10 children:
i. John[4] Andrus, born Norwich, Ct. on Apr. 18, 1710; married Abigail Richards.
ii. Sarah Andrus, born Jan. 9, 1712-13 at Norwich; married Samuel Palmer.
iii. Jane Andrus, born Jan. 6, 1716 at Norwich; married Josiah Corning.

iv. Grace Andrus, born Sep. 27, 1718 at Preston, Ct.
v. Thankful Andrus, born Sep. 20, 1719; married Joseph Read.
vi. Joseph Andrus, born Jan. 26, 1722.
vii. Anne Andrus, born June 8, 1725; married Benjamin Brewster.
viii. Dorcus Andrus, born Sep. 24, 1728; married Barnabas Lathrop as 3rd wife.
4 ix. Isaac[4] Andrus, born Apr. 22, 1731; married Elizabeth Tracy.
x. Jacob Andrus, born Apr. 9, 1734.

4. Isaac[4] Andrus, born Apr. 22, 1731 at Norwich - died June 30, 1824 at Shaftsbury, Vt. He had 4 wives. He married about 1753 at Norwich, Ct.

(1) Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Witter) Tracy, born Jan. 21, 1731-32 - died Aug. 27, 1771 at Shaftsbury. (Tracy, below) In 1756 he sold his land in Windham, Ct. to Nathan Abbe. On Mar. 28, 1764 he sold his farm in Newent. On Mar. 11, 1771, "Isaac Andrus of Shaftsbury Co., Albany, N.Y." for 30 shillings, sold to Jedediah Lathrop of Windham all right in the estate of his uncle, Richard Andrus, formerly of Windham, deceased. Isaac Andrus was a lieutenant and captain in the Revolutionary War. Isaac and Elizabeth (Tracy) Andrus had 7 or more children, the first 3 births recorded in Norwich:

i. Roswell[5] Andrus.
ii. Joseph[5] Andrus, born Jan. 16, 1756 at Windham, Ct.
iii. Jeremiah[5] Andrus, born at Windham, Ct. on Jan. 16, 1756.
iv. Abiah Andrus, born May 7, 1759 at Norwich.
v. Isaac[5] Andrus, Jr.
vi. Ruth Andrus, born 1767 - died Apr. 16, 1803 in Ontario, Canada; married on Mar. 3, 1785 Elijah[4] Bottum, Jr.[#8], the Loyalist. [Chapter VIII]

Isaac[4] Andrus married

(2) Trulove Oatman. She died Jan. 4, 1806, age 57. Children:

vii. John B.[5] Andrus, born Mar. 9, 1774; married Mary Goddard and had Truman, John, Polly and others.
viii. Jeremiah Andrus, born 1777; married Mehitable Warren
5 ix. David[5] Andrus, born Mar. 29, 1779; married on Nov. 2, 1801 Mary Parks
x. Polly Andrus, born Dec. 22, 1780 - died Sep. 22, 1802.
xi. Benjamin Andrus, born Sep. 16, 1783; married Freelove Millineau.
xii. Jonas Andrus, born May 28, 1792 - died May 7, 1808.

Isaac[4] Andrus married

(3) Ann, widow of Isaac Spencer. She died Jan. 27, 1809, age 58 years, 6 months, 15 days. She had no children by Isaac.

Isaac[4] Andrus married

(4) Freelove Parks, widow of John Parks and mother of Mary Parks, wife of his son David[5] Andrus. She died Mar. 10, 1831, age 71.

5. David[5] Andrus, born Mar. 29, 1779 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - died Feb. 8, 1861 at Castile, N.Y.; married on Nov. 2, 1801 at Arlington,Vt.

Mary Parks, born Jan. 9, 1787 at Arlington - died Mar. 2, 1839 at Castile, N.Y., the only child of John[6] (son of Nehemiah[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], ?[2], Robert[1]) and Freelove (Wilcox) Parks. In 1834, with his sons Martin, Horatio N., Columbus P., and David O., he moved to Perry and Castile, N.Y., via the Erie Canal. This was the generation and times of Nathan H., Lemuel, and Elias Bottum and their sisters, Caroline Spencer and Betsey Galusha. David and Mary Andrus had 9 children:

i. Abia Andrus, born Feb. 9, 1803 at Arlington - died Sep. 7, 1889; married Lemuel[5] Bottum [#15, Chapter XI].
ii. Oretta Andrus, born Feb. 15, 1805; married Daniel G. Huntington [#7-v, Chapter XXXIV].
iii. Freelove Andrus, born June 13, 1807; married Truman Fiske who died 1874. Their daughter Abia Fiske married Myron Barton. [Bottum, #38, Chapter XIII]
iv. John Parks Andrus, born May 22, 1809.
v. Martin Andrus, born Feb. 22, 1811 - died Feb. 3, 1892; married Clarissa Huntington. Children: Eugene H. and Frederick M. who married (2) Mary A. Ericson and had Henry E. and Clara Andrus.
vi. Horatio Nelson Andrus, born June 30, 1813.
vii. William Merritt Andrus, born May 11, 1815.
viii. Columbus Parks, born Sep. 8, 18 .
ix. David Oatman, born Oct. 10,1925. In 1849 he went to California via steamship and burros across the Isthmus of Panama. After 3 years in business in San Francisco he returned to Castile. He was a hop grower and in the lumber and building business. He was a leading citizen and an active Baptist.

TRACY

1. Lt. Thomas Tracy, probably born in England and possibly the son of Gov. William Tracy, 1st governor of Virginia, was in Norwich, Ct. about 1678. He was married 3 times, the name of his first wife remains unknown. He married

(2) Martha Bourne, widow of John Bradford. He married

(3) Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Foote and widow of (1) John Stoddard and of (2) John Goodrich. Thomas Tracy was a ship's carpenter. He was 27 times deputy of the General Court and fought in King Philip's War. His descendants qualify for membership in the Society of Colonial Dames. He had 7 children:

i. John Tracy married Mary Winslow.
2 ii. Thomas Tracy, born 1644; married, in 1675, Sarah _____.
iii. Jonathan married (1) Mary Griswold; (2) Mary Richards.
iv. Miriam married Thomas Waterman.
v. Solomon.
vi. Daniel Tracy married (1) Abigail Adgate; (2) Hannah Backus Bingham.
vii. Samuel Tracy.

2. Thomas Tracy, born before 1644; married Sarah _____. He and his brother Jonathan settled on land which later became Preston, Ct. He was a freeman in 1683, constable in 1684 and one of the original members of the Preston Congregational Church.

His will is dated 1721 and he died in 1724. He had 8 children:

i. Nathaniel Tracy married Sarah Miner.
ii. Sarah Tracy married Joseph Miner.
3 iii. Jeremiah Tracy, born Oct. 14, 1684 (1682-83).
iv. Daniel Tracy.
v. Thomas Tracy, born 1687; married Abigail _____.
vi. Jedediah Tracy married (1) Margaret Rix; (2) Mary Stafford Park.
vii. Deborah, twin of Jerusha, married (1) Elias Adams and (2) Thomas Adams.
viii. Jerusha, twin of Deborah, married Thomas Rix.

3. Jeremiah Tracy, born Oct. 14, 1682-84; married on Oct. 13, 1713 Mary Witter, born Mar. 2, 1696 at Preston, Ct., the daughter of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Morgan) Witter. They had 8 children:

i. Mary Tracy, born Nov. 19, 1714.
ii. Ebenezer, born Oct. 29, 1713 - died 1737.
iii. Jeremiah Tracy, born Apr. 19, 1719.
iv. Andrew Tracy, born Feb. 5, 1721.
v. Dorothy Tracy, born May 3, 1724 - died 1743.
vi. Abiah Tracy, born Aug. 15, 1726 - died 1727.
vii. Elizabeth Tracy, born Jan. 21, 1731 - died Shaftsbury, Vt. on Aug. 27, 1771; married Isaac Andrus[#4, this chapter], son of John and Susan (Cook) Andrus.
viii. Stephen Tracy, born Oct. 17, 1738 - 1743.

Norwich Ct. V.R.
Cemetery Inscriptions, Center Shaftsbury Cemetery, Shaftsbury, Vt.
Norwich Ct. Land Records.
N.E. Historic & Genealogical Register, Vol. 70, pp. 111 & 198.
Bottum Collection: Andrus Family - The Descendants of David and Mary (Parks) Andrus, an old manuscript belonging to Ruth Barrett Lacy copied in its entirety and giving this family in much greater detail than shown above, with allied families of Bottum, Huntington, Fisk, Cole, Barton, Douglass and Locke, pp. 84-94; Andrus and Tracy data, probably compiled by Abia (#5-i) above, pp. 79-83.

CHAPTER XXXI

BARRETT - LACY FAMILIES

Thomas[1] Barrett, born in 1591 at Norwich, England - died at Chelmsford, Mass. in 1668. He came to America in 1635 with his wife and 2 sons, John and Thomas, on the "Increase". They lived in Braintree, Mass. and moved to Chelmsford about 1662.

John[2] Barrett, born in England about 1630 went to Chelmsford in 1659. He died in 1706.[1]

Benjamin[3] Barrett, born in 1653 at Malden, Mass. - died at Deerfield, Mass. in 1690, probably the son of the above John of Chelmsford, as he enlisted, from Chelmsford to Hatfield, on Apr. 7, 1676 under Captain William Turner; married in 1677
Sarah Graves.

Benjamin[4] Barrett, probably born in Deerfield on date unknown - died in 1729. His will is in the probate court records in Northampton, Mass. He married at Charlestown in 1705
Hanna Foster. After the Deerfield Massacre of 1704 he returned to Chelmsford and was there from 1706 to 1710. In 1712 he was captured by Graylock and 12 Indians, near Deerfield. He was ransomed from Canada and he moved to Sunderland across the river from Deerfield.

Benjamin[5] Barrett, born in 1709 in Chelmsford; married in 1730
Susanna Marsh. They moved to Hinsdale, New Hampshire before 1761 at which time he was on the military payroll with a brother and 3 sons. They had 10 children.

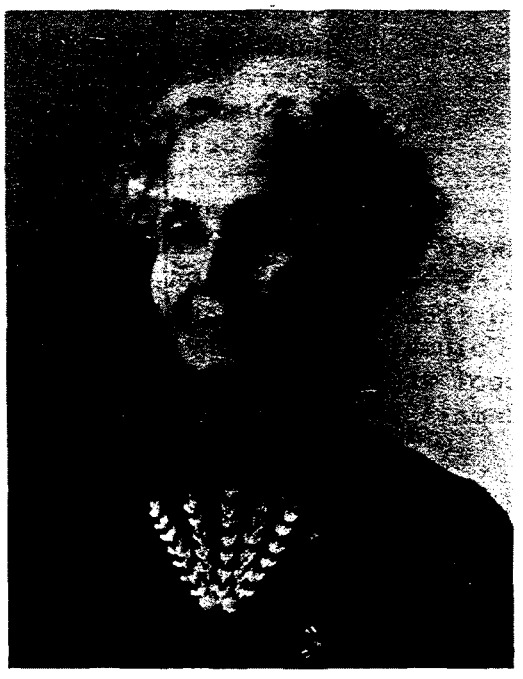
John[6] Barrett, born June 14, 1741 at Sunderland - death date and place unknown; married
Eunice King who died at age 60 in 1800. He was on the military payroll at Hinsdale in 1761. His family is buried in Ft. Dummer cemetery.

"Captain" John[7] Barrett, born Dec. 23, 1767 - died May 2, 1861 at "93 yrs. 4 mos. 9 d's"; married (intentions Dec. 22, 1788)
Ruth Leach of Hinsdale who died in 1830. Both are buried at Ft. Dummer cemetery. He had boats on the Connecticut River from Bellows Falls to Hartford, Ct. He moved with his family to Canada but returned before

1 A Barrett home, circa 1660, has recently been given to the Chelmsford Historical Society for a Museum.

James Allen Lacy

Ruth Frances (Barrett) Lacy



Stella (Bottum) Barrett

the outbreak of the War of 1812 because he refused to fight against the United States.

John[8] Barrett, Jr., born in 1792 at Hinsdale - died in 1878; married Sybil Doolittle, born at Hinsdale, the great granddaughter of the Rev. Benjamin Doolittle of Northfield. He followed the river like his father.

John Alvin[9] Barrett, born June 6, 1833 - died in 1918; married Clara Jane Thayer, born in 1835 - died in 1922. His occupations were lumbering and railroad construction. He moved to Winchester, New Hampshire.

Edgar Eugene[10] Barrett, born Apr. 5, 1857 at Winchester - died Oct. 12, 1926 at Interlaken, N.Y.; married
(1) Frances Nixon who died leaving no children. He married again on July 29, 1903 at Shaftsbury, Vt.
(2) Stella Bottum, born Oct. 19, 1875 - died May 28, 1958 at Bayshore, N.Y., the daughter of H. Merle [#35] and Fidelia (Dunlap) Bottum.

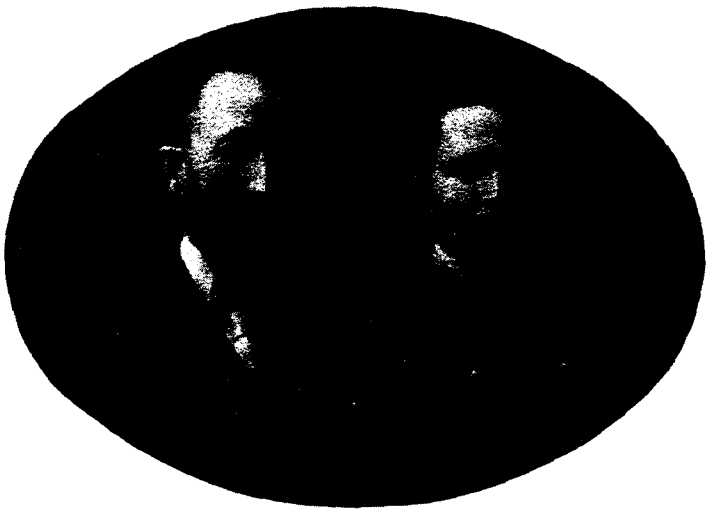
They are both buried in the old cemetery of the Center Shaftsbury Baptist Church. Stella Bottum attended Oswego State Normal School at Oswego, N.Y. and Nyack Missionary Training School. She taught school on Long Island and in her home town before her marriage. Stella was musical and Edgar Eugene Barrett was a well known musician. He grew up in Northfield, Mass., a friend and fellow townsman of Dwight L. Moody, the evangelist. He was secretary of the Boston Y.M.C.A. and later he was in charge of the City Mission of the Trinity Episcopal Church in New York City. In his middle years he was pastor of Baptist churches in five localities of New York State. Edgar Eugene and Stella Barrett had 4 children:

i. Ruth Frances Barrett, born June 19, 1905; married James Allen Lacy. (Lacy, below)

ii. Marian Peace Barrett, born June 22, 1907 near Searsburg, N.Y.; married on Dec. 27, 1936 at Interlaken, N.Y.
Norman Edward Cameron, born June 5, 1905 at Southport, Maine - died Sep. 5, 1948 at Babylon, N.Y. Marion Peace Barrett was graduated from Keuka College in 1929 and earned her M.A. degree at Columbia University. She teaches science in the high school at Babylon where she lives at 53 Montrose Street.

iii. Ralph Judson[11] Barrett, born May 6, 1914 at Hermon, N.Y.; married on July 4, 1942 at West Hurley, N.Y.
Amy Munn, born Apr. 3, 1921 at Virden, Manitoba, Canada, the daughter of Donald and Ella (Maxfield) Munn of Oban, Scotland. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1935 and he owns a farm implement agency in Cortland, N.Y. They live in nearby Homer. He has been president of the N.Y.S. Association of Farm Implement Dealers and of the Central New York Antique Car Club. Amy Barrett is a graduate of Butler School in Yonkers, N.Y. and is clerk of the County Board of Education Services. Both are active in church and community affairs. They have 3 children:

a. John Duncan[12] Barrett, born Apr. 7, 1946 at Kingston, N.Y., a graduate of Rensallaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N.Y.; married on June 8, 1968
Blair Gibb, born at Birdnest, Va., daughter of Col. and



Edgar Eugene and Stella (Bottum) Barrett

James and Ruth Lacy with sons Norman, Hugh and Richard and their families

The Barretts - Duncan, Blair, Mrs. Munn, Amy, Carolyn Ruth, Martha Jane and Ralph Judson Barrett

Ruth B. Lacy, Ralph Barrett, Clara Barrett & Marian (Barrett) Cameron

Mrs. E.F. Gibb of Ft. Wadsworth, Staten Island, N.Y. and Onancock, Va. She is a graduate of Barnard College.

b. Carolyn Ruth Barrett, born Jan. 27, 1949 at Cortland, N.Y.

c. Martha Jane Barrett, born Jan. 8, 1954.

iv. Clara Loula Barrett, born July 31, 1916 at Parishville, N.Y. She was graduated from Cortland State College and has her M.A. degree from Wheaton College, Wheaton, Ill. Since 1946 she has been librarian and piano teacher at Rift Valley Academy at Kijobe, Kenya, Africa, a boarding school for children of missionaries, under the direction of the Africa Inland Mission.

One Branch of the Connecticut Valley Barretts by Ruth Barrett Lacy 1967.

LACY

James Allen Lacy, born May 1, 1905 at Pulaski, N.Y. (Town of Albion), the son of Frank B. (whose parents James and Annah (McCormick) Lacy came from Limerick County, Ireland in 1852) and Mary Sheldon (Hutchins) Lacy; married on Aug. 30, 1929 at Interlaken, N.Y.

Ruth Frances Barrett (above), born June 19, 1905 at Putney, Vt., the daughter of Edgar Eugene and Stella (Bottum) Barrett. James A. Lacy was graduated from Cornell University and is a power sales engineer and district sales manager of the New York Electric and Gas Company in Ithaca, N.Y. He has been president of the Ithaca Chamber of Commerce, of the Kiwanis Club, and of the First Baptist Board of Trustees. He is a holder of the Silver Beaver award for many years of service to Scouting. He has beem active in many other community concerns. Ruth is a graduate of Keuka College with an M.A. degree from Cornell in 1931. She is also very civic minded and has been especially active in the League of Women Voters, P.T.A., the City Federation of Women's Clubs and in the work of her church. She is interested in American history and Genealogy. She has compiled a history of the Barrett family and a Lacy history called The Lacy Family and the de Lacys of Normandy and Ireland which gives a complete record of the descendants of James and Annah (McCormick) Lacy and also an account of the 2 de Lacy brothers who came to England from Lassi in Normandy with William the Conqueror. Copies of One Branch of the Connecticut Valley Barretts have been given to the Boston Public Library, the N.E. Hist. Gen. Soc., the Hartford Public Library, and the DAR and DAC libraries in Washington, D.C. Ruth has done historical research for background of the Bottum - Longbottom families and has written many of the biographical sketches of the Shaftsbury Bottums. The invaluable records of this line of the family are also in her possession. Her generosity with them added greatly to the information compiled from other sources. James and Ruth live at 122 Troy Road, Ithaca, N.Y. 14850. They have 3 sons:

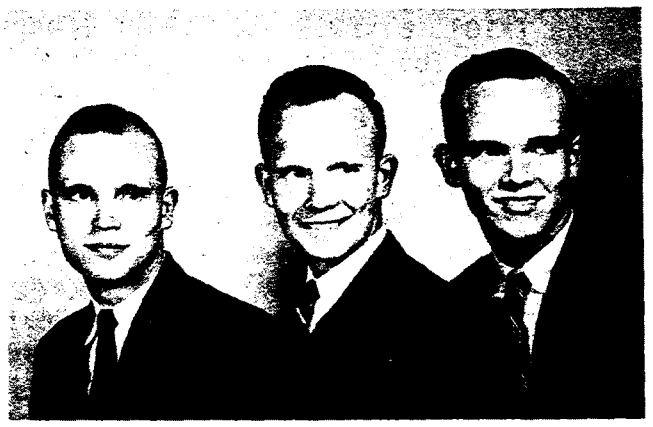
i. Richard Barrett Lacy, born Apr. 14, 1935; married on Aug. 17, in Syracuse, N.Y.

Martha Louise Ballard, born Feb. 10, 1935 at Syracuse, the daughter of Robert Hudson and Gertrude (Sprague) Ballard. Both are graduates of Cornell University. She taught school in Williamson, N.Y. and in Norfolk, Va. where Richard served as Lt. J.G. in the U.S. Navy. Richard has been a Scout executive in Binghamton, N.Y. and in Hackensack,

New Jersey and is presently director of Wesley Woods, Methodist Conference Center at Grand Valley, Pa. 16420. They have 3 children, the first 2 born in Binghamton:
a. Susan Ruth Lacy, born Mar. 22, 1961.
b. James Ballard Lacy, born Feb. 11, 1962.
c. Karen Elizabeth Lacy, born July 10, 1969 at Warren, Pa.

ii. Hugh Sheldon Lacy, born Feb. 5, 1938; married on Dec. 19, 1964 at Garden City, N.Y.
Ruth Elaine Cresswell, daughter of William and Sophia (Mocker) Cresswell of Brooklyn, N.Y. She is a graduate of Adelphi College with an M.A. degree from Hofstra University in 1966. She teaches school in Merrick, N.Y. Hugh S. Lacy was graduated from Cornell University in 1963 with B.C.E. and M.C.E. degrees. He is an engineer and junior associate in the firm of Meuser, Rutledge, Wentworth and Johnson in New York City. They live at 412 Terrace Avenue, Garden City, New York 11530.

iii. Norman Hutchins Lacy, born Mar. 16, 1940; married on Aug. 24, 1963 at Auburn, New York
Barbara Jean Andrews, b. Aug. 30, 1941 at New Hope, N.Y., the daughter of Fred Wyant Andrews and Marion Ora (Jennings) Andrews Regets. She attended Cornell University and Ursinus College. Norman Lacy is a graduate of Cornell. He is zone manager for Ford Motor Company's Farm Implement Division. Their address is Box #216, Halifax, Va. 24558.
They have 2 children:
a. David Michael Lacy, born Sep. 2, 1966 at Lansdale, Pa.
b. Mark Barrett Lacy, born Aug. 2, 1968 at Halifax, Va.



Richard, Hugh & Norman Lacy

CHAPTER XXXII

CLARK FAMILY

1. Benjamin[1] Clark (1663-1750) moved in 1702 from Kingston, R.Is. to the east side of Plainfield, Ct., 12 miles northeast of Norwich, Ct. His son,

2. James[2] Clark, b. July 15, 1711 - d. Aug. 8, 1794, moved from Preston, Ct. to Shaftsbury, Vt.; m.
Thankful _____, b. 1710 - d. Oct. 3, 1784. Their children:

3 i. Jeremiah[3] Clark, b. 1733 (below).
ii. Daniel[3] (or David - epitaph says Daniel), b. 1737, of Plainfield, Ct. - d. Sep. 1777 in battle of Stillwaters; m.
Anne _____, b. 1737 - d. Feb. 20, 1821. Their son,
a. Amos, b. May 1, 1777 - drowned May 17, 1787.
iii. Peace Clark m. on Feb. 4, 1767
Cap't Amos Huntington, b. Sep. 4, 1739. [Huntington Family #6]

3. Jeremiah[3] Clark (above), b. 1733 at Preston, Ct. - d. Oct. 17, 1817 at Shaftsbury, Vt. He and his family came to the west part of Shaftsbury in 1767. He was a member of the first Council of Safety and a delegate to the Dorset Convention in 1776. In 1778 he was chief judge of Bennington County. He served as a major at the Battle of Bennington. His wife prayed with other women by a stone wall two miles from the battlefield. He was married 3 times:
(1) Susannah Clark, his cousin and the mother of his children, b. 1733 - d. Apr. 29, 1787, daughter of Benjamin Clark.
(2) Amy Huntington, daughter of Matthew Huntington. [Huntington #4]
(3) Mary _____, b. 1749 - d. May 6, 1840. Children of Jeremiah and Susannah Clark were:
i. James Clark, b. 1757 - d. May 19, 1777 at battle of Bennington.
ii. Mary Clark, b. Mar. 5, 1759 - d. July 3, 1819; m. about 1780 Amos[5] Galusha [#10], b. 1755 - d. 1839. [Chapter XXXIV]
iii. Jeremiah, b. 1761, fought at Bennington.
iv. Henry Clark, b. Nov. 30, 1764; m. Dezier Downer. Their son,
a. Henry[5] Clark, b. 1797 - d. 1850; m.
Laura Harwood.
v. Reuben Clark, b. Nov. 8, 1766 - drowned May 17, 1787.

Loyalist, Clarke and Other Families, C.E. Watson, p. 128.
Vermont Gazetteer, Hemenway.
History of Bennington, Lewis Cass.
History of Windham County, Connecticut, Ellen D. Larned, p. 119.
Boston Transcript, Nov. 21, 1910, #1487, Epitaphs from N. Bennington Cemeteries.
Tombstone inscriptions from Center Shaftsbury Cemetery.

CHAPTER XXXIII

CHITTENDEN - SHARPE - FREHE - INGRAM - HOBSON - ROBINSON - BISHOP -

FLEMMING - LINSER - et al

1. William[1] Chittenden, born in March of 1594 in England, son of Robert Chittenden; married Joanna Sheaffe. They came to Guilford, Ct.

2. Thomas[2] Chittenden, born in England - died Oct. 1683 at Guilford; married Joanna Jordon, daughter of John and Anna (Bishop) Jordon.

3. William[3] Chittenden, born Oct. 5, 1666 at Guilford - died there Aug. 11, 1738; married Hannah _____.

4. Ebenezer[4] Chittenden, born Aug. 31, 1699 at Guilford - died there Aug. 8, 1756; married on Mar. 21, 1723 Mary Johnson.

5. Thomas[5] Chittenden, born Jan. 6, 1730 at East Guilford, Ct. - died Aug. 25, 1797 at Williston, Vt.; married Elizabeth Meigs, daughter of Janna and Elizabeth (Dudley) Meigs.

Thomas Chittenden was educated in the common schools of Guilford. When he was 18 he went on a sea voyage to the West Indies and was taken captive by a French man-of-war. He returned home penniless and cured of the sea. He was married the next year and in 1749 they moved to Salisbury, Ct. where they lived for 24 years. A first settler, he became a leading citizen - colonel in the militia, justice of the peace, and a representative to the Connecticut Legislature from 1765 to 1769 and again in 1772. He first saw northern Vermont in 1764 while on a military expedition. Soon after this he and his sons became original grantees of Jericho and of several Vermont townships, from Gov. Wentworth of New Hampshire. According to the records he was a proprietor of 42 town properties. In May of 1774 he and a neighbor, John Spofford, moved their families to a large tract of land at Williston, Chittenden, Co., Vt. on the south side of the Onion River. There they built themselves shelter and established a good supply of food and necessities. When the American Army was forced to retreat from Canada in 1776, he and two neighbors went to Philadelphia to learn what defenses Congress planned for the northern frontier. Finding that there were none, he moved his whole family back to Pownal. They all walked, along a route of marked trees, with their clothes and provisions on 2 horses. They reached Williamstown at the time of the Battle of Bennington. Thomas Chittenden was president of the Council of Safety which met in perpetual session at Bennington, and he was also a member of the convention at Dorset in 1776 which declared Vermont an independent state. The following year he was a delegate to the convention in Windsor which drew up Vermont's first constitution. After the capture of Burgoyne he bought the Arlington farm of Jehiel [#4, Chapter VIII] Hawley. In 1778 he was elected Governor of Vermont and was reelected each year but one (1790 when Moses Robinson was elected) until he retired the year of his death. In 1787 he and his wife had returned to Williston.

Thomas Chittenden was noted for his sagacity, benevolence and discretion. He was successful in peaceably disposing of the estates of Tories and he aided wives and families of Loyalists in reaching Canada safely. He was responsible for the "quieting act" which secured the settlers in their possessions at a time when Vermont was in reality at war with New Hampshire, New York and Massachusetts as well as England. Historians have noted the parallel of his life to that of George Washington, not only as to the time and length of office but also in the similarity of their traits of character and leadership and in the influence of each man on his area of government at its formation. He was president of the convention at Bennington which resulted in Vermont becoming the 14th state of the Union on March 4, 1791. Thomas and Elizabeth Chittenden had 4 sons and 6 daughters:

i. Mabel Chittenden, born July 10, 1750; married Thomas Barney.

ii. Noah[6] Chittenden, born Oct. 26, 1753; died 1835; married Sally Fasset. He owned 2000 acres across the Onion River from his father's land. He was sheriff of Addison and Chittenden counties, judge, state representative, director of the Vermont State bank and a member of the Congregational Church. Children:

a. Thomas[7], born 1791, a judge in Ohio. He had a son, Thomas Jefferson Chittenden.

b. Hannah, born 1795; married

GALUSHA Truman Galusha [#15, Chapter XXXIV]

iii. Mary Chittenden, first wife of Gov. Jonas Galusha [#9].

iv. Hannah Chittenden, born July 13, 1756; married

CLARK General Isaac Clark,

v. Betsy Chittenden, born Feb. 17, 1761; married James Hill.

vi. Beulah Chittenden, born May 23, 1762 - died 1782; married 1780 (1) Elijah Galusha [#6-vi]. She married again

LYON (2) Col. Matthew Lyon who came from Ireland at age 14, was hired man and clerk to Governor Chittenden in Arlington and became a nationally known figure, a leader in the state, and a member of Congress during the administration of President John Adams. He became famous for his fight against the alien and sedition laws. There is a stone in the Arlington Cemetery with the inscription, "Mrs. Mary L. Lyon, the amiable consort of Col. Matthew Lyon who died Apr the 29th AD 1784 aged 39 yrs & 6 mos."

vii. Martin[6] Chittenden, born Mar. 12, 1763 - died in 1840; married Anna Bentley. He owned a large farm near his brother Noah's. A Dartmouth graduate and a Whig, he was judge, member of Congress and Governor of Vermont.

viii. Truman[6] Chittenden, born Aug. 3, 1770 - died Sep. 5, 1840; m. Lucy Jones. His farm adjoined his father's. He was justice of peace and judge of the Probate Court.

6 ix. Giles[6] Chittenden, born July 30, 1769.

x. Electa Chittenden, born July 27, 1773; married Jacob Spofford, son of General Jonathon Spofford.

6. Colonel Giles[6] Chittenden, born July 30, 1769 at Sudsbury, Ct. - died Feb. 28, 1819 at Williston, Vt.; married on Apr. 5, 1790 Mary (Polly) Hawley, born Feb. 24, 1770 at Arlington - died Aug. 5, 1834 at Williston, the daughter of Andrew[5] [#5, Chapter VIII]

and Ann (Hard) Hawley. His farm was below his father's on the Williston side of the river. He was town representative and was a colonel in the militia. They had 12 children, all born at Williston:

i. Elizabeth Ann Chittenden, born May 5, 1791 - died Jan. 5, 1806.
ii. Florilla Chittenden, born Dec. 14, 1792 - died Jan. 8, 1878; m. Isaac Hyde.
iii. Mary Chittenden, born Aug. 7, 1794 - died Dec. 15, 1820.
iv. Eli[7] Chittenden, born Jan. 26, 1797; married Feb. 3, 1822
(1) Charlotte (Moore) Sinclair, born Mar. 28, 1798 at Essex, Vt. - died Jan. 5, 1859 at Burlington. Vt. They had a child:
a. Elizabeth Ann, born Jan. 17, 1823 at Williston - died Mar. 16, 1848 at Burlington; married Sep. 26, 1844 Thomas H. Canfield, born Mar. 29, 1822 at Arlington.
Eli Chittenden married again on Oct. 31, 1867 at Prattsburgh
(2) Marian W. Angier (nee Faris), born Apr. 27, 1828 at Westport, N.Y. - died July 4, 1872 at Burlington, Vt.
v. Harvey Chittenden, born Dec. 25, 1798.
vi. Minerva Chittenden, born Jan. 21, 1801 - died Sep. 10, 1848 at Detroit, Mich.; married
Hiram Burnham. They lived in Kalamazoo, Mich. He died Sep. 19, 1852 at Sacramento, California.
vii. Lucy Marilla, born Jan. 12, 1803 - d. Dec. 16, 1879; married
(1) John Mitchell
(2) Dr. Anselm Bray.
viii. Emily Chittenden, born Aug. 2, 1805 - died Oct. 7, 1805.
ix. Noah, born Jan. 4, 1808 - died Dec. 3, 1864; married Sarah Miller.
7 x. Nelson Harvey[7]Chittenden, born July 17, 1810.
xi. Orson Hawley Chittenden, born Jan. 22, 1812 - died Sep. 28, 1825.
xii. Giles Chittenden married Beulah _____.

7. Nelson Harvey[7] Chittenden, born July 17, 1810 at Williston, Vt. - died Jan. 9, 1895 at Niles, Alameda Co., Cal.; married Caroline Elizabeth Reed on Oct. 20, 1837. She was born (prob.) at Orwell, Vt. in 1816 - died Aug. 2, 1879 near Santa Barbara, Cal., the daughter of Elijah B. and Polly (Morton) Reed [Chapter VI]. They are buried in Oakland, Cal. They came to California in April of 1877. Their 4 children were born near Flint, Genessee Co., Mich.:

8 i. Giles Eli[8] Chittenden, born Jan. 27, 1839.
ii. Henry Reed[8] Chittenden, born Jan. 23, 1842 - died June 24, 1879 at Bell Springs, Mendocino Co., Cal.; married Ella Chamberlain. They had 2 children:
a. Caroline Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1870.
b. Mary C.
9 iii. George Nelson[8] Chittenden, born July 8, 1846.
iv. Charlotte Elizabeth Chittenden, born Sep. 17, 1854 - died in 1943 at Whittier, Cal.; married
(1) Howard Fee, by whom she had 2 children. She married again
(2) Dr. Bogue
a. John Greg Fee, b. ca 1894 - d. Mar. 20, 1908 at Los Angeles.
b. Emma Fee died in infancy.

8. Giles Eli[8] Chittenden, born Jan. 27, 1839 near Flint, Mich. -

died at Niles Cal. on Aug. 21, 1906; married Apr. 8, 1868 at Marysville, Yuba County, California
Emily Louise Parsons, born June 16, 1848 at Jericho, Wisc. - died at Gridley, Butte Co., Cal. on Oct. 23, 1930, the daughter of Jerry[6] (Jonathan[5,4], Hezekiah[3], Samuel[2], Benjamin[1]) and Emily Marie (Bovee) Parsons. Giles and Emily are buried at Oakland, Cal. They had only 1 child:

i. Gertrude Marilla[9] Chittenden, born Sep. 30, 1870; married Frank Benjamin Sharpe. (Sharpe, below)

9. George Nelson[8] Chittenden, born July 8, 1846 at Flint, Mich. - died Nov. 21, 1932 at San Rafael, Marine Co., Cal.; married Mar. 5, 1876 at Flint, Michigan
Millicent "Millie" Frances Wager. They had 3 children:

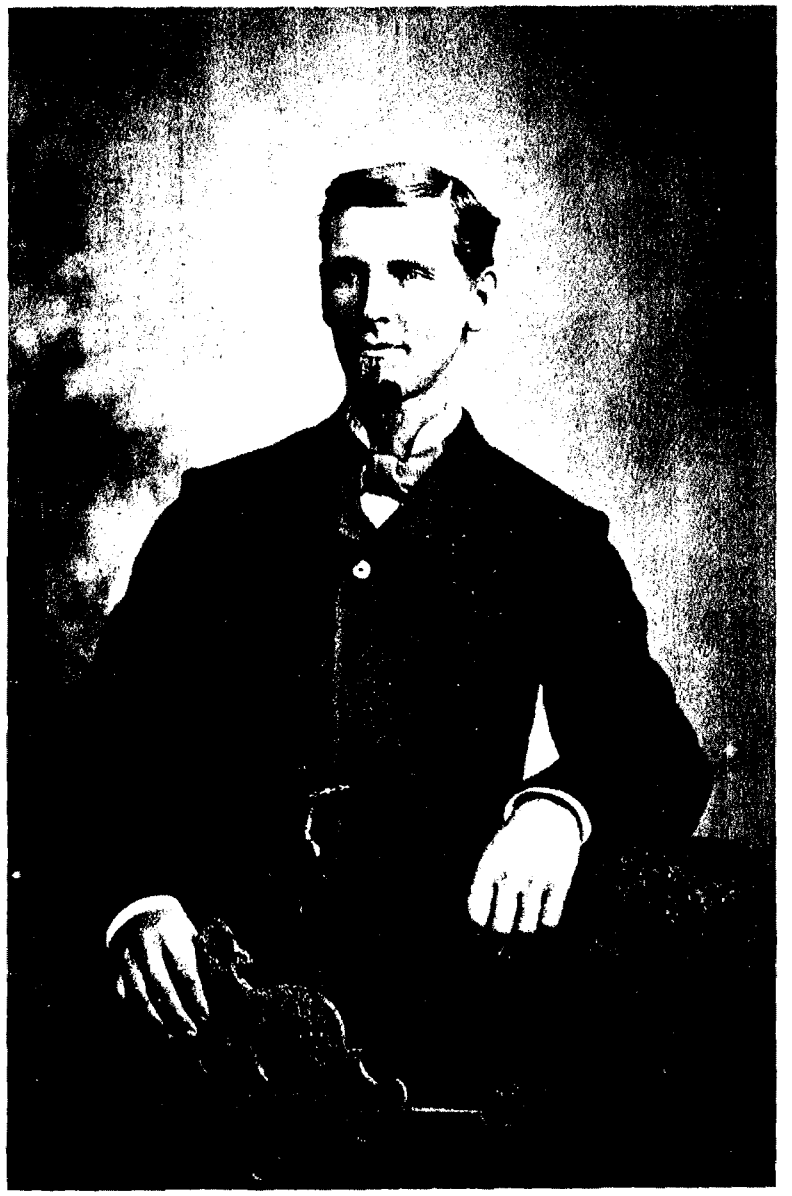
i. Cornelia Florilla[9] Chittenden, born June 28, 1877; married Alfred Louis Frehe. (Frehe, below)

ii. Mae Elizabeth[9] Chittenden, born June 11, 1880 at Flint, Mich. married in Sep. of 1902 at San Francisco, Cal. Will Cummings. She married again on Sep. 24, 1928 in Reno, Nev. Fred Cowell. She had no children. She lives at 650 West Harrison Ave., Claremont, California.

10 iii. Charles Nelson[9] Chittenden, born Sep. 14, 1886.

Nelson Harvey and Caroline Chittenden

Giles Eli Chittenden



George Nelson and Millicent Frances (Wager) Chittenden

10. Charles Nelson[9] Chittenden, born Sep. 14, 1886 in Mendocino Co., Cal. - died June 15, 1956 at Auburn, Cal.; married Apr. 14, 1910 at San Francisco, California
Jessie Angeline Rice. They had 2 children:
11 i. Giles Nelson[10] Chittenden.
ii. Helene Bernice Chittenden.

11. Giles Nelson[10] Chittenden, born Sep. 19, 1914 at Vallejo, Cal.; married Jan. 29, 1937 at Sacramento, California
Janis R. Schroeder. Their address is Rte. #3, Box 3845, Auburn, California. They have 3 children:
i. Barbara Ann Chittenden, born Oct. 13, 1942 at Auburn.
ii. Robert Nelson[11] Chittenden, born Mar. 17, 1943 at Auburn.
iii. Kenneth Nelson[11] Chittenden, born Sep. 6, 1952 at Lincoln, Cal.

SHARPE

Frank Benjamin Sharpe, born May 8, 1846 at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind. - died Sep. 1, 1917 at Napa, Napa Co., Cal., the son of Stephen Ruddle and Patience Reid (Carr) Sharpe; married June 26, 1888
Gertrude Marilla[9] Chittenden, born Plumas City, Cal. on Sep. 30, 1870 - died July 14, 1954 at Oakland, Cal., the daughter of Giles Eli [#8] and Emily Louise (Parsons) Chittenden. He was a drummer boy in the Civil War and is buried at the Veterans Home, Yountville, Napa Co.
Gertrude Marilla Sharpe married (2) George Burtchaell, by whom she had no children. Frank and Gertrude Sharpe had 6 children:
i. Blanche Ellen[10] Sharpe, born Jan. 19, 1889 at Niles, Cal.- died unmarried Sep. 11, 1912 at Stockton, Cal.
ii. Edna Belle[10] Sharpe, born July 23, 1890 at San Leandro, Cal. - died Jan. 27, 1967 at San Francisco; married Mar. 28, 1917 Raymond Clifford Ingram. (Ingram below)
iii. Helen Gertrude[10] Sharpe, born Oct. 24, 1891; married L.I. Hobson. (Hobson below)
iv. Florence Marion[10] Sharpe, born Aug. 4, 1893; married Benton Henry Robinson. (Robinson below)
v. Marie Louise[10] Sharpe, born May 2, 1897; married Forrest A. Bishop. (Bishop below)
vi. Jerome Carr Sharpe, born June 7, 1899 at East Oakland, Cal.

FREHE

Alfred Louis Frehe married on Apr. 12, 1903 at Petaluma, Cal.
Cornelia Florilla[9] Chittenden, born June 28, 1877 at Flint, Mich. - died Nov. 22, 1945, the daughter of George Nelson[8] and Millicent Frances (Wager) Chittenden [#9]. They had 4 children:
i. Alfred Chittenden[10] Frehe, born Feb. 27, 1905 at Ukiah, Cal.; married Oct. 12, 1929 at San Francisco
Edith Pentz. They had 1 child:
a. Edith Anne Frehe, born June 7, 1934 at San Rafael; married
FLEMMING David Flemming on Sep. 3, 1955 at Los Angeles, Cal.
ii. Charlotte Evalyn Frehe, born May 2, 1907 at Willitts, Cal. She is unmarried and lives at 166 Bayview Drive, San Rafael.
iii. Frances Minna Frehe, born Dec. 29, 1910; married Chester Henry Linser. (Linser below)
iv. George Luis Frehe, born Nov. 16, 1913 at Petaluma, Cal.; mar-

Alfred Louis and Cornelia (Chittenden) Frehe

Charles Nelson Chittenden

ried on June 14, 1936 at Ben Lomand, Cal.
Georgina Mae Skinner. They live at 2636 Neotomas Ave., Santa Rosa, Cal. They have 2 children:
a. David George Frehe, born Nov. 4, 1937 at Oakland; married Carol Lynn Cookson on Aug. 1, 1962. They live at 4972 Canyon Drive, Santa Rosa. They have 2 children
1a. Deborah Gee Frehe, born April 13, 1963 at Santa Rosa.
2a. Casey Lewis Frehe, born July 12, 1964 at Santa Rosa.
b. Kerby Chittenden Frehe, born at Ross, Cal. on Nov. 12, 1941; married on Nov. 10, 1963 at Santa Rosa
McRAE James Franklin McRae. They have 1 child:
1a. Tauni Marie McRae, born Nov. 20, 1964 at Fairfield, California.

INGRAM

Raymond Clifford Ingram married on March 28, 1917
Edna Belle[10] Sharpe, born Jan. 19, 1889 at Niles, Cal. - died Jan. 27, 1967 at San Francisco, the daughter of Frank Benjamin and Gertrude Marilla[9] (Chittenden) Sharpe, above. They had 3 children:
i. Robert Stephenson Ingram, born Jan. 27, 1918 at Oakland, Cal.; married on May 12, 1953
Mary Bowman. Their address is 15 Crest Road, Belvedere, Cal. They have 1 child:
a. Deborah B. Ingram, born May 11, 1954 at San Francisco.
ii. Barbara Jean Ingram, born Aug. 22, 1919; married
Raymond A. Leonard. (Leonard below)
iii. Richard Ashman Ingram, born Dec. 30, 1924. He lives in Gridley, California.

LEONARD

Raymond A. Leonard married on July 16, 1941
Barbara Jean Ingram (above). They live at 122 Pine Oaks Road, Oroville, Butte Co., Cal. They have 3 children, all born at Oroville:
i. Raymond A. Leonard, 3rd, born Oct. 21, 1942; married Carol L. Bonfantine on Aug. 11, 1965
ii. Stephen Ingram Leonard, born June 19, 1944.
iii. Jacqueline Leonard, born Apr. 25, 1946; married Dec. 9, 1967
SEIBEL Michael P. Seibel. They live at 10 Milland Drive, Mill Valley.

HOBSON

L.I. Hobson married on June 16, 1917
Helen Gertrude[10] Sharpe, born Oct. 24, 1891 at Niles, Cal. - died Nov. 29, 1967 at Los Altos, Cal., the daughter of Benjamin and Gertrude Marilla (Chittenden) Sharpe, above. He died Mar. 2, 1967. They had 2 children:
i. Janet Beth Hobson, born Mar. 7, 1918 at Berkeley, Cal.; married on June 7, 1947
Kenneth Stevenson. They live at 635 Nevada Ave., San Mateo, Cal. They have 2 children:
a. Carol Ann Stevenson, born Nov. 18, 1948 at Los Angeles.
b. Ronald Allen Stevenson, born Oct. 17, 1952 at San Francisco.
ii. Roberta Jane Hobson, born Mar. 20, 1921 at Berkeley; married on Oct. 23, 1948

LUCE Charles Bank Luce. They live at 2278 Pine Ridge Road, Schenectady, New York. They have 2 children:
a. Nancy Christine Luce, born Oct. 28, 1949, San Francisco.
b. Joan Elizabeth Luce, born June 25, 1951, at Palo Alto.

ROBINSON
Benton Henry Robinson married on Sep. 1, 1917 Florence Marion Sharpe, born Aug. 4, 1893 at Niles, Cal. - died June 11, 1929, the daughter of Frank Benjamin and Gertrude Marilla (Chittenden) Sharpe, above. They had 2 children, both born in Oakland.

i. Bette Jane Robinson, born July 3, 1918; married on Oct. 21, 1938
HEMPHILL (1) Hall Hemphill, by whom she had 2 children. She married
HOGUE (2) Harry Hogue. Her address is 19003 West Drycliff St. Saugas, Cal. Her children:
a. Richard Lee Hemphill, born July 22, 1940; married July 15, 1966 at Los Vegas, Nev. Victoria Lynn Stewart. They live in Los Angeles.
b. Judith Ann Hemphill, born July 16, 1942; married
ROONER Leonard Rooner. They have 2 children:
1a. Donald Wayne Rooner, born Nov. 12, 1961.
2a. Ronald Richard Rooner, born Oct. 11, 1963.

ii. Eugene Channing Robinson, born Aug. 18, 1919.

BISHOP
Forrest A. Bishop, the son of Robert R.[5] and Nancy Caroline (Stevens) Bishop, died July 12, 1940. He married on Dec. 17, 1925 at Oakland, California Marie Louise Sharpe, born May 2, 1897 at East Oakland, Cal., the daughter of Frank Benjamin and Gertrude Marilla (Chittenden) Sharpe, Her address is P.O. Box 2096, Niles, Cal. They had 3 children, all born in Oakland:

i. John Forrest Bishop,(Forrest, Robert, Amos, Frederick, Henry), born Mar. 20, 1929 at Oakland, Cal. His father was of German descent, the earliest known ancestor being Henry Bischof (1733-1830) who was born in Pennsylvania of immigrant parents. John Bishop was graduated from San Jose State College in 1953 and since then his occupation has been that of real

John F. and Laura Bishop
with Jennifer Catherine

estate appraiser. In 1964 he qualified for Senior designation in the Society of Real Estate Appraisers. A skier, he was awarded National Ski Patrolman #2517 in 1962. His hobbies include genealogy and coin and stamp collecting. He is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of the Connecticut Society of Genealogists.

John F. Bishop married on Dec. 27, 1958
(1) Jacqueline A. Overstreet. On Sep. 5, 1964 he married
(2) Laura (Seward) McQuown. Their home is at 2690 Cottage Way, #20, Sacramento, Cal. They have an adopted daughter:
a. Jennifer Catherine Bishop, born Aug. 1, 1969.

ii. Nancy Louise Bishop, born Aug. 11, 1930; married on Aug. 3, 1958 at Oakland, Cal.

LEPPLA Dr. Bruce Leppla. They live at 744 East Escalon Street, Fresno, Cal. They have 2 children:
a. David Carl Leppla, born Mar. 26, 1959.
b. Christopher Alan Leppla, born Mar. 19, 1962.

iii. David Leroy Bishop, born Sep. 23, 1931; married on June 2, 1962 at Niles, Cal.

Patricia Gomes. They live at 708 Elsie Street, San Leandro, Cal. They have an adopted son:
a. Darien John Bishop, born July 17, 1967 at Oakland.

LINSER

Chester Henry Linser married on Aug. 2, 1934 at San Rafael, Cal. Frances Minna Frehe, born Dec. 29, 1910 at Petaluma, Cal. They live at Potter Valley, Cal. They have 1 child:

i. Chester Lawrence Linser, born Oct. 31, 1937; married in 1956 Elizabeth Karen Brown. They live at 581 Orange Ave., Red Bluff, Cal. They have 3 children:
a. Kent Sifred Linser, b. Nov. 8, 1956 at San Luis Obispo.
b. Terri Louise Linser, b. Jan.4, 1959 at San Luis Obispo.
c. Leslie Frances, born Nov. 14, 1960 at Sacramento, Cal.

American Ancestry, J. Munsell, Vol. V, p. 16: Memoirs of Thomas Chittenden, Daniel Chipman: History of Bennington County, Lewis Coos Aldrich 1889: Encyclopedia of Vermont Biography, Prentiss Dodge: Vermont Gazetteer, Hemenway, Vol. 1, p. 907; Vol. 2, p. 1867: The Town Proprietors of Vermont, Florence M. Woodward: History of Jericho, Vt.: History of Williston, Vt. 1763-1913: The Hawley Record, Elias S. Hawley 1890: History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Donald L. Jacobus: Chittenden Family, William of Guilford, Alvin Talcott: Bray-Swart & Allied Families, published in Americana Illustrated, Vol. XXXV, #1, 1941, pp. 97-107, 110,111.

The Bible of Eli[7] Chittenden (#6-iv), in the possession of Nancy B. Leppla above, gives the names and dates of Giles and Mary (Hawley) Chittenden, above, and their first 11 children.

All data on the descendants of Col. Giles and Mary (Hawley) Chittenden and many of the other Chittenden records have been furnished by John Forrest Bishop, above.

The biographical sketch of Gov. Thomas Chittenden was written by R.B. Lacy.

CHAPTER XXXIV

GALUSHA FAMILIES OF VERMONT AND NEW YORK STATE

The information on the Galusha families has come, for the most part, from the family records and research of several different people. This history is limited to the descendants of Jacob[4] Galusha, son of Daniel, as these are the people whose ancestors came to Vermont from Connecticut about the time of the Revolutionary War, some of them later going into New York State, and who fit into our story more closely than do the Massachusetts families. This is a more comprehensive study than that given to the other allied families as there seems to be no published genealogy of the Galusha family. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the following people for their contributions: George M. Easter of Roosevelt, New York; Mrs. James A. Lacy of Ithaca, New York; Mrs. James I. Galusha of Rochester, New York; A. Ranney Galusha of Shaftsbury, Vermont; Mrs. Howard E. Galusha of Riverside, California; and Mrs. Lois Hoff Smith.

The Galusha, Chittenden, Huntington and Bottum families of Vermont were closely related. Lydia, daughter of Matthew Huntington [#4, Chapter XXXV] was the first of Jacob Galusha'a four wives. He moved, with their five sons, from Norwich, Connecticut to Shaftsbury, Vermont in 1775 after the death of Lydia. The oldest son, David, represented Shaftsbury in the state legislature in 1779; Jacob was the Shaftsbury representive for ten years, 1801 - 1811, and was also town clerk for forty-one years; Jonas became fifth governor of Vermont; Amos Galusha fought in the Revolution and was a supporter of Jefferson and Madison through his newspaper articles; and Elijah, the youngest son, married a daughter of Governor Thomas Chittenden. Jonas and David were leaders of the Green Mountain Boys under Ethan Allen from Litchfield, Connecticut, the unofficial military group that successfully fended off New York's claims to Vermont lands. Governor Jonas Galusha had two daughters who married Huntingtons. Clarissa married Daniel Huntington [#5-v, Chapter XXXV], son of the first Amos. He was a doctor in Shaftsbury for forty years, later moving with his family to Perry, New York. Aurelia Galusha married Daniel's brother, Elias Huntington [#5-iv], a prosperous farmer in Shaftsbury, most of whose nine children moved westward. Abigail, the youngest daughter, married into the next generation. Her husband was George Huntington [#7-iv, Chapter XXXV], brother of Peace, wife of Nathan H. Bottum. He moved to Rochester in later years, after his wife's death, and his seven children all moved away from Shaftsbury also.

Jonas' son, Elon Galusha [#16], the famous Baptist preacher, married Betsey Bottum, sister of Nathan H. [#14] Bottum and his son, Truman [#15] Galusha married Lydia Loomis, daughter of Russell and Lydia (Huntington) Loomis and granddaughter of the first Amos Huntington who came from Norwich. Truman was grandson of Amos' sister, Lydia (Huntington) Galusha.

In the next generation Rollin Galusha [#25], grandson of Jonas, whose father had moved to Jericho, Vermont, married Julia Ann Bottum, daughter of Nathan H. and Peace Bottum. His brother, Truman Chittenden Galusha [#24], was the father of Albert Loomis Galusha [#34] whose son, Albert Leet Galusha [#43] was an inventor. Upon his retirement his son, A. Ranney Galusha [#46], purchased the ancestral home of Governor Jonas Galusha and is living there. [Chapter X]

The Story of Shaftsbury, Vermont, Republican Centennial Commission 1954, printed by Farnham & Farnham at Shaftsbury.
Men of Vermont, Jacob G. Ullery 1844, pp. 74-79.
Obituary of Albert Leet Galusha and other family records.

It is thought that the first Galusha in America was a Huguenot refugee who came about 1660 from the Isle of Jersey, possibly by way of Wales, and settled near Plymouth. One authority thinks that the family came from Holland as they were known as "Dutchmen" in Dunstable. They probably were Huguenots and the route they took is not too important.

1. Jacob[1] Galusha, b. ca. 1622, settled near Plymouth, Mass. With him, when he came to America, was an 8 year old son:

2. Daniel[2] Galusha, b. (prob.) 1652 - d. ca. 1706 ; m.
Oct. 10, 1676 at Chelmsford, Mass.
Hannah Gould, b. July 18, 1655 at Braintree, daughter of Francis Gould. A soldier in King Philip's War, in 1676 he was stationed at the garrison at Springfield, Mass.,where he was paid by the town of Reading, and at the Westfield Garrison, where he was paid by the town of Braintree. With him at the Westfield garrison was John Lamb [Chapter XXXVI, #2], father of Elizabeth who married Daniel[1] Longbottom. Daniel Galusha moved to Dunstable, Mass. about 1696. His home there was a garrison. On July 3, 1706 it was attacked and burned and his daughter Rachel slain. Daniel surrendered and it is thought that he may have been taken to Montreal and died a prisoner there that fall. Daniel and Hannah (Gould) Galusha had 8 children, all born in Chelmsford:

i. Hannah, b. Sep. 10/12, 1677; m. (prob.) Joseph Haskell.
3 ii. Jacob[3] Galusha, b. June 24, 1680; m. Sarah Reed.
iii. Rachel, b. Sep. 13, 1683 - d. July 3, 1706.
iv. Daniel, b. Mar. 31, 1686 - d. young.
4 v. Daniel[3] Galusha, b. Apr. 3, 1688; m. Sarah Warren.
vi. Nathaniel[3] Galusha, b. Dec. 22, 1691; m. ca. 1714. He had Jacob, Nathaniel and Rachael.
vii. Dinah, b. Jan. 14, 1695.
viii. Richard, b. Dec. 4, 1696.

Chelmsford, Mass. V.R.
American Ancestry, Vol. 10, p. 147.
Dict. Gen. de Familles Canadien, Vol. 14, p. 163.
Thirty Dunstable Families, Stearns.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 43.
Narrative of the Indian Wars, Penhallow.
Town of Weston, Mass. 1911. A copy is in the Watertown Public Library.

3. Jacob[3] (Daniel[2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. June 24, 1680; m. in 1707 Sarah Reed. They had 6 children:

5 i. Jacob[4] Galusha, b. July 2, 1712.
ii. Hannah, b. 1713; m. 1735 the Rev. John Hix, b. May 10, 1712.
iii. Mary, b. 1714; m. Feb. 14, 1735/36 Ephraim Hix.
iv. Samuel[4] Galusha of Bellerica, b. ca. 1715 - d. ca. 1790; m. ca. 1740 Esther _____.
v. Charity, b. May 10, 1716 - d. 1736; m. Edward Thurber.
vi. Rachel, m. Oct. 28, 1742 at Chelmsford, Mass. Eleasar Corey.

4. Daniel[3] (Daniel[2], Jacob) Galusha, b. Apr. 3, 1688; m. July 5, 1710 Sarah, daughter of Daniel Warren, bapt. Dec. 14, 1701. Daniel was a "housewright" (architect and carpenter). Some of the lovely old homes still standing in Salem, Mass. were built by him. He fought in Queen Anne's War, after which he moved to Watertown, Mass. He went to Colchester, Ct. in 1716 and voted there in 1718. They had 6 children:

i. Daniel, b. May 9, 1711 at Weston (Watertown) - d. young.
ii. Dinah, bapt. Apr. 26, 1713 at Weston - d. after 1754; m. Daniel Stanton.
iii. Daniel[4] Galusha, b. Apr. 25, 1716 at Weston.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1719 at Colchester, Ct.
6 v. Jacob[4] Galusha, b. 1721 at Colchester - d. Feb. 13, 1782 ae 70.
7 vi. Jonas[4] Galusha, b. Mar. 12, 1723/4 at Lyme, Ct.

Early Settlers of Watertown, Waltham, Weston, Vol. 1, Henry Bond.

5. Jacob[4] Galusha (Jacob[3], Daniel[2]), b. July 2, 1712 - d. 1802 at Norton, Mass.; m. 1741 Martha Norton. He had 10 children.

6. Jacob[4] (Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha of Preston, Ct., b. Mar. 9, 1721 at Colchester, Ct. - d. Feb. 13, 1792, son of Daniel [#4] and Sarah (Warren) Galusha. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. He married 4 times and had 17 children. Of his marriages he said, "I have been twice in heaven, once on earth and once in hell." His wives were:

(1) Lydia Huntington, b. Apr. 25, 1728 - d. May 6, 1764 at Norwich, Ct., daughter of Matthew [Chapter XXXV, #4] and Lydia (Leonard) Huntington. She died at the birth of their 9th child.
(2) Thankful _____ (widow of Mr. King?); m. Sep. 9, 1764 at Norwich. They had 1 child, Lucy.
(3) Desire (Andrus) Metcalf, a sea captain's widow, b. 1732 - d. Sep. 9, 1775; m. ca. 1767. They had 6 children.
(4) Abigail Porter; m. Feb. 25, 1776 at Norwich. Shortly after the birth of Desire's first child he had moved to Salisbury, Ct. Shortly after his marriage to Abigail he moved to Shaftsbury, Vt. where his 5 oldest sons had settled in 1775. His children were:

i. Mary, b. Nov, 10, 1746; m. Nov. 6, 1764 Elijah Willoughby.
8 ii. David[5] Galusha, b. Oct. 30, 1748.
iii. Jacob[5], b. Dec. 28, 1750 - d. July 25, 1834 at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 13, 1775 (1765?) Parthania Hard (Ward?), b. Apr. 14, 1755 - d. Aug. 18, 1846 at Shaftsbury. He was justice of Peace for many years; town clerk 1784-1825; and in the state legisla-

ture 1801-1811. He had 5 children:
a. Augustus[6], b. Aug. 1780 - d. Dec. 27, 1822.
b. Jacob[6], Jr., b. 1782 - d. Mar. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 9, 1803 Elizabeth Niles.
c. Parthenia, b. June 11, 1784/5; m. June 18, 1809 Lyman Reed. [Read-Reed Family, Chapter VI, #5-ii]
d. George[6], b. Feb. 22, 1787 - d. 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1810 Lucy Burnham, b. Mar. 98, 1791 - d. Dec. 22, 1847.
e. Laura, b. Nov. 15, 1789; m. Sep. 18, 1811 Myron Clark.

9 iv. Jonas[5] Galusha, b. Feb. 11, 1753.

10 v. Amos[5] Galusha, b. Apr. 1, 1755.

vi. Elijah[5] Galusha, b. Oct. 25, 1757 - d. May 26, 1782 in a sawmill accident, buried at Arlington, Vt.; m. in 1780 Beulah Chittenden [Chap. XXXIII, #5-iv], daughter of Governor Thomas Chittenden. They had 2 children, b. in Arlington:
a. Elijah, b. Sep. 27, 1780.
b. Lorinda, b. Aug. 4, 1782.

vii. Olive, b. Dec. 4, 1759 - d. Oct. 20, 1842; m. Nov. 22, 1780 David Stanton.

viii. Lydia, b. June 1, 1762; m. Oct. 19, 1786 at Salisbury, Ct. Asa Hutchinson.

ix. Anna, b. May 6, 1764; m. Feb. 24, 1788 Ebenezer Wright of Mansfield, Ct.

x. Lucy, b. May 5, 1765, daughter of Thankful and Jacob.

xi. Daniel[5] Galusha, b. ca. 1768 at Norwich, son of Desire and Jacob; m. on May 3, 1810 Eunice Field.

11 xii. Benjamin[5] Galusha, b. 1770.

xiii. Ezra[5] Galusha, b. ca, 1770; m. 1799 Mable Barney. They moved to Warrenville, Illinois.

xiv. Desire, b. Dec. 31, 1771; m. John Park.

xv. Sarah "Sally", b. June 24/30, 1774 - d. Jan. 13, 1813; m. John Bacon. They had 6 children.

12 xvi. Elias[5] Galusha, b. Sep. 9, 1775.

xvii. Aurelia, b. Mar. 6, 1779 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - d. there Apr. 30, 1862, daughter of Abigail and Jacob; m. Jan. 4, 1798 Elias[6] Huntington. [Chapter XXXV, #6-iv] (Addenda)

7. Jonas[4] Galusha (Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Mar. 12, 1723/24 at Lyme, Ct. - d. after 1802, son of Daniel [#4] and Sarah (Warren) Galusha. (Mrs. Helgemoe, in her Galusha-Galeucia Family, says that his name has been miswritten "Jonah" on many records and that he has been confused with his brother, Jacob [#6]. Married twice; 1st wife divorced:
(1) Sarah, by whom he had 3 children, and (2) Anne, 7 children: Nathaniel, Oliver, Anna, Huldah, a son, Rhoda, Anna,

13 viii. David[5] Galusha, b. Mar. 19, 1765, and Electra and Jonas.

8. David[5] Galusha (Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Oct. 30, 1748 - d. Aug. 26, 1804 at Shaftsbury; m. Jan. 31, 1773 at Norwich, Ct.
(1) Charity Lathrop, b. 1751 - d. Apr. 15, 1777. On Nov. 21, 1779 to
(2) Rhoda Maria Galusha, b. 1763 - d. June 1, 1835, (prob.) daughter of Jonas [37] and Anne Galusha. During the Revolutionary War

David was a 1st lieutenant in the 4th Company of Shaftsbury Militia. In 1779 he represented Shaftsbury in the state legislature. In 1782 the Governor and the Council met at his home to hear the reports of Jonas Fay and Ira Allen regarding the negotiations with Congress concerning the admittance of Vermont to the Union. In 1787 he built the four square tavern [Chapter X] that still stands across the road and southwest from the Center Shaftsbury Church. David [#8] Galusha had 11 children, 2 by Charity and 9 by Rhoda:

i. Gershom[6] Galusha, b. Mar. 27, 1774 - d. before 1830; m. Ann __.
ii. Mary, b. Mar. 15, 1776.
Iii. Henry[6], b. Aug. 21, 1780; m. Sally Barber.
iv. Charity E., b. 1782 - d. Feb. 8, 1856; m. Abraham Cole.
v. Semantha, b. 1785 - d. Mar. 17, 1848; m. Jan. 3, 1808 Jonathan Howlett, b. 1776 - d. Dec. 8, 1828. Their daughter, Charlotte Howlett, b. 1820; m. Elijah[6] [#17] Galusha.
vi. Rhoda, b. 1788; m. Dan Petingale.
vii. Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1793.
14 viii. David[6], b. Dec. 19, 1795.
ix. Julia, b. June 3, 1798; m. Levi Babcock.
x. Lydia Huntington, b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Loren Draper.
xi. Nancy, b. Sep. 5, 1802.

Data from A. Ranney Galusha (#46)
Boston Transcript, Sep. 7, Sep. 21, Oct. 3, Dec. 5, 1910, #1487. (#5-iii)
Oct. 26, Nov. 21, 1910, #1487; Jan. 12, 1921, Feb. 24, 1908, #8303. (#7)
Oct. 26, Nov. 21, 1910, #1487. (#8)
Galusha-Galeucia Family, Helgemoe, p. 12. (#7)

9. Jonas[5] Galusha (Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1753 at Norwich - d. Sep. 25, 1834 at Shaftsbury, Vt., son of Jacob and Lydia (Huntington) Galusha. Jonas was married 4 times. He m. Oct. 1778
(1) Mary Chittenden, b. 1757/8 - d. Apr. 20, 1794, the daughter of Thomas [Chapter XXXIII, #5] and Elizabeth (Meigs) Chittenden. They had 8 children, all born at Shaftsbury. He married again
(2) Martha "Patty" Sammons, b. 1764 - d. Nov. 10, 1797. They had no children. He married on June 3, 1808
(3) Abigail Ward, b. 1770 - d. May 6, 1809, a month after the birth of her only child. He married in 1818
(4) Abigail "Nabby" Atwater of Cavandish, Vt., b. Apr. 2, 1764 - d. July 30, 1831, the daughter of Reuben Atwater and widow of Elnathan Beach. He announced this marriage thus:

> "In Cavandish Feb. 24, 1818 Jonas Galusha and Mrs. Nabby Beach, a lady of unblemished reputation, and possessing in an eminent degree, those amiable female virtues whose price is far above rubies."

Thanks to the writings of the Rev. Pliny H. White, Vermont historian and biographer, his descendants are able to get an intimate picture of

of Jonas Galusha and his family. Jonas and his brothers received their education from the common schools of their day and, though they had no further formal education, "their strength of mind and energy of character" soon made them leading men in the town and in the state. Soon after coming to Shaftsbury, at age 22, Jonas set up a shop for making nails. He also operated a farm for his older brother David. He later acquired a farm of his own and he remained a farmer all of his life, except when he was holding public office. He continually improved his education by "reading, observation, and reflection". In the fall of 1775 he served in Canada in Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys, under the command of his brother David. After the capture of Capt. Amos Huntington at the Battle of Hubbarton, he was made captain of both Shaftsbury companies. He continued in service through the Battle of Bennington and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

After the war, he was sheriff for six years, resigning in 1787. In 1792 he was elected a member of the second council of censors which was concerned with changes in the state constitution. The next year he was elected a member of the Governor's Council which office he held for 6 years. Simultaneously he served as assistant judge of Bennington County Court, 1795-1798. In 1800 he was again elected judge, remaining in office for 7 years and, in 1807 and 1808, he was elected to the Vermont Supreme Court, serving with the famous Royal Tyler. The following year he was chosen an Elector of President and Vice President of the United States. He gave the vote of Vermont to James Madison. He held this honor 3 more times, voting for James Monroe in 1821 and for John Quincy Adams in 1825 and in 1829. He became the 4th Governor of Vermont, serving 9 terms in all, 1809-1812 and 1815-1820. His support of Madison during the War of 1812 had proved unpopular and he lost in 1814 in the election for governor to his brother-in-law Martin Chittenden, who ran on the Whig ticket and won by 1 vote in the Joint Assembly balloting, 1 member having been persuaded to be absent that day! A delegate from Shaftsbury, Jonas Galusha was selected as president of the Constitutional Conventions of 1814 and again in 1822. He retired happily to private life and enjoyed a serene and honored old age.

Though an active man, Jonas was rather stout. He was short and fair with blue eyes. He was mindful of the requirements of society and a sense of humor and an ability to get along with people made him sought after. His home life was harmonious and his children respected members of their communities. Though not a member of a particular denomination, he participated in religious activities, such as the Vermont Bible Society, and led a Christian life. The children of Jonas Galusha who grew to adulthood:

i. Clarissa, b. Sep. 9, 1779 - d. May 26, 1823; m. before 1814 Dr. Daniel[6] [Chap. XXXV, #6-v] Huntington of Shaftsbury.
ii. Mary, b. May 23, 1782 - d. May 31, 1827; m. Sep. 27, 1807 Norman Hinsdill. b. 1782 - d. Aug. 20, 1822.
iii. Jonas, b. Dec. 1783 - d. Feb. 12, 1784.
iv. Nancy, b. Dec. 28, 1784 - d. 1861; m. Asa Billings of Royalton.
v. Truman[6] Galusha, b. Sep. 30, 1786.
vi. Jonas[6] Galusha, b. July 17, 1788 - d. June 2, 1861; m. Electa Hinsdill. They had children:
   a. Eloise Electa, b. Aug. 19, 1815 - d. at Bloomington, Ill.; m. Nathan Brittain of Rochester, N.Y.
   b. Orson Bingham[7] Galusha, b. Dec. 2, 1819 - d. 1898, Peoria, Ill.; m. 1843 Mary Jane Hinsdale of Hinesburg, Vt.
   c. Jonas[7] Galusha, 3rd.

16 vii. Elon[6] Galusha, b. June 18, 1790.
viii. Martin[6] Galusha, b. July 18, 1792 at Bennington, Vt., bapt. May 1, 1811 at Center Shaftsbury Church - d. Feb. 19, 1869; m. on Sep. 20, 1815
Almira Cole, b. Feb. 18, 1797 - d. June 14, 1893, daughter of Peleg Cole (also ancestor of Isabel Cole, Shaftsbury genealogist and historian). About 1836 he bought land in Gorham, across the river from Rochester, which is now a part of the city. He played an active role in the development of Rochester and foresaw it as an industrial city of the future.
ix. Sophia, b. 1793 - d. 1794.
x. Abigail, b. Apr. 15, 1809 - d. Apr. 1, 1864 at Shaftsbury, daughter of Jonas and his 3rd wife Abigail; m. Mar. 8, 1832
Deacon George Huntington [Chapter XXXV, #7-iv]. After her father's death they bought the Governor Galusha home and farm [Chapter X]. In 1864 it was sold to the Harrington family from whom A. Ranney Galusha purchased it in 1968. Some of the original furniture remains in the house, some belongs to descendants of Abigail in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, and some is in the Bennington Museum and in the Vermont State Museum.

A Memoir of Governor Jonas Galusha, the Rev. Pliny White before the Vermont Society and the General Assembly at Montpelier on Oct. 16, 1866.
Rochester Historical Society, Vol. 2, p. 237.
Vermont Governor and Council Records, Vol. 1, p. 258.
Biographical Encyclopedia of Vermont, Henry Clay Williams, pp. 69-78.
Bottum Collection: Nathan H. Bottum's Journal, p. 18.

10. Amos[5] (Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Apr. 1, 1755 at Norwich, Ct. - d. Oct. 16, 1839; m. ca. 1780
Mary Clark, b. Mar. 5, 1759 - d. July 3, 1819 at Shaftsbury, daughter of Judge Jeremiah [Chap. XXXII] and Susannah (Clark) Clark. Amos Galusha fought in the Revolutionary War and later supported the policies of Jefferson and Madison in articles he wrote for newspapers. Amos and Mary Galusha had 6 children:
i. Amos[6], Jr., b. May 5, 1780 - d. July 3, 1842; m. May 3, 1803 Elizabeth Spencer at Shaftsbury,on. 1784. They moved to Danville, Illinois. They had 7 children: Charles, b. 1804; Mary; Royal; Elizabeth; Lydia; Philena; and John A.
ii. Jacob[6], b. 1782 - d. Mar. 26, 1850; m. Jan. 9, 1803 Elizabeth Niles.
iii. Simeon[6], b. 1783 - d. July 1, 1861 at Yates Co., N.Y.; m. Antha Matteson on June 7, 1812.
iv. Anne, twin of Simeon.
v. Eunice, m. Jonathan Niles.
17 vi. Elijah[6] Galusha, b. Nov. 4, 1804.

Boston Transcript, Oct. 3 and Oct. 10, 1910, #1487.
Hudson, Mohawk Genealogy & History, Cuyler Reynolds.

11. Benjamin[5] Galusha, b. Nov. 1770 at Salisbury, Ct. - d. May 2, 1854 at Cortlandville, N.Y., son of Jacob [#6] and Desire (Andrus) Metcalf Galusha; m.
Mary Trowbridge, b. July 9, 1771 - d. Jan. 30, 1861. Children:
18 i. Orman[6] Galusha, b. Nov. 7, 1793 at Cortlandville, N.Y.

ii. Fannie, b. May 22, 1797 - d. Oct. 25, 1881: m.
Minor Trowbridge, b. 1787 - d. 1876. They had 6 children.
19 iii. Ezra[6] Galusha, b. 1799.
iv. Polly.
v. Desiah, b. 1803 - d. Feb. 25, 1885; m.
Ezra Preston, d. ca. 1852. They had 4 children.
20 vi. Abran Fisher[6] Galusha, b. Aug. 5, 1808.

12. Elias[5] (Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2]) Galusha, b. Sep. 9, 1775 at Salisbury, Ct., son of Jacob [#6] and Desire Galusha; m.
Susanna Sears, b. 1765 - d. 1807. They had 5 children:
i. Susan, b. 1797 - d. 1816; m. _____ Amble of Illinois.
ii. Sarah, b. 1800 - d. 1890; m. _____ Langdon. 6 children.
iii. Polly, b. 1802 - d. 1893; m. _____ Bradle.
iv. Hiram (Miran?), b. 1804 - d. 1835; m. and had children: Sarah; Miran (Hiram?); Sears, killed in Civil War; Henry, 1836-1885.
21 v. Sears[6] Galusha, b. 1807.

The data on Elias (#12) Galusha and his descendants has come from records collected by Sarah Jane[8] Galusha, daughter of Franklin (#30) Galusha, and given to R.B. Lacy by Mrs. James I. Galusha (p. 274), who had gotten them from Sarah Jane's nephew, Clinton Delbert (#38-ii) Galusha.

13. David[5] Galusha (Jonas[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Mar. 10, 1765 - d. at Shaftsbury, Vt. Oct. 21, 1854; m.
Ruth Osborn, b. Mar. 20, 1765 - d. at Shaftsbury Apr. 25, 1832.
They had 5 children: Seymour (1788-1846); Asher (1796-1874); Elijah (1797-1866, m. Marie Fuller, 1802-1873, had Ruth Ann & Orilla); Charles (1811-1863, unmarried) and
22 v. Jonas[6] Galusha, b. Aug. 3, 1803 at Shaftsbury.

Boston Transcript, Feb. 24, 1908, #9973; Jan. 12, 1921, #8303; Oct. 26 & Nov. 21, 1910, #1487. (For line of David[5] to Warren[10] Galusha)

14. David[6] Galusha (David[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1795 near Bennington, Vt. - d. Jan. 10, 1880; m. at Arlington, Vt. on Sep. 6, 1824
Marilla Hicks, b. Mar. 1800 near East Arlington, Vt. - d. May 7, 1890. They had 7 children:
Julius, Reuben, David, Henry, Delia, Lydia, and
23 vi. Simeon Hicks[7] Galusha, b. Apr. 14, 1834. (Addenda)

Data on line of David[6] Galusha to Rosemary[10] (Galusha) Bottum was sent by Mrs. Howard E.[9] Galusha, 3909 Rosewood Place, Riverside, Cal. 92506.

15. Truman[6] (Jonas[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Sep. 30, 1786 at Shaftsbury - d. June 12, 1859 at Jericho, Vt., the son of Jonas [#9] and Mary (Chittenden) Galusha; m. Sep. 17, 1809
(1) Lydia Loomis, b. Mar. 18, 1791 - d. June 27, 1818, daughter of Russell and Lydia (Huntington) Loomis. [Chapter XXXV, #6-ii] They had 3 children. He married again on Dec. 23, 1819
(2) Hannah Chittenden, b. 1795 - d. May 29, 1828, only daughter of Noah and Sally (Fasset) Chittenden. They had 4 children [Chapter XXXIII, #5-ii-b] Truman Galusha settled in Jericho, Vt. in

1823 where he became one of its wealthiest and most prominent citizens, serving in public office most of his life. He was a farmer, surveyor and selectman, representing Jericho in the Vermont General Assembly in 1827, 1828 and 1830. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1836 and again in 1843 and was Judge of Chittenden County Court in 1849 and 1850. He was a strong adherent and supporter of the Baptist Church. The children of Truman Galusha, all born in Shaftsbury except the 2 youngest who were born in Jericho:

24 i. Truman Chittenden[7] Galusha, b. Dec. 19, 1810.
ii. Russell Loomis[7] Galusha, b. Oct. 11, 1812.
iii. Julia Ann Galusha, m. Charles Avery.
25 iv. Rollin Mallory[7] Galusha, b. Sep. 30, 1820.
v. Lydia Jane Galusha, b. Feb. 16, 1822
vi. Ellen M. Galusha, b. June 21, 1824; m. George P. Howe.
vii. Clara J. Galusha, b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. Lucien B. Howe.

Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, p. 36; Letters, p. 137.
History of Jericho, Vt.
Chittenden County, Vermont, edited by W.S. Rann. Collaborators: U.V.M. Professors 1886, D. Mason & Co. Syracuse, N.Y.

16. Elon[6] Galusha (Jonas[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), born June 18, 1790 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - d. Jan. 6, 1856 at Lockport, N.Y., the son of Jonas [#9] and Mary (Chittenden) Galusha; married on Aug. 25, 1815 at Shaftsbury, Vt.
Elizabeth "Betsy" Bottum, born Feb. 13, 1796 at Shaftsbury - died after 1856 at (prob.) Whitesboro, N.Y. They had 3 sons.

In 1811 Elon Galusha became a member of the Shaftsbury Baptist Church during a great religious revival in the community under its pastor, Caleb Blood. At this time he was studying law with the Hon. Richard Skinner. Becoming satisfied that his real vocation was the ministry, the next year he became the pastor of the newly formed church in nearby West Arlington. He also preached regularly in the Shaftsbury Church while their pastor was absent on extended missionary tours. At this time his father, Gov. Jonas Galusha, was a delegate from Vermont to a Baptist meeting in Philadelphia which organized the first American foreign missionary society, its particular purpose being to provide funds for the first American foreign missionaries, Adoniram Judson and Luther Rice, who were already in Burma. Elon's older brother, Truman Galusha, also became a licentate (unordained minister). Elon was ordained in 1815 in his home church, and the same year he was married.

His first pastorate was in Whitesboro, N.Y. near Utica, where he remained for 15 years. During this time 390 members were added and a new edifice was built. Five young men went out to preach from his congregation, two of whom, Eugene Kincaid and Miles Bronson, going to Burma, inspired by Adoniram Judson's example. In 1820 he was the leader in forming the Oneida Association of Baptist Churches in the Utica area. Because of differences over his strong anti-slavery, anti-Freemasonry, and pro-temperance views he left the Whitesboro church in 1832 and went to the Broad Street Baptist Church in Utica, and later to churches in Rochester, Perry, and Lockport, N.Y., where they lived until his death.

Much of his life was spent in traveling, since he was a very success-

ful fund raiser and was an agent for several local and national institutions. He was one of the most active founders of Hamilton Theological Seminary, now Colgate University at Hamilton, N.Y., and he also worked in behalf of Columbian College in the District of Columbia, now George Washington University. He spent several months in England in behalf of his philanthropic interests, before settling in Lockport in 1841. In 1822, while still in Whitesboro, he had been sent by the N.Y. State Baptist Missionary Convention, of which he was later president, to help organize many new churches, notably the Baptist Church of Christ in Buffalo, N.Y., then a village, and the first Baptist Church in Pontiac, Michigan.

He was president of the American Baptist Anti-Slavery Convention which met in New York City in 1840. As a consequence, the following year in Baltimore, Maryland he was ousted from his office as vice president of the National American Baptist Triennial Convention. He is credited with starting the matter of the separation of the northern and southern Baptists by maintaining that it was not right or wise that foreign missions should be supported by the contributions of slave holders. In the year that he became the pastor of the church in Lockport, N.Y., he further alienated himself from the hierarchy of the Baptist Church by accepting the doctrine of William Miller who lectured up and down the land in 1841 to 1844 on the imminent second coming of Christ. In reference to this, the Lockport Baptist Church history reads, "The year 1843 was the most fatal in our history. It brought a terrible calamity, the cause of which was Millerism. . . . the church was rent in twain. Mr. Galusha, followed by about one third of the members, established services in another place." The record also mentions that newspapers of the time spoke of the loss of a beloved pastor.

On June 4, 1844, upon his return from a visit to some of his Michigan property, Nathan H. [#14] Bottum, brother of Betsy (Bottum) Galusha, wrote their sister Caroline, wife of Seneca S. Spencer of Delta, Oneida Co., N.Y.

> "Mr. and Mrs. Galusha were not in Lockport when I went west, but I saw them in Rochester upon my return. They arrived there the same day that I did. Came with their own team and he went on in the cars the next day to Boston, whilst Betsey remained in Rochester. Their son, Judson, was in Buffalo in employment, and son Elon had just arrived in Rochester to be engaged, probably, as he had been the past winter, in superintending the _____ of the books & publications of the Second-Advent people of Rochester. They are all, undoubtedly, sincere in their views, but their friends generally suppose them to be in error."

It would seem that Elon Galusha was driven all of his life by a hounding conscience and an unrelenting and, perhaps, stubborn dedication to religious principles as he saw them. Letters from Betsy Galusha and also from her son Elijah reveal their concern for his health and their personal unhappiness with his strenuous activity in behalf of those causes which enveloped his whole life. His family bore, with him, the burdon of his conscience. On October 31, 1853, in a long letter to her brother Nathan, Betsy wrote,

> "We had a very pleasant journey and visit to New York, except that I was going to leave Mr. Galusha behind. . . . Mr. Galusha writes he had a very pleasant meeting in N.Y., was in Stonington Ct. when he wrote last - had had very good services in New Haven - his health was improving -

was going to New London where I last wrote him. I can hardly be reconciled to his absence but am sensible he is better away from the farm and all its cares. I anticipate much pleasure in reading the book you gave us. I have just finished "Shady Side" which was lent to me which I think a true picture, and I feel that I am in a shady place at present."

The Baptist Encyclopedia describes him as "the most unselfish and devout of Christians", "a father and a leader of Israel whose memory has a blessed fragrance", "possessed of a rich imagination, of glowing enthusiasm and . . . of pure eloquence. Few men could carry a large congregation with such overwhelming power as Mr. Galusha."

A few family letters reveal most of the little which is known about the family of the Rev. Elon Galusha. In 1853 Judson was (working?) "in a store house" in Lower Town, Lockport, but coming home at night as his father was away on one of his extended trips. Elijah B. Galusha went to California in 1849 and returned in 1851, perhaps in poor health as two years later he was taking baths and undergoing treatment at some spa - possibly Saratoga Springs, N.Y. - and his appetite and health were improving. Of historical interest is a portion of a letter, dated Utica, Dec. 6, 1832, written by Elijah, then perhaps 16 years old, to his Aunt Caroline Bottum at Shaftsbury, Vt.

"On my return I was detained at Bennington Tuesday night (being the first after I left Shaftsbury) as the eastern stage had gone before we arrived there, and I was obliged to remain until eight o'clock the next morning. We reached Troy about four o'clock Wednesday afternoon. I remained there until one o'clock Thursday when I set sail in the stage for Albany (there being no steamboat going to that place) where I arrived about four and with some little trouble came to the railroad, at sight of which my anticipations were realized. I soon found myself seated in one of the cars and moving at a very rapid rate. I reached Schenectady in a short time and there stepped into the packet boat "Mohawk", Captain Bacon of Utica, where I was, with the rest of the cargo, safely landed on the evening of Friday."

The children of Elon and Betsy (Bottum) Galusha:

i. Elijah B.[7], born at Whitesboro, N.Y. ca. 1816.

26 ii. Elon Chittenden[7], born June 5, 1820.

iii. Judson[7], born at Whitesboro. No doubt named for his father's friend, Adoniram Judson, first missionary to Burma.

The research and the story on Elon Galusha was done by R.B. Lacy.

Bottum Collection: Letters, pp. 96,97,106,109,115.
Jonas Galusha, 5th Governor of Vermont, memoir read Oct. 16, 1866 before Vt. General Assembly by Pliny H. White. Copy owned by Ranney Galusha.
First Book of 4th Baptist Church of Shaftsbury. In Bennington Museum.
History of the Shaftsbury Baptist Association 1781-1853, p. 145.
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Magazine, Vol 4, pp. 65,95. Colgate Rochester Library.
History of the Whitesboro Church 1796-1896, Mary J. Champlin. A copy in the possession of R.B. Lacy.
Historical Sermon at Whitesboro, June 18, 1871. A copy in the posseesion of R.B. Lacy.
History of the Baptists, Benedict. pp. 571,804,563.

Correspondence Between the Baptist Church of Perry, N.Y. and Elon Galusha and the Advent Brethern, Pamphlet of. American Baptist Historical Society Library at Colgate Rochester Divinity School.
Shaftsbury Baptist Association, Stephen Wright, p. 222.
Baptist Encyclopedia, William Cathcard 1881.
Lockport, N.Y. Church History.

17. Elijah[6] Galusha (Amos[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. 1804 - d. July 1871, son of Amos and Mary (Clark) Galusha; m. Charlotte M. Howlett, daughter of Jonathan and Semantha [#8-v] (Galusha) Howlett, b. Aug. 19, 1809 at Shaftsbury - d. Nov. 1888 at Troy, N.Y. They moved to Troy about 1830 where he became famous for[1] his American Victorian furniture, following in the tradition of Duncan Phyfe who had worked 50 years earlier in nearby Albany. Using mahogany, black walnut, rosewood, and some curly maple, he created Sheraton-like chairs, tables, china cabinets and settees, adorned with intricate and perfectly shaped flower and leaf scrolls, usually arranged in a slightly unbalanced design which was his trademark. The largest collections of his furniture are at the Rensselaer County Historical Society in Troy and in the Brooklyn Museum. They had 2 children:

i. Henry[7] Galusha, b. Aug. 24, 1833 at Troy - d. Sep. 18, 1902; m. Elizabeth Osgood in 1859. She d. in 1913, the daughter of Jason C. and Aseneath Osgood.
ii. Adelaide J. Galusha, m. William Faxton Weeks who d. July 31, 1920 at age 81. He was a buyer in N.Y.C. Children:
  a. Galusha Weeks who was a reporter on the Brooklyn Eagle.
  b. A daughter, Mrs. W.M. McDonogh.

History of the Hudson and Mohawk Valley, Cuyler Reynolds
Rensselaer County Historical Society, Troy, N.Y.
Boston Transcript, Oct. 3, 1910, #1487

18. Orman[6] Galusha, b. 1793 - d. 1875, son of Benjamin [#11] and Mary (Trowbridge) Galusha; m. on Mar. 24, 1824 at Tully, N.Y. Sarah Goodrich, b. Feb. 10, 1795 - d. June 25, 1884, daughter of Samuel and Lurana Goodrich.[2] They had 6 children:

27 i. Theodore Benjamin[7] Galusha, b. Mar. 13, 1825.
ii. Frederick Calostine[7] Galusha, b. 1827 - d. 1860.
iii. Frances Parmelia Galusha, b. 1829 - d. 1865; m. Rufus B. Fletcher, b. 1829 - d. 1897.
iv. Mary Lurana, b. 1831 - d. 1855.
v. Samuel Harris[7] Galusha, b. 1835 - d. 1837.
vi. Sarah Annette, b. Oct. 16, 1838 - d. Dec. 20, 1911.

19. Ezra[6] Galusha, b. 1799 - d. Nov. 11, 1858, buried in Preble cemetery beside his wife, son of Benjamin [#11] Galusha; m. Keturah Van Hoesen, b. 1804 - d. June 6, 1867. Children:
i. Watts[7] Galusha, b. 1822 - d. 1851 at Perth Amboy, New Jersey.
ii. Catherine, b. 1826 - d. June 18, 1861; m. Avery Phelps.

1 A graduate thesis on Elijah Galusha's furniture, with pictures of all known pieces, was written by Mrs. Frederick Walsh in the Cooperstown Graduate Program, State University College at Oneonta. Her address is 25 Nathaniel Blvd., Delmar, N.Y. N.Y.S. Library, Ed. Bldg., Albany.

iii. Myron[7] Galusha, b. 1831 - d. 1865; m. a southern lady. They had 2 children: Watts and Myron Galusha.
28 iv. Newton[7] Galusha, b. 1834.
v. Mary Galusha, b. 1839 - d. Jan. 6, 1865.

20. Abran Fisher[6] Galusha, b. Aug. 5, 1808 - d. Jan. 4, 1894, son of Benjamin [#11] and Mary (Trowbridge) Galusha;m.
(1) Esther McCollum. They had no children.
(2) Polly Powers. They had 5 children:
i. Mary Ettie Galusha, b. Dec. 4, 1835 - d. 1868; m. J. Galis Bennett. They had a son,
a. Walter Galusha Bennett, b. Jan. 25, 1864 - d. 1864.
ii. Susan Frances Galusha, b. June 29, 1837; m. _____ Trowbridge of Plainsville, Ohio.
iii. Hiram M.[7] Galusha, b. Aug. 21, 1840 - d. Nov. 1, 1864, a soldier in Co. A., 160 Reg., N.Y.S.V.
29 iv. Robert M.[7] Galusha, b. Aug. 23, 1842.
v. Esther Fidelia, b. Aug. 23, 1845 - d. Feb. 18, 1908.

21. Sears[6] (Elias[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. 1807 - d. 1895, son of Elias [#12] and Susanna (Sears) Galusha; m. in 1827
(1) Susan _____. He m. again in 1843
(2) Caroline Frances _____. He had 4 children:
30 i. Franklin[7] Galusha.
ii. Willard[7] Galusha, b. 18 ; m. in 1877 Jennie Hooper. They had 2 children: Clara and Freddie.
31 iii. Edgar Galusha.
iv. Elon[7] Galusha, m. in 1878
(1) Grace Roger. He m. again in 1903
(2) Clara Budlong. He had no children.

22. Jonas[6] Galusha (David[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1803 at Shaftsbury - d. Aug. 12, 1871, son of David [#13] and Ruth Osborn) Galusha; m. Apr. 19, 1829 Elizabeth Fiske, b. 1807 - d. Feb. 27, 1877. They had the following children and perhaps 4 others:
32 i. Richmond F.[7] Galusha, b. Feb. 5, 1830.
ii. Francesca Caressa Galusha, b. 1835 - d. Mar. 8, 1851.
iii. Jonas E.[7] Galusha, b. 1838 - d. Dec. 19, 1864 at Annapolis, Md., a soldier in the 24th Ind. Battery, N.Y. Volunteers.
iv. Seymour F.[7] Galusha, b. 1843 - d. Sep. 3, 1880; m. Dec. 16, 1869 Mary Montgomery.

23. Simeon Hicks[7] (David[6], David[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Apr. 14, 1834 in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. - d. after 1912 (he was still living in that year according to the Jasper Co., Iowa History, Vol. 1), son of David [#14] and Marilla (Hicks) Galusha; m. Harriett Newell Apr. 20, 1857 at Newton, Iowa. She was born Dec. 15, 1839 in Knox Co., Ohio. He was a leading business man of

2 Samuel Goodrich, b. May 7, 1750 in Mass. - d. Feb. 1, 1835; m. in 1776 Lurana Trowbridge, b. in 1758 at Wilton Co. - d. 1835, the daughter of James[5] (Daniel, James, William, Thomas of New Haven, Ct.) Trowbridge. He was a farmer. He served 7 years in the Revolutionary War for which he received a pension. They had 10 children.

Newton and took an active part in its growth from the beginning. At one time he was county treasurer of Jasper County. They had 6 children:
Samuel Henry, Edward, Julius Malcolm, Reuben, Ned, and
33 iv. David Murray[8] Galusha, b. June 5, 1865. (Addenda)

24. Truman Chittenden[7] (Truman[6], Jonas[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1810 at Shaftsbury - d. Apr. 30, 1894 at Jericho, Vt., the son of Truman and Lydia (Loomis) Galusha [#15]; m.
(1) Beulah C. Butts. They had 1 child. He m. Apr. 8, 1847
(2) Angeline Orpha Bishop, b. May 27, 1822 at Hinesburg, Vt., daughter of Rufus and Hannah Bishop. They had 4 children:
i. Edna A. Galusha, b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. Harlow N. Percival.
ii. Jonas O. Galusha, b. Apr. 30, 1848.
34 iii. Albert Loomis[8] Galusha, b. Oct. 6, 1850 - d. Nov. 8, 1879.
iv. Rufus Bishop[8] Galusha, b. 1855 at Jericho, Vt.; m. May 12, 1880 Myra E. Wilson, b. 1851 at Canton, Ill., daughter of John B. (from Harrisburg, Pa. in 1842) and Adelaide (Athearn, from Indiana in 1834) Wilson. They had 2 children:
a. Don Loomis Galusha, b. 1881 - d. at Laconia, N.H. He had a daughter, Elizabeth who m. _____ Tanquay.
b. Ora Wilson Galusha, b. 1883 at Jericho - d. Portland, Ore.
v. Effigene L. Galusha, b. Sep. 14, 1858; m. David F. Estes. They had a son
a. Walter Dalton Estes, b. 1881; m. Maud Bryson (or Brisson) of Upper Rawdon, b. 1887.

American Ancestry, J. Munsell, Vol. 10, p. 147.
Chittenden County, Vermont 1886, D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, N.Y., p. 749.
Family records of A. Ranney Galusha.

25. Rollin Mallory[7] Galusha (Truman[6], Jonas[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Sep. 30, 1820 at Shaftsbury - d. May 14, 1886 at Jericho, Vt., the son of Truman and Hannah (Chittenden) [Chapter XXXIII, #5-ii] Galusha; m. on Sep. 1847 his first wife
(1) Julia Ann[6] Bottum, b. Dec. 1820 at Shaftsbury - d. Mar. 2, 1867 at Jericho, the daughter of Nathan H. [#14] and Peace (Huntington) Bottum. They had 2 children. He married again
(2) Caroline McEwen, b. 1837 - d. 1888 at Lawrenceville, N.Y. They had 3 children. Rollin Galusha moved to Jericho at the age of 4 when his parents went there from Shaftsbury. "He took a deep interest in everything pertaining to Jericho's welfare, was one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizens of the town and occupied the most responsible civil stations, was a farmer, and a firm adherent and supporter of the Baptist church." He was a trustee of the church-sponsored private school, Saxons River, now Vermont Academy, which was attended by later generations of the Bottum family. Rollin Galusha had 5 children:
Charles Galusha, d. young; George Galusha, b. 1858 - d. 1874; Julia Ann Galusha and 2 others, names and dates unknown.

History of Jericho, Vermont.
Bottum Collection: Calvin's Record Book, p. 36; Letters, pp. 107,110,111.

26. Elon Chittenden[7] Galusha (Elon[6], Jonas[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. June 5, 1820 at Whitesboro, N.Y. - d. Jan. 3, 1902 at Rochester, N.Y., son of the Rev. Elon and Betsy (Bottum) Galusha; m. on Nov. 2, 1842

Julia Jessup, b. Mar. 24, 1820. In her 1853 letter to her brother, Nathan H. Bottum, Betsy Galusha wrote of this family.

> "Clarissa and I came directly to Lockport while the rest stopped a day in Rome. When I reached home I found Elon and Julia had been packed up about a week and staying at our house. Elon left the same day and Julia about a week later for Rochester and from thence to St. Louis where they seem very well pleased. Julia wrote me her neighbors sent her in all the fruit she wanted to preserve and more than she could use. Little Charley seems to be getting quite well living almost wholly upon gingerbread. When I came home he would eat nothing at all but drink his milk. I baked some plain gingerbread one day of which he seemed fond. I told her I would give it to him as he would eat nothing else. She says she has to bake it every other day. Excuse so much baby talk as you know the health of the grandchildren is a very important thing with us & he is now growing fat."

Elon Galusha had the first express between New York and Philadelphia and was in the banking business. They had 6 children of whom there is a record of two:

i. Elon Jessup, b. Sep. 1, 1843 - d. 1854.
ii. Charles Colgate, b. July 8, 1852; m.
Margaret Elizabeth Gilbert. They lived in Rochester. A son,
a. Elon Gilbert Galusha, b. Aug. 25, 1877. A lawyer.

Bottum Collection: Letters, p. 115.
Galusha-Galeucia Family, Helgemoe, pp. 42,56.

27. Theodore Benjamin[7] (Orman[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob) Galusha, b. Mar. 13, 1825 - d. Aug. 16, 1906, the son of Orman and Sarah (Goodrich) Galusha [#18]; married in Cortland, N.Y.

Sarah Hunt, b. Jan. 9, 1827 - d. July 11, 1882. Children:

i. Annie May, b. Sep. 25, 1864 - d. Apr. 3, 1920, twin of Fannie M. She taught school in Port Jervis, N.Y. She never married.
ii. Fannie Marietta, b. Sep. 25, 1864 - d. Apr. 6, 1945. She taught 40 years in Cortland, N.Y.
iii. William Wallace Benjamin[8] Galusha, b. Aug. 19, 1867 - d. Apr. 18, 1938; m. Feb. 13, 1904
Julia Ann Whitmarsh.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth "Libbie", b. Nov. 10, 1853 - d. 1915; m. 1877 George A. Wilber of Preble, N.Y. She was a dressmaker and he was a teacher. They had a son,
a. Galusha Hunt Wilber, b. June 6, 1887 at Cortland; m. Eva Mae Danbury. They lived at Ansonia, Ct.
35 v. Orman Walter[8] Galusha, b. June 10, 1859.
36 vi. Frederick Harris[8] Galusha, b. 1863.

Records from Lois Hoff Smith, which contain biographical material and descriptions of personal appearance.

28. Newton[7] (Ezra[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. 1843 - d. July 27, 1861, buried in Preble cemetery; m. Mary Ann Kenner (Kaner). He worked as overseer on David Harum Farms north of Homer. He named his son for David Harum:

37 i. David[8] Galusha, b. 1861.

29. Robert[7] (Abran Fisher[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Aug. 23, 1842 - d. Mar. 24, 1905, the son of Abran Fisher and Polly (Powers) Galusha [#19]; m.

(1) Delia Orcutt. They had 4 children. He married again
(2) Nettie _____. They had 2 children.

i. Annie Galusha, b. May 23, 1867; m. and had 2 children.
ii. Charles[8] Galusha, b. July 20, 1868; m. Belle George. They had 1 child:
a. Harrison Suther[8] Galusha, b. Dec. 26, 1896.
iii. Susan Frances Galusha, b. 1870 - d. young.
iv. Fisher Galusha, b. 1872
v. Esther Fidelia Galusha.
vi. Hiram M. Galusha.

Data on Newton and Robert Galusha from records of Lois Hoff Smith.

30. Franklin[7] (Sears[6], Elias[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, the son of Sears [#21] and Caroline Frances Galusha; m. in 1872 Letitia Giles. They had 3 children:

38 i. Clinton Delbert[8] Galusha, b. 1871 - d. 1967.
39 ii. Edgar L.[8] Galusha, b. 1876 - d. 1961.
iii. Sarah Jane Galusha, b. 1881.

31. Edgar[7] Galusha, son of Sears and Caroline Frances Galusha [#21]: married Lottie Martin. They had 1 child:

40 i. Morris[8] Galusha.

Data on Franklin and Edgar Galusha from the Sarah Jane Galusha records.

32. Richmond F.[7] Galusha (Jonas[6], David[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Feb 5, 1830 - d. Dec. 10, 1898, son of Jonas [#22] and Elizabeth (Fiske) Galusha; m.

Mary E. Wheelock, b. May 4, 1830. A son

41 i. Marcus E.[8] Galusha, b. 1856.

Refer to #13.

33. David Murray[8] Galusha (Simeon Hicks[7], David[6], David[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1865 at Newton, Iowa, son of Simeon Hicks [#23] and Harriett (Newell) Galusha; m. May 1, 1889 at Newton, Iowa

Fannie Esther Howard, b. Aug. 25, 1867. They had 3 children:

42 i. Howard Ellsworth[9] Galusha, b. June 18, 1892.
ii. George B. Galusha.
iii. Robert David Galusha.

Refer to #14.

34. Albert Loomis[8] (Truman Chittenden[7], Truman[6], Jonas[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Oct. 6, 1850 at Jericho, Vt. - d. Nov. 8, 1879 at Denver, Colo. of typhoid fever, the son of Truman Chittenden and Angeline Orpha (Bishop) Galusha [#24]; m. on Sep. 14, 1876 at Shaftsbury, Vt.

Fannie Lorraine Bottum, b. Sep. 22, 1855 at Shaftsbury - d. Oct. 10, 1917 [Chap. XII, #23-iii]. After her husband's death she returned to Jericho with her small son and taught school there until she remarried. She was the daughter of Norman and Helen Louise (Ranney) Bottum. Albert L. and Fannie Galusha had 2 children:

43 i. Albert Leet[9] Galusha, b. Nov. 23, 1877

ii. Frank Merle Galusha, d. 1879 in infancy.

Family records of A. Ranney Galusha.

35. Frederick Harris[8] (Theodore Benjamin[7], Orman[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, the son of Theodore Benjamin and Sarah (Hunt) Galusha [#27]; m.

Mary Ella White. They had 3 children:

i. Frederick Watts Galusha.

ii. Mabel Valentine Galusha, lived in Detroit.

iii. Clarabel Hunt Galusha.

36. Orman Walter[8] Galusha, b. June 10, 1859 at Cortland, N.Y., the son of Theodore Benjamin[#27] and Sarah (Hunt) Galusha; m. on Mar. 18, 1882 at Otisco, N.Y.

Sarah Van Antwerp. They lived in Syracuse, N.Y. where he died on July 4, 1904. They had 5 children:

i. Maud Vera, b. Apr. 16, 1884 at Otisco; m. Frank Bolster.

ii. Arthur Martin[9] Galusha, b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. Clara Kellogg. They lived in Syracuse, N.Y. They had 2 children:

a. Harold Arthur, b. Mar. 25, 1907.

b. Alice Almeda, b. 1909.

iii. Sarah Ella, b. Aug. 23, 1888 at Syracuse.

iv. Alva Wiard, b. July 19, 1890 at Syracuse. Had right leg amputated on Sep. 26, 1899.

v. Hazel Ruth, b. June 29, 1898 at Syracuse.

Data on Frederick Harris and Orman Walter Galusha from Lois Hoff Smith.

37. David[8] Galusha (Newton[7], Ezra[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1861 - d. Sep. 24, 1930 of a broken neck sustained from a fall from an apple tree, the son of Newton [#28] and Mary (Kenner) Galusha; m. Minnie Ranney in 1891. She was b. 1866 - d. 1908, the daughter of Clifford Ira[8] (Ira Patterson[7], Joseph[6], Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3,2,1]) and Frances (Maltbie) Ranney [Chapter XXXVII]. They had 5 children:

44 i. Newton Clifford[9] Galusha, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

ii. Alys Genevieve Galusha, b. Mar. 3, 1885; m. Henry Watkins Hoff of Groton, N.Y. (Hoff below)

iii. Raymond[9] Galusha, b. in 1900 on a farm at Groton, N.Y. He is unmarried.
iv. Mary Eleanor Galusha, b. Sep. 18, 1902; m. Charles Vosburg (below).
v. Minnie Frances Galusha, b. Sep. 12, 1907 at Groton; m. Paul Hopkins in 1941 (below).

HOFF

Henry Watkins Hoff of Groton, N.Y., b. Feb. 14, 1897; m. on Aug. 18, 1920
Alys Genevieve Galusha (above), b. Mar. 3, 1885. They had 5 children, all born at Cortland, N.Y.:
i. Wilber Galusha Hoff, b. Oct. 3, 1922; m. June 30, 1962 in Hawaii
Aileen Mottl, b. Dec. 5, 1924. He attended Northwestern University. Their home is in Encino, Cal.
ii. Lois Watkins Hoff, b. Feb. 6, 1924; m. Mar. 21, 1948
SMITH Lawrence S. Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1924. Lois is a graduate of Crouse-Irving School of Nursing, Syracuse, N.Y. and Lawrence is an airline pilot. They have 3 children:
a. Laura Jean Smith, b. Nov. 17, 1951.
b. Linda Ann Smith, b. May 17, 1956.
c. Tina Louise Smith, b. Sep. 16, 1958.
iii. Minnie Jeanette, b. May 17, 1926; m. in July 1946
BENNETT Roland Bennett. They have 2 children:
a. Rolinda Faye, b. March 22, 1949.
b. Jeanette, b. Jan. 12, 1951.
iv. Mary Ruth Hoff, b. Oct. 26, 1927; m. Jan. 26, 1946
KEIRNS Charles Keirns, b. Mar. 10, 1924. They have 3 children:
a. Karen Lee, b. Oct. 31, 1947; m. Oct. 3, 1967 at Groton
GOSSER David Gosser. They have 1 child:
1a. Tammy Lynn Gosser, b. Nov. 9, 1968.
b. Maureen Ann, b. May 6, 1950; m. Oct. 4, 1969 at Ithaca
LYON David Lyon.
c. Renee Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1963.
v. John Harlin Hoff, b. Mar. 16, 1930; m. Sep. 7, 1957 at Dallas, Texas
Ruth Bransford.

VOSBURG

Charles Vosburg married on Jan. 2, 1924
Mary Eleanor Galusha (above), b. Sep. 18, 1902. They had 3 children:
i. Donald Clare Vosburg, b. Sep. 23, 1924; m. in Sep. 1952
Bernice Fletcher. They have 3 children:
a. Theodore Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1954.
b. Nancy Cheryl, b. Nov. 18, 1956.
c. Thomas George, b. May 9, 1960.
ii. Charles David Vosburg, b. Dec. 8, 1928; m. in March 1951
Vivian Zampino. They have 2 children:
a. Mark Joseph, b. Sep. 4, 1954.
b. Lisa Nanette, b. Aug. 23, 1961.
iii. Marjorie Louise Vosburg, b. Apr. 15, 1934; m. Aug. 16, 1958
MILLER William H. Miller. They have 4 children:
a. John Edward, b. May 15, 1959.

b. Gregory Leo, b. Aug. 12, 1960.
c. Teresa Anne, b. June 5, 1962.
d. William H., b. Sep. 29, 1964.

HOPKINS
Paul Hopkins married in 1941
Minnie Frances Galusha (above), b. Sep. 12, 1907 at Groton, N.Y.
They had 1 child:
a. Margaret Emma Hopkins, b. Mar. 8, 1942; m. July 20, 1963
TABER George Taber of Ithaca, N.Y. They have 2 children:
a. Betsey Taber, b. Apr. 2, 1966.
b. Bonnie Jo Taber, b. Oct. 31, 1968.

History of Summerville, Mrs. Edith Howell Buckley 1944.
Middletown Upper House, Charles C. Adams.
Family records of Lois Hoff Smith, Highland Road, Cortland, N.Y. 13045.

38. Clinton Delbert[8] Galusha, b. 1871 - d. 1967; son of Franklin[7] and Letitia (Giles) Galusha [#30]; m.
Fern Abbott. They had children:
i. Marie Galusha.
ii. Sarah Jane Galusha.

39. Edgar L.[8](Franklin[7], Sears[6], Elias[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob), b. 1876 - d. 1961, son of Franklin and Letitia (Giles) Galusha; married
Lucy Belle Hopkins. They had 2 children:
i. Lewis[9] Galusha married
Dorothy Ellison.
ii. Clinton Delbert[9] Galusha married
Lillian _____. There address is 458 Morgan Rd., Scottsville, N.Y. 14611.

40. Morris[8] (Edgar[7], Sears[6], Elias[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), son of Edgar and Lottie (Martin) Galusha [#31]; married and had 5 children:
i. Marguerite Galusha.
ii. Edgar Galusha.
iii. Charlotte Galusha.
iv. Sears Galusha.
v. George Galusha.

For Clinton D., Edgar L. and Morris Galusha refer to #12.

41. Marcus8 Galusha (Richmond F.[7], Jonas[6], David[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. in 1856, son of Richmond F. and Mary E. (Wheelock) Galusha; m.
Austa Harrington. Their son
i. Horace Marcus[9] Galusha, b. Sep. 22, 1884.

References for #13.

42. Howard Ellsworth[9] Galusha (David Murray[8], Simeon Hicks[7], David[6], David[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]), b. June 18, 1892 at Newton, Iowa, son of David Murray [#33] and Fannie Esther (Howard) Galusha; m. on Dec. 15, 1918 at Clear Lake, Iowa
Marguerite Freeman, b. May 26, 1898 at Sibley, Iowa. They have 1 child:
i. Rosemary Galusha, b. Mar. 14, 1921 at Des Moines, Iowa; m. on Aug. 8, 1945 at Riverside, Cal.
Lawrence H. Flynn, b. Mar. 19, 1920 at Faulkton, S.D., son of George H. and Dora H. (Bottum) Flynn. [Chapter XIX, #85-iv]

The data on the lineage of Rosemary (Galusha) Flynn was sent by Mrs. Howard E. Galusha, 3909 Rosewood Place, Riverside, Cal. 92506.

43. Albert Leet[9] (Albert Loomis[8], Truman Chittenden[7], Truman[6], Jonas[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Nov. 23, 1877 at Lincoln, Nebraska - d. Aug. 6, 1961 at Verona, N.J., the son of Albert Loomis [#34] and Fanny Lorraine (Bottum) Galusha; m. June 24, 1903 at Jericho, Vt.
Isabel Mary Cochran, b. Sep. 7, 1884 at Fairfield, Vt. - d. June 3, 1964 at Caldwell, N.J., the daughter of Alonzo David (b. 1858 at St. Albans, Vt. - d. 1941 at Jericho) and Lola May (Story) (b. 1860 at Fairfax, Vt. - d. at Jericho) Cochran. A graduate of Dartmouth College in 1899, he received a degree in mechanical engineering at M.I.T. in 1901. He was an inventor of note, holding more than 50 patents. In 1919 he designed and built the first gas producing power plant used to propel a vessel across the Atlantic. He was a director and engineer for the Gas Producer and Engineering Corporation of New York, chief engineer of the Dover Boiler Works and, from 1936 until his retirement in 1957, chief engineer of the Gas Generating Division of the Wellman Engineering Company of Cleveland. He was also a consultant for manufacturing concerns in England, Spain, South Africa, Australia and Japan. His articles on power plants appeared in several foreign and domestic technical publications. Albert Leet and Isabel Mary Galusha had 3 children:

46 i. Albert Ranney[10] Galusha, b. June 22, 1907.

ii. Ruth Lola Galusha, b. June 22, 1910 at Boston, Mass.; m. on Sep. 15, 1934 at Caldwell, N.J.

BARTLEY Russell Bartley. Their address is 38 Birdsey Glen, Verona, N.J. They have 1 child:
a. Russell Howard Bartley, b. Mar. 3, 1939 at Glen Ridge, N.J.; m. on Sep. 7, 1963 at New York City
Dianna Riviera. He is a graduate of Middlebury College and of Colgate University. He received his Ph.D. from Leland Stanford University.

iii. Richard Paul Galusha, b. Feb. 11, 1914 at Boston, Mass. - d. Jan. 16, 1916 at Westford, Mass.

Who's Who in Engineering, 1959.
Newark Evening News, Aug. 8, 1961 (Obituary of Albert Leet Galusha).
Family records of A. Ranney Galusha.

44. Newton Clifford[9] (David[8], Newton[7], Ezra[6], Benjamin[5], Jacob[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Jan. 15, 1883, the son of David [#37] and Minnie (Ranney) Galusha; m. in 1944
Elizabeth Summerville of McGraw, N.Y., b. June 21, 1919. They have 4 children:

i. Bonnie Sue Galusha, b. Oct. 1, 1945; m. Aug. 20, 1966 Charles Clark. She is a dental hygenist and (1970) he is a male nurse in military service.

ii. Newton Clifford[10] Galusha, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1947; m. on June 14, 1959
Shirley Ann Shockey, daughter of Stanley Shockey of Groton and Mrs. Ann Shockey of Newfield, N.Y. Newton Clifford Galusha, Jr. was graduated from Cornell University in 1969 and is attending Syracuse Upstate Medical Center. Shirley Ann is a graduate of S.U.C. at Cortland and is teaching in Syracuse.

iii. Cindie Lou Galusha, b. Nov. 12, 1948, is a student at Albany State University.

iv. Daniel Elden[10],Galusha, b. June 23, 1950, is a student at Cornell University (1970)

Family records from Lois Hoff Smith.

45. Horace Marcus[9] (Marcus[8], Richmond F.[7], Jonas[6], David[5], Jonas[4], Daniel[3,2], Jacob[1]) Galusha, b. Sep. 22, 1884; m. June 26, 1906
Lola Brundage, b. May 11, 1886. They live near Center Shaftsbury, Vt. They had 5 children:

i. Olive Galusha, b. Jan. 19, 1908 - d. 1970; m. _____ Williamson. They had 2 children:
a. James E. Williamson of North Bennington. He has children: Linda, Susan, Carol and John Williamson
b. Alan E. Williamson. He has children: James and Paul Williamson.

ii. Edward Galusha, b. Nov. 25, 1910 - d. 1927.

iii. Austianna Galusha, b. 1919 - d. 1927.

iv. Charlotte Galusha, b. Sep. 29, 1924. Unmarried, she lives in Burlington, Vermont.

v. Warren[10] Galusha, b. Feb. 21, 1926. He has children: Daniel, David, Kenneth, Deborah, Cynthia.

Boston Transcript (Refer to #13)
Data from R.B. Lacy.

46. Albert Ranney[10] Galusha, b. June 10, 1907 at Boston, Mass., son of Albert Leet [#43] and Isabel Mary (Cockran) Galusha; m. on Feb. 13, 1933 at Arlington, New Jersey
Marjorie Randall Hewitt, b. Feb. 10, 1911 at Rockville, Ct., the daughter of Thomas Edward and Cora May (Nichols) Hewitt. A. Ranney Galusha, graduated from Cornell University in 1928 in mechanical engineering, was a plant extension engineer for New Jersey Bell Telephone Company in Newark, New Jersey. Upon his retirement in 1968 he moved his family to the ancestral home and farm of his g.g.g. grandfather, Governor Jonas Galusha, who had built it in 1783 in Shaftsbury, Vermont. He had purchased this beautiful old structure [Chap. X] from the Harrington family, the only owners besides the Galusha family in almost 200 years.

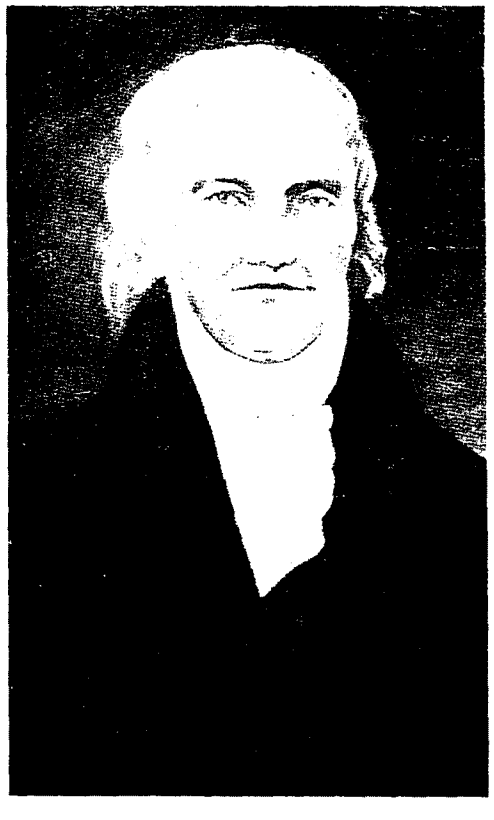
The owner having died intestate, the house had to be sold in order to divide the estate. Offers to purchase were not lacking, one having been made by a benefactor of the Shelburne Museum who wished to preserve its historic beauty, but Albert Ranney Galusha was given first opportunity and, now, he and his family have a challenging project in restoration which will add adventure to their lives for some time to come. The house is a gem of early American architecture. Designed by the famous Colonial architect, Lavius Fillmore, it has a Palladian or Trinity window on the second floor above the front entrance. The fireplace mantles are hand-carved and have facings of marble with fire backs of soapstone. The floors are pine, the doors and woodwork hewn by hand and the handles were forged by the governor, himself. Modern conveniences have been unobtrusively added but the water supply still comes from the same mountain spring which quenched the thirst of the governor and his family. In 1968 Ranney Galusha had purchased the historic Shaftsbury Baptist Church property nearby [Chap. VII], which he turned over to the Shaftsbury Historical Society, of which he was president, for preservation and use as a community center and museum. Ranney and Marjorie Galusha have 7 children:

i. Richard Hewitt[11] Galusha, b. Feb. 28, 1935; m. on Nov. 7, 1964 Janet May Harding, at Haledon, N.J. "Dick" studied at the U. of Vermont and Fairleigh Dickinson University. After 4 years in the Navy as an electronic technician he went into similar work at a local instrument manufacturing company. Janet is a graduate of Trenton College where she was Auberta Galusha's room-mate. Their home is at 83 Beverly Road, Fairfield, N.J. They have 2 children:
   a. Dawn Huntington Galusha, b. May 11, 1968.
   b. Linda Ruth Galusha, b. Jan. 27, 1970.

ii. Gwendolyn Ann Galusha, b. June 16, 1936; m. on June 5, 1958 STROVINK Kurt Anthony Strovink. Gwendolyn studied at Allegheny College and has a BS degree in sociology from Penn State University. She taught school in the primary grades and is a case worker with the City of Hampden, Va. She has done graduate work at William and Mary College. Their home is at 619 Redheart Dr., Hampden. They have 2 children:
   a. Mark Anthony Strovink, b. Jan. 26, 1959.
   b. Jeanette Jean Strovink, b. Mar. 3, 1960.

iii. Louise May Galusha, b. May 16, 1938; m. WELSCH George Welsch, Jr. Louise studied at Penn State, Springfield, Rutgers, and has her BA degree in physical education from Douglass College. She taught school at Bound Brook and Somerville, New Jersey. George is a graduate of Newark College of Engineering and is a research engineer at Johns-Manville Corporation. Their address is North Lakeside Drive West, Oakland Lakes, Medford, New Jersey. They have 3 children:
   a. Russell Paul Welsch, b. Nov. 7, 1965 at Summit, N.J.
   b. Valerie Ann Welsch, b. Dec. 8, 1966 at Summit, N.J.
   c. Theresa May Welsch, b. Feb. 7, 1968 at Summit, N.J.

iv. Auberta Jean Galusha, b. Sep. 7, 1941, is a missionary with the Board of Missions of the United Methodist Church. After graduation from Trenton College she taught in the elementary grades in Wayne, N.J. She was active in Girl Scout and Youth-of-All-Nations work. She spent a summer in Bolivia and toured South America with a Methodist Mission workshop. She has taken



Governor Jonas Galusha

Elijah Galusha, the cabinet maker

Albert Leet Galusha

Albert Ranney Galusha

advanced work at Scarritt College, Drew University and Costa Rica Language Institute. Her present address is Casilla 356, La Paz, Bolivia, South America.

v. Paul Truman Galusha, b. Jan. 20, 1947, was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1969. On June 15, 1969 he m. Pamela Ann Graef, b. Dec. 5, 1948, daughter of Richard George and Jean Violet (Bardner) Graef. He is a junior high school teacher. They reside at 1100 Parsippany Boulevard, Apt. 331, Parsippany, New Jersey 07054.

vi. Manetta Ruth Galusha, a twin, b. Feb. 20, 1949, was graduated from Albright College, Reading, Pa. in 1970 with a major in sociology. Both twins are creative and artistic.

vii. Muriel Huntington Galusha, b. Feb. 20, 1949, will be a senior at Vermont College. 1970-1971.

Before moving to the old Galusha homestead in Shaftsbury the Ranney Galushas lived in N. Caldwell, New Jersey. All of their children had been born in Glen Ridge, New Jersey. Their present address is R.D. #1, U.S.7, Box 101, Shaftsbury, Vermont 05262.

A GALUSHA LINE SEEKING A MISSING LINK

A. George and Betsy (McGahon) Galusha of Warren County, N.Y. had 3 sons:Asel, Horison, N.Y.; George, Hague, N.Y.; and

B. Richard Galusha, b. 1842 in Warren Co. - d. in Amsterdam. N.Y. in 1905; m. June 18, 1861 Sara M. Meads who d. Mar. 24, 1869 and by whom he had Ettie, b. Apr. 19, 1862. He m. Oct. 25, 1869 (2) Betsy Meads who d. July 21, 1885 and by whom he had Delbert of Amsterdam; a daughter who m. Chas. Bennett of Saratoga Sgs. &

C. Irving Galusha, their 2nd child, b. Nov. 1877 at Wilton, Warren Co. N.Y. - d. 1959 at Fulton, N.Y. where he was editor of the newspaper. By his 1st wife he had Eugenia who m. Harold Climenson and a son William Galusha. He m. (2) Helen Schnapel, by whom he had Helen Devitt Galusha; Nancy Thomas Galusha; Donna Allen Galusha; and his 4th child

D. James Irving Galusha, b. Jan. 13, 1933; m. Gloria Schneblin, b. Feb. 22, 1933, daughter of Harry D. and Mary H. Schneblin, by whom he has 3 children: Alan Vincent, James Jeffry, and Steven Michael Galusha. The above information has been sent by Mrs. James Irving Galusha who lives at 29 Bright Oaks Drive, Rochester, N.Y. 14624.

CHAPTER XXXV

THE HUNTINGTON FAMILIES OF VERMONT

Members of the Huntington family have been leaders in state and nation, colony and town, since the arrival of the first of the name in America. They were early settlers, sometimes original proprietors, of towns; holders of both high and low office in government; statesmen; founders of industry and trade; a signer of the Declaration of Independence; patriots during the Revolutionary War and high ranking officers and able soldiers; representatives of the professions; and supporters of education, culture and religion. As the Huntington Family, published by the Huntington Family Association in 1915, and its 1962 Supplement are comprehensive genealogies, the purpose of this chapter is to briefly outline the lineage of the Vermont Huntingtons and to point out their marriage connections with the Bottums and related families.

Nathan and Amos Huntington, two brothers from Norwich, Connecticut, were early settlers in Vermont and, as with the Andrus, Chittenden, Clark, Galusha and Ranney families, their descendants married into the Bottum family for several generations.

1. Simon[1] Huntington, b. in 1583 in England - d. in 1633 on board a ship bound for America. His brother was a captain of the King's Guard, but he was a persecuted Puritan. He married in England in 1623

Margaret Baret (Barrett), daughter of Christopher[A] (William[B], William[C], John[D]) Baret, mayor of Norwich, England. She settled in Roxbury, Mass. with their four children, and she later remarried. A son of Simon and Margaret Huntington was

2. Christopher[2] Huntington, b. in 1624 in Norwich, England - d. in 1691 in Norwich, Ct.; m.
Ruth Rockwell, daughter of William and Susannah (Capen) Rockwell. He moved from Roxbury to Windsor, then to Saybrook, Mass. and, in 1659/60, to Norwich, Ct. where he was one of the first officers of the settlement. He was selectman for the east side and Hugh Calkins was selectman for the west side. He was the first town clerk and recorder, an office that he held all of his life and which was handed down to his son and to his grandson, Isaac, who held it for 60 years, and subsequently to direct descendants for 150 years in all, until the records went to the Chelsea subdivision of Norwich! Christopher and Ruth Huntington had 9 children: Their son,

3. Christopher[3] Huntington, b. Nov. 1, 1660 - d. Apr. 24, 1735, the first white child to be born in Norwich, Ct.; m. there, on May 26, 1681, his 1st wife

Sarah Adgate, b. Jan. 1663/4 - d. Feb. 1705/6, daughter of Deacon Thomas Adgate and his 2nd wife, Mary, widow of Richard Bushnell and daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin of Hartford, Ct. He was town clerk, deacon, town surveyor, deputy to the General Court, justice of the peace, and extensive land owner. His home still stands in Norwich. He and Sarah had 8 children. By his 2nd wife, Mrs. Judith (Stevens) Brewster, he had 4 more. His 5th child,

4. Matthew[4] Huntington, b. Apr. 16, 1694 at Norwich; m. there on May 17, 1726 as his 3rd wife
Lydia Leonard, b. Sep. 22, 1707, daughter of Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Solomon[1]) and Lydia (Cooke) Leonard. She was the daughter of Richard Cooke of Stonington, Ct. They lived and died in Preston, Ct. They had 5 children, 4 of whom (or their families) settled in Shaftsbury, Vt. in its early days:

i. Lydia Huntington married Jacob Galusha. [Chap. XXXIV, #6]
5 ii. Nathan[5] Huntington married Amy Brown. [Chapter IX, #9]
iii. Amy Huntington married Jeremiah Clark. [Chapter XXXII]
iv. Sarah Huntington married Amariah Branch.
6 v. Amos[5] Huntington married Peace Clark. [Chap. XXXII]

5. Nathan[5] Huntington, b. Oct. 30, 1730 at Preston, Ct. - d. Nov. 14, 1794 at Shaftsbury, Vt.; m. in 1756 at Preston Amy Brown, b. there on Oct. 4, 1732 - d. Mar. 8, 1796 at Shaftsbury, daughter of John and Amie (Fellows) Brown. [Chap. IX, #9] He owned and lived on a farm on the east side of the Quinebaug about 9 miles north of Norwich. They moved to Shaftsbury in 1779. Nathan and Amy Huntington had 8 children, all born in Norwich. Those of interest to our story were the 4 youngest:

i. Eunice[6] Huntington, b. Feb. 12, 1769 - d. Nov. 1850; m. Timothy Stanley of Greensboro, Vt. All of their 11 children predeceased her except her daughter Mary, Mrs. Asa H. Billings of Rochester, N.Y. "She was remarkable for her great mental capacity." She is mentioned in letters of Nathan H. Bottum as "Aunt Stanley."

ii. Elizabeth[6] Huntington, b. May 28, 1767 - d. in Mar. 1848 at Shaftsbury; m. at Norwich
Simon[4] Bottum. [Chap. IX, #9] Elizabeth is 8th generation from the Mayflower passenger, James Chilton, so her descendants (found on pages 60-73, 81-94, 102-118, 121-126, 128-132, 259-261, 264-265, 267- 270, 271-27 , 302-312) are all eligible to membership in The Society of Mayflower Descendants through her lineage: Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum, Nathan Huntington[7], Lydia (Leonard) Huntington[6], Samuel Leonard, Jr.[5], Samuel Leonard[4], Mary (Chandler) Leonard[3], Isabelle (Chilton) Chandler[2], James Chilton[1].

iii. John[6] Huntington, b. Oct. 8, 1763 - d. Jan. 22, 1840. He was a merchant at Middlebury, Vt. His daughter
a. Laura[7] Huntington (2nd cousin of Nathan H. and Caroline Bottum) married, as his 2nd wife
William H. [#11, Chap. XI] Bottum of Kemptville, Ontario, Canada, son of Elijah [#8] and Ruth (Andrus) Bottum of Augusta, Upper Canada. [Chap. XXX, #4-vi]

iv. Henry[6] Huntington, b. Sep. 23, 1765 - d. 1846; m.

(1) Chloe Stanley.
(2) Peggy Brown, widow.
He had 6 daughters. Of them,
a. Chloe Huntington, b. Apr. 12, 1794 - d. Sep. 6, 1832; m. Jan. 1814
George Douglass, who d. Sep. 16, 1832. They had 7 children, of whom
1a. Margaret A, Douglass, b. Apr. 25, 1824 - d. Nov. 27, 1884; m. Feb. 22, 1842
Simon[6] [#25] Bottum (Lemuel[5], Simon[4], Elijah[3], Daniel) [Chap. XXII].

6. Amos[5] Huntington, b. Sep. 4, 1739 at Norwich - d. 1822 at Shaftsbury; m. Feb. 4, 1767 at Norwich
Peace Clark, daughter of James and Thankful Clark and sister of Jeremiah. [Chap. XXXII] They moved to Shaftsbury in 1768 at the time that Elijah [#6] Bottum was moving his family there. Amos Huntington was captain of a Shaftsbury infantry company of Vermont militia and was at Ticonderoga and at Hubbardton on July 7, 1777 where he was taken prisoner by Burgoyne and confined to a ship at Quebec and later in New York harbor. He was paroled after 4 years and 10 months of service and exchanged for a British captain. He was a prosperous farmer, an active member of the Baptist Church and an honored citizen. Amos and Peace Huntington had 5 children:

7 i. Amos[6] Huntington, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1768.
ii. Lydia[6] Huntington married
Russell Loomis. [Loomis, Chap. IX], [Galusha, #16, Chap. XXXIV], [Bottum, #9, Chap. IX]
iii. Matthew[6] Huntington, b. 1772 - d. 1857, was a farmer in Rome, N.Y.
8 iv. Elias[6] Huntington, b. 1774.
v. Daniel[6] Huntington, b. 1776 - d. 1862; m.
Clarissa Galusha, eldest daughter of Gov. Jonas Galusha [Chap. XXXIV, #9]. He was a doctor in Bennington and Shaftsbury for 40 years. They had sons Daniel and Jonas of Perry, N.Y., Elon of Castile, N.Y., and Martin of New Orleans, La.

7. Amos[6] Huntington, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1768 (the year his family came to Shaftsbury) - d. there in 1848; m. in 1794
Pamelia Hurd of Arlington, Vt., the (prob.) daughter of Gideon Hurd. Amos was a member of the Baptist church. For many years he was town magistrate. He had 9 children, all outstanding and distinguished citizens. Of these:

i. Peace[7] Huntington, b. July 17, 1795; m.
Nathan H.[5] Bottum [Chap. XI, #14].
ii. Harlow[7] Huntington married
Margaret Ford. He built the brick house with the one pillar south of the Shaftsbury Church on Rte. #7, of which he was deacon most of his life. He was a thrifty farmer and a wool grower. His daughter,
a. Harriet Ellen[8] Huntington married
Horace Barlow[6] Bottum [Chap. XII, #26].
iii. Calvin[7] Huntington made a fortune in sugar before the Civil War and helped several nephews and nieces with their education. He established a scholarship at Vassar for members of the family.

iv. Elon[7] Huntington was a founder of the University of Rochester and a trustee for 40 years until his death.[1]

v. George[7] Huntington married Abigail Galusha, daughter of Gov. Jonas [Chap. XXXIV, #9] Galusha. After her father's death they bought the Galusha home. [Chapters X & XXXIV, #46] After Abigail's death George Huntington moved to Rochester. Their 7 children also moved away from Shaftsbury, leaving no descendants there.

8. Elias[6] Huntington, b. 1774 - d. 1854; m.
Aurelia Galusha, daughter of Jacob Galusha. [Chap. XXXIV, #6] Their son,

i. Jacob Galusha[7] Huntington, b. 1800 - d. 1860. His son,

a. Algernon Olin[8] Huntington, b. 1837 at Buffalo, N.Y. - d. 1925 at N. Bennington; m.
Sarah Elizabeth Niles, b. Aug. 6, 1845 - d. Aug. 4, 1897 at Shaftsbury. They had 2 daughters who married into the Bottum family:

ia. Mary Grace[9] Huntington m.
Horace Burt Bottum. [Chap. XIII, #39]

2a. Irene Blanche[9] Huntington m.
Norman Dunlap Bottum. [Chap. XIV, #46]

The Huntington Family, 1.15, and its 1962 Supplement.
Norwich Historic Homes & Families, The Society of the Founders of Norwich.
Descendants of Reinnold & Matthew Marvin, 1535-1904, by George Franklin Marvin, Boston 1904.
Pioneers of Massachusetts, by Pope. p. 88. Boston 1900. (Capen)
N.E.H.G.R., Vol. CX, Oct. 1956, pp. 312,313; Vol. CXI, Apr. 1957, pp. 153-155; Vol. CXIV, pp. 72-74. (Baret, Barrett)
Rockwell Family in America, by Henry Ensign Rockwell.
History of 1st Congregational Church of Stonington, Ct., p. 195, published 1975 by T.W. Davis & Co., Norwich, Ct. (Cooke)
The Leonard Memorial, by Manning Leonard, Southbridge, Mass.
History of the Town of Stonington, Ct., by Wheeler, &
Candlewood, An Ancient Neighborhood in Ipswich, by Frank T. Waters. (Brown)
Bottum Collection, Journal, pp. 3,7,18; Bible Records, p. 62; Calvin's Record Book, p. 34, 40-42; Letters, pp. 28, 102, 105, 106, 111, 119.

1. Refer to Elijah [#22]
Elon Huntington was the great grandfather of Mrs. John D. Rockefeller, 3rd[10] (Elon Huntington Hooker[9], Susan (Huntington) Hooker[8], Elon Huntington[7].

CHAPTER XXXVI

THE LAMB FAMILY

Thomas Lamb, the grandfather of Elizabeth who married Daniel [#1] Longbottom of Norwich in 1692, came from Sussex, England[1] (or "perhaps from Stowe, Langtoft Co., Suffolk"[2]) to Roxbury, Massachusetts in the ship Arabella of Governor Winthrop's fleet, landing at Salem on June 12, 1630. Sir Isaac Johnson and his wife Arabella, daughter of the Earl of Lincoln, who financed the ship's voyage, died within 2 years of their arrival due to the hardships of living in the new land. Isaac Johnson is called the "father of Boston". Another passenger in this fleet was Thomas Miner who settled in New London, Connecticut and later in nearby Stonington. His famous diary is a well-known source of information and an accepted authority about those times. It covers the years 1653-1684.

1. Thomas[1] Lamb, born in England - died Apr. 3, 1646[3]; married in England his first wife

(1) Elizabeth _____, who died in 1639 and was buried on Nov. 28th. They had 6 children. He married again on July 16, 1640 at Roxbury, Mass.

(2) Dorothy Harbittle. They had 5 children. According to the Roxbury Church records, Thomas Lamb brought his wife and his two oldest sons with him from England. He had been a merchant in London but there is no record what his occupation was in the new country. He was one of the founders of Roxbury, being admitted an inhabitant on Oct. 19, 1630 and made a freeman (a voter) on May 18, 1631. He owned 37 acres of land. He was one of 10 founders of the Roxbury Church and one of 6 persons to collect money for the Roxbury Latin School. His children by Elizabeth were:

i. Thomas[2] Lamb, born in England - died Dec. 2, 1652; married a Miss Stebbins. He was captain during King Phillip's War and was present at his capture. He settled in Framingham, Mass. and had children: Joshua, Abel, Joseph, Decline, Mary and Dorothy.

2 ii. John[2] Lamb, born 1625 in England.

iii. Samuel[2] Lamb, baptized at Dorchester, Mass. in October 1630.

iv. Abel[2] Lamb, born 1633 - died Oct. 16, 1649.

v. Decline Lamb, born April 1637; married in 1666 Stephen Smith.

vi. Benjamin, b. 1639 was buried with his mother on Nov. 28, 1639.

1 N.E.H.G.R., Vol. 41.
2 Winthrop Fleet of 1630, p. 78, Banks.
3 Idem, also Farmer's Register of N.E. Settlers, though Stradley, in Lamb-Merrill Family says "Jan. 28, 1646 of Calenture (high fever) and a mighty cold." Some records say 1645.

Thomas Lamb's children by wife Dorothy:

vii. Caleb, d.y. (This child must have been a son of the first marraige or b. Feb. 9, 1641 and Caleb (below) at a later date.)

viii. Caleb, born Feb. 9, 1641; married on June 30, 1669 Mary Wise.

ix. Joshua, born Sep. 29, 1642 - died Sep. 23, 1690; married (1) Mary Alcock. (2) Susanna Cary.

x. Mary Lamb, born Sep. 29, 1644; married William Swan.

xi. Abiel Lamb, born June 2, 1646. (It is strange that he would be named 'Abiel' when he had a living brother named 'Abel'!)

2. John[2] Lamb, born in England in 1625 - died at the age of 52 at New London, Connecticut and was buried there on Nov. 9, 1677. Thomas Miner, whose diary refers to his Lamb neighbors in Stonington 13 times, noted on Aug. 14, 1673 that he "made goodman Lam his will." John Lamb married, date and place unknown,

Ann _____. Theodore P. Bottum's manuscript says that her last name was Powell, but there seems to be no record to verify this.

In 1654 John Lamb is recorded as possessing grants of land in Kittery, Maine and on July 7, 1666 he sold land there to Edward Stuart. In 1664 he bought land in that part of New London which later became Groton, having become an inhabitant there in 1663. He was on the rate list in 1664 and became a freeman in 1669. A deposition made the following year gives his age as 45. On Nov. 5, 1674 John Lamb, Sr. leased a mill from Major J. Winthrop at the head of the Mystic River (Stonington) and the document was witnessed by his wife Ann Lamb. On Oct. 5, 1683 Ann Lamb was appointed guardian of her children with James Avery, Jr. and John Morgan. John and Ann Lamb's children are named in Calkin's History of New London.

i. Thomas[3] Lamb married at Dorchester, Mass. in 1689 (a second or third marriage?). A deed, dated Nov. 26, 1695, confirmed 14 acres of land to Thomas, "eldest son of John Lamb, deceased" and on the same day Thomas assigned a part of the land to his brother Samuel. It is described as "now Pocatuck alias Southerton" bought in 1663. This is the modern Pawcatuck in the southeastern corner of Connecticut across the river from Westerly, Rhode Island. New London, Groton, Stonington, Pawcatuck, Westerly, and Norwich are all within a 20 mile area.

ii. John[3] Lamb of Braintree died at Stonington on Jan. 10, 1703/4, leaving a wife Lydia and 10 children. The 3 sons, John, Joseph and David, were born after leaving Braintree. Of the 7 daughters there was Margaret; Sarah, baptized at Braintree on June 18, 1696 and married to Nathaniel Larebie on Jan.18, 1714; and Abigail who married on Dec. 21, 1721 Peter Yarrington, a neighbor of her brother David.

iii. Goodman[3] Lamb was killed on Nov. 5, 1677 in an accident near New London.

LONGBOTTOM

iv. Elizabeth[3] Lamb, noted in her father's will as his 4th child, married on Feb. 15, 1692 Daniel [#1] Longbottom. [Chapter IV]

v. Ebenezer[3] Lamb, born about 1665/6; married May 6, 1690 at

Norwich
Mary Armstrong. They had 4 children, possibly more:
a. Jonathan[4] Lamb, born Sep. 15, 1691.
b. Ebenezer, born July 21, 1694.
c. David.
d. Isaac.

vi. Samuel[4] Lamb, had a son Thomas who had a daughter Elizabeth in Salisbury, Connecticut.

vii. David[4] Lamb.

BOTTUM

Judith[3] Bottum, born May 6, 1729 at Norwich, Connecticut and baptized in the Newent Church on May 11, 1729, the daughter of Daniel [#2] and Mercy (Caswell) Longbottom; married on June 19, 1749/50 at Norwich David Lamb. He was, in all probability, the grandson of one of Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom's brothers. A David Lamb is named with James, son of Elizabeth, and Joseph Longbottom as 3 of the 20 men seriously injured when a large bridge under construction collapsed in 1728. This Joseph was not a son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lamb) Longbottom but was perhaps a member of the Norwich Longbottum family in which the names of Thomas and Eleanor appear. [pp. 6,7] David and Judith (Bottum) Lamb had 4 children:

i. David, born Oct. 26, 1750.
ii. Lucretia, born Oct. 12, 1752.
iii. Sibel, born Jan. 20, 1755.
iv. Jesse, born July 14, 1757.

Winthrop Fleet of 1630, p. 78, Boston, by Charles Edward Banks.
N.E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 41.
Norwich V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 49,324.
Roxbury V.R.
Roxbury Church Records.
Register of N.E. Settlers, Farmer.
Gen. Dict. of N.E., p. 106A, Savage.
Maine Deeds, Vol. 2, p. 49; York Deeds, III, pp. 14,92.
Miner's Diary, Thomas Miner.
History of New London, Connecticut, Francis M. Calkins.
History of Norwich, Connecticut, Francis M. Calkins.
Town of Roxbury, Francis Drake.
Lamb Family, Evelyn Fincher.
Lamb Genealogy, John Lamb of Plainville, Connecticut.
Lamb & Harriman Family, Fred Lamb.
Lamb-Merrill Family Goodspeed, Stradley.
Boston Transcript, Dec. 22, 1930, #2749; Sep. 21, 1936, #2550.

CHAPTER XXXVII

THE RANNEY FAMILY

Another family related to the Shaftsbury Bottums and the Vermont and New York Galushas was the one descended from Thomas Ranney who was granted a house lot in Middletown, Connecticut in 1658. Thomas[1] Ranney died at 97 in 1713 and was the first person buried in Middletown. His son Thomas[2] (1660-1726) and grandson Thomas[3] (1692-1764) also lived in Middletown. Our Ranneys are the descendants of two sons of Thomas[3] Ranney - Ephraim[4] and Jeremiah[4] Ranney.

Ephraim[4] Ranney, son of Thomas[3], was born at Middletown Upper Houses in 1725. On Nov. 26, 1747 at E. Middletown he married Silence Wilcox, daughter of Janna and Rachel (Boardman) Wilcox. Ephraim Ranney moved to a 60 acre farm at Haddam, Connecticut and, in 1761, to Westminster, Vermont where he bought lot #7 on the bank of the Connecticut River, kept a tavern, and was one of the 7 founders of the Westminster church and its first deacon. He was also justice of peace. In addition to being the mother of eleven, Silence was a "doctress of considerable reputation" who traveled on horseback with a stock of herbs. Ephraim accumulated great wealth for those days and was able to give each of his children a thousand dollars at marriage as well as "a large dividend at his death." Seven of his descendants in the next 2 generations were ministers or missionaries. There is a Ranney cemetery at Stockbridge, Vermont. There were 4 sons in Ephraim's family - Ephraim, Elijah, Daniel and Waitstill, all of whom fought in the Revolutionary War.

Waitstill[5] Ranney, born Jan. 3, 1762 - died July 5, 1839; married in 1785
Abigail Harlow of Westminster. They had 5 children including twin daughters, Abigail and Amaryela. They moved to Chester, Vermont where they lived on a 1000 acre farm 3 miles out of the village.

Waitstill Randolph[6] Ranney, born May 23, 1791 - died Aug. 23, 1853, son of Waitstill and Abigail (Harlow) Ranney, was born in Westminster and is buried in Townshend, Vermont where a tall marble shaft in the s.w. corner of the cemetery adjacent to the village bears the names of his 13 children, all of whom were living at the time of his death at the age of 62. He married on Jan. 16, 1811
Phoebe Atwood of Chester, Vermont, born Nov. 28, 1789 - died July 7, 1844, daughter of Jeremiah and Zilpha (Willard) Atwood. When Waitstill R. Ranney was 16 he attended Rev. Foster's high school in Charleston, New Hampshire where he covered 3 years work in one and was then admitted to Middlebury Academy at Middlebury, Vermont where he studied for 2 or more years, leaving for financial reasons. He taught school in Malone, New York. After his marriage he studied medicine at Dartmouth Col-

lege and then moved with his family to a farm home a half mile north of the village of Townshend, Vermont where he began a practice which he was to love all of his life. Dr. Waitstill Ranney was a leader in the community and in state affairs and, for many years, he was a faithful Sunday School teacher. He was often called upon to lecture before literary, agricultural, and medical societies and he was an advocate of the anti-slavery and temperance movements. A member of the Whig party, he was sent to its convention to propose amendments to the U.S. Constitution. He served his state in the General Assembly - 3 years as state senator, 2 years as Lieutenant Governor and came within one vote of being elected a U.S. senator. He presided at the meeting on Stratton Mountain in 1840 when Daniel Webster made his impassioned plea to the thousands gathered there to "save the country from corruption and disunion." [p. 69]

Phoebe Ranney died at 55 of cancer when their youngest child was 12. Dr. Ranney married 2 years later

Mrs. Mary A. Cook of Brattleboro, who was loved and respected by his children. Two of the 13 children of Waitstill and Phoebe (Atwood) Ranney, Helen Louise and Frances, married the Bottum brothers of Shaftsbury, Norman [#23] and Nathan [#24], sons of Nathan H. and Peace (Huntington) Bottum. They lived across the road from each other . On 3 occasions - in 1846,1847 and on their father's 60th birthday, May 22, 1851 - all 13 and their families gathered at Townshend. Upon the last occasion, "rigs" were sent to meet the trains in Brattleboro and elsewhere. Sixty persons were lodged over night; 53 of his family were present, including 18 grandchildren; eighty in all were served dinner; and Norman and Helen Louise Bottum drove there by horse and buggy.

Ranney monument in Townshend

Dr. Waitstill Randolph Ranney

The children of Dr. Waitstill R. and Phoebe (Atwood) Ranney were:

i. Evander[7], born 1811, attended Middlebury College and was a doctor in New York City.

ii. Darwin, born 1812, was a teacher and a minister. He died in Brattleboro.

iii. Stella, born 1814, married Sharon Gray. She died in Townshend.

iv. Alfred, born 1816, maintained his father's farm until 1865 when he moved to "Ranney Manor" at Pawling, N.Y., and later to New York City where he held important positions in the city gov - ernment. He was responsible for the development of Central Park, among other things. He died while visiting a daughter in Colorado.

v. Henry, born 1817, was a doctor in New York City.

vi. Lafayette, born 1819, married on Feb. 25, 1846
Adaline Loomis, born Nov. 24, 1823 - died Jan. 5, 1865, daughter of Daniel and Eliza (Beech) Loomis. [Chap. IX] (Daniel was a cousin of Peace, wife of Nathan H.Bottum [#14]. After Eliza's death he married Nathan H. Bottum's sister, Caroline, and died shortly after.) Two of Lafayette's sisters married two sons of Nathan H. Bottum. Lafayette attended Dartmouth College and practiced medicine in New York City. While he was setting up his practice, Adaline and their child boarded with Peace and Nathan H. in Shaftsbury. This had been a part-time home for adaline and her sister and brother as Nathan H. had been their guardian after the death of their father. Lafayette was surgeon in chief to the N.Y. Police Force and a prominent member of the N.Y.C. Board of Education. They lived at 708 East 28th Street. Their son Ambrose Loomis[8] Ranney was also a doctor in N.Y.C. and each was prominent in his profession. Ambrose L. Ranney taught at several medical schools.

vii. Ambrose Arnold, born 1821, was graduated in 1844 from Dartmouth College with high honors. The following year he was principal of Chester Academy. He practiced law in Boston and served 3 terms in the Massachusetts State Legislature and in the 47th, 48th and 49th United States Congress. His son Fletcher was a doctor in New York City.

viii. Stephen, born 1822, was a doctor in N. Bennington, Vermont and was town superintendant of schools for many years. His son, William Watson Ranney was a well-known Congregational minister in Hartford, Connecticut and Denver, Colorado, and was the beloved chaplain at Dartmouth for many years.

ix. James, born 1824, taught school at Townshend at age 15 and attended Middlebury College and N.Y.C. School of Medicine. A doctor in N.Y.C., he lived at 17 E. 46th Street. He became a member of the Common Council one year after his arrival there and for 20 years was surgeon and attending physician to the 12 leading railroads. He was attending physician to the Commodore Vanderbilt and Russell Sage families and was city commissioner on lunacy. He brought 3 of 4 doctor brothers to New York, and also his nephew George Bottum, to practice medicine. He accumulated a fortune.

x. Helen Louise, born 1826, married
Norman Bottum [#23] of Shaftsbury. She was a great-grandmother of Ruth Barrett Lacy [Chap. XXXI] and of Albert Ranney Galusha [Chap. XXXIV, #46].

xi. Frances, born 1828, married Nathan A. Bottum [#24] of Shaftsbury. She was the grandmother of Helen (Bottum) Sawyer of Burton, Washington.

xii. Martin Luther, born 1830, was a doctor in N.Y.C., as was his son Frederick. His daughter Maude Ranney married June 16, 1901 Carl Lotus Becker (1873-1945), eminent historian, author of many books and one of Cornell's greatest lights.

xiii. Mary Angeline, born 1832, was a teacher. She married a lawyer in N.Y.C.

Middletown Upper Houses, Charles C. Adams.

Genealogical Record of the Family of Ephraim Ranney and his Descendants. I.F. Bragg. This is a bound book, handwritten in a beautiful script. The original belongs to R.B. Lacy but a typed copy is included in the Bottum Collection, pp. 68-78.

Bottum Collection, miscellaneous records, pp. 36,47,105,108,110,112,114, 115.

Reminiscences of W.R. Ranney, M.D., by Darwin Ranney, includes biographical material and letters to his children; speeches at their family gatherings; his picture and the material prepared for the American Portrait Gallery, the Lives of Eminent Americans now Living, published by John Livingston of N.Y.C. in 1854. Copies of both the Reminiscences and the Gallery are in the Library of Congress.

RANNEYS IN CENTRAL NEW YORK, DESCENDANTS OF EPHRAIM4 AND JEREMIAH4.

Two grandsons of Ephraim[4] and Silence (Wilcox) Ranney settled in Homer and nearby Summerhill in Cortland, N.Y. This area had been divided into military tracts as payment to soldiers and settlement began soon after 1779. The Ranney brothers, Elijah[6], born 1773, and Joseph[6], born 1779, moved there in the early 1800s, and many of their descendants are still there although others moved on westward.

Minnie[9] Ranney, born 1866 - died 1907, daughter of Clifford Ira[8] (Ira Patterson[7], Joseph[6], Elijah[5], Ephraim[4]) and Frances (Maltbie) Ranney, married

David [#37] Galusha, born 1851 - died 1930, son of Newton [#28] and Mary (Kenner) Galusha and grandson of Ezra [#19] Galusha, who settled in Cortland County. [Chap. XXXIV]

Elijah[6] Ranney, brother of Joseph, had 2 sons - Samuel[7], born 1792, and Alfred[7], born 1794 - whose families were leading citizens and founders of the Congregational Church. They became very prosperous through land investments in the West. A neighbor of theirs was Willard Fillmore who was to become president of the United States, 1850-1853. Samuel's son, Ebenezer Goodhue[8] Ranney, moved to a large farm near Homer where he was the founder of the Homer Bank in 1910, and where he built and endowed the Home for Aged Women. He was always called "Deacon" Ranney, and his protege (hired man and clerk), Homer Jones, was said to have been the prototype of the David Harum legends of the area.

Another well known New York Ranney was Thomas Stow Ranney who spent the last 24 years of his life in Homer. He was a missionary to Burma and had officiated at the burial at sea of his close friend and fellow missionary, Adoniram Judson. Thomas Stow[6] (Julius[5], Jeremiah[4], Thomas[3],

Thomas[2&1]) Ranney was born in Connecticut but grew up in Danby, Tompkins County, New York where his father was minister of the West Danby Baptist Church in 1821. His grandfather Jeremiah was a brother of Ephraim[4] Ranney who went to Westminster, Vermont and was the ancestor of the Vermont Ranneys.

History of Summerhill 1944, Mrs. Edith Howell Buckley.
Middletown Upper Houses, Charles C. Adams.
Family records of Newton Galusha, Groton, N.Y.
Family records of Lois Hoff Smith, Cortland, N.Y.

CHAPTER XXXVIII
CHESTER ACADEMY

An 1845 catalogue of Chester Academy names Ambrose Ranney as the principal, and the three younger members of the family, James Waitstill, Martin Luther and Mary Angeline, as students. Children of Shaftsbury families were among its pupils that year also - the cousins, Nathan and Horace Bottum and Julia and Alfred Loomis. The following year Adaline, older sister of Julia and Alfred, married Dr. Lafayette Ranney, brother of Ambrose Ranney. According to the catalogue, the institution was

> " . . . pleasantly located on the South Street of Chester, a village sufficiently retired to be free from the evil inducements which exist in many places, yet so marked for beauties and exhibitions of good taste, and containing so much refinement and intelligence, that it furnishes a delightful home to the student."

Listed are "102 ladies" and "132 gentlemen", as students in the English or classical (college preparation) courses, and a combined staff and faculty of ten people. Tuition was $3.00 to $4.00 a term of eleven weeks, and board and room was provided in private homes and boarding houses for $1.50 a week, incidentals included. Chester High School stands today on the same spot as the original academy which had been founded 30 years before 1845, old pictures of which can be seen in the village library. Students were required to attend religious exercises in the chapel morning and evening as well as on Sunday, and to be in their rooms from ten p.m. Rhetorical exercises were required of each student weekly.

No doubt but many a courtship and many a family line can be traced to a beginning at Chester Academy and other schools like it throughout New England, many of them church sponsored and with trustees from leading families in the area. Perhaps it was here that Lemuel Bottum [#15] and his future wife, Abia Andrus, attended 1817-1819, the two years previous to their marriage. These boarding schools also account for the very large homes in New England towns, since it was the custom for nearly every family to make a home for varying numbers of students. At Chester there was room for only 25 boys to live in the Academy building itself.

Catalogue of the Officers, Teachers, and Students of Chester Academy 1845, owned by R.B. Lacy.

CHAPTER XXXIX

THE SAFFORD FAMILY

1. Joseph[1] Safford and wife Abigail came to Plymouth, Mass. from Ipswich, England. They lived at Ipswich, Mass. where their children were born and, in 1723, moved to Norwich, Ct. Their son

2. Joseph[2] Safford, b. Jan. 18, 1705 - died June 25, 1775 at Bennington, Vt.[1] He married on Nov. 5, 1729 in Norwich Ann Longbottom, b. May 3, 1711 - d. Nov.28, 1780 at Bennington, daughter of Daniel [#1] and Elizabeth Longbottom. They came to Bennington in 1761. His name is the 2nd one to appear on the records of the First Church of Bennington (Deacon Fassett's name is the 1st) - "To receive Joseph Safford and Ann Safford his wife into full communion with this church." He was made deacon at the 1st election on record. At the 1st town meeting (held at the home of Deacon John Fassett), he was appointed town treasurer and one of the "tithing men". On March 31, 1762 it was voted to give him and Samuel Robinson 5 acres of land and $40.00 for erecting a cornmill. Jenning's History of Bennington says, "Deacon Safford brought with him to this town the records of the Newent (Conn.) Separate Church. These are still preserved by his descendants; and also a manuscript letter from the old church at Newent signed by Daniel Kirkland, its first pastor, to Joseph Safford & others, Separates, with a view to some further conference on the matters of difference between the separating brethren and the old church. These records are interesting as containing the record of Joseph Safford's formal election to and installation in the office of deacon in the Separate Church; also an important case of discipline, spread out at length, showing their structure and success in maintaining discipline in the church." Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford had 12 children:

i. Ann Safford, born Dec. 11, 1730. (Wallbridge, below)
ii. Samuel Safford, born Nov. 1, 1732 (Jan. 1, 1743) - d. 1735.
iii. Elizabeth Safford, b. Dec. 21, 1734. (Cady, below)
3 iv. Samuel Safford, b. Apr. 27, 1737.
v. Abigail Safford, b. Aug. 14, 1739. (Scott, below)
4 vi. Joseph Safford, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1741.
5 vii. David Safford, b. Feb. 8, 1743/44.
viii. Hannah Safford, b. Mar, 2, 1745/46. (Fassett, below)
ix. Lucy Safford, b. June 2, 1748 (Montague, below)
x. Esther Safford, b. Sep. 15, 1750. (Robinson, below)
6 xi. Jacob Safford, b. Nov. 26, 1752.
xii. Solomon Safford, b. Feb. 19, 1755 - d. June 23, 1837; m. Mrs. Submit Tupper, b. 1754 - d. Aug. 10, 1839, aged 85, daughter of Mr. Brewer (Brown) of Concord, Mass. He was in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co. in the Battle of Bennington.

1 Dates conflict. Also find 1777, June 15, 1775.

Wallbridge Genealogy, p. 312.
Norwich, Ct. V.R., Vol. 1, pp. 57,121
Newent Church Records.
Old Bennington, Vermont Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions.

WALLBRIDGE

Henry Wallbridge, b. 1727 - d. 1809; m.

Ann Safford (above), b. Dec. 11, 1730 - d. Dec. 31, 1817 at Bennington, Vt. His name appears in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company at the battle of Bennington. They had 8 children: Solomon; Ann; Silas, b. 1759; Lucy, b. 1764; Asa, b. 1766; Esther, b. 1768; David, b. 1770; Sarah, b. 1772, m. Col. Elias Fassett. A grandson, William Wallbridge of Stafford, Ct. had a daughter, Elizabeth Caroline Wallbridge, b. Jul. 30, 1826 - d. Jan. 12, 1868; m. Oct. 1, 1850 Henry F. Bottum [#131], b. 1821.

Hist. of Early Bennington, Vt., Jennings; Walbridge Genealogy; The Follett-Dewey-Fassett & Safford Families, Harry Parker Ward.

CADY

Cornelius Cady, b. 1730 - d. 1809; m.

Elizabeth Safford (above), b. Dec. 21, 1734 - d. 1815. They had 7 children: Walter, b. 1762; Amasa, b. 1765; Jose, b. 1767; Cyrus, b. 1769; Sybil, b. 1772; Sullivan, b. 1775; Lucy, b. 1778.

SCOTT

Jonathan Scott, born 1737 - d. 1874; m.

Abigail Safford (above), born Aug. 14, 1739, bapt. Aug. 19, 1739 - d. Oct. 16, 1806. They had 8 children: Lemuel, b. 1764; Sarah, b. 1766; Martin, b. 1768; Levi, b. 1770; Meletiah, b. 1772; Anna, b. 1776; Abigail, b. 1779; Ira, b. 1782.

FASSETT

Capt. John Fassett, Jr., b. 1743 - d. 1803; m.

Hannah Safford (above), b. Mar. 2, 1745/46 - d. Apr. 19, 1810.in Cambridge, Vt. They had 1 child; Jonathan Fassett.

The Follett-Dewey-Fassett-Safford Families, Harry Parker Ward.

ROBINSON

1. Samuel[1] and Sarah (Manning) Robinson were the parents of
2. Samuel[2] Robinson, b. Apr. 4, 1707 at Cambridge - d. Oct. 27, 1767 at London, England; m. in 1732
   Mercy[4] Leonard (Moses[3], John[2], Solomon[1]), b. Dec. 1, 1714 at Marlborough - d. June 5, 1795 at Bennington, Vt., daughter of Moses and Mercy Leonard. They had 11 children, all of whom, and their descendants, are eligible for membership in The Society of Mayflower descendants through James Chilton, passenger; his daughter Isabella who married Roger Chandler; their daughter Sarah Chandler who married Solomon Leonard; their son John who married Sarah _____; their son Moses Leonard who married Mary Newton and their daughter Mercy, above. Two of their children were:

3 i. Samuel[3] Robinson, b. 1738.

ii. Marcy Robinson, b. 1748; m. Joseph Safford. (Below)

3. Samuel[3] Robinson, b. 1738 - d. 1813; m. Apr. 6, 1767
Esther Safford (above), b. Sep. 15, 1750. Captain at the Battle of Bennington (afterward Colonel), his entire roll is given in Jenning's History of Bennington. Esther was his second wife and the mother of ten of his children: Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1770 - d. July 31, 1831; Esther, b. 1771, m. a Hyde; Samuel, Jr. b. 1774; Benjamin, b. 1776; Polly, b. 1778; Betsey, b. 1781, m. a Sears and was mother of Hon. Benjamin Sears; Safford, b. 1784; Hiram, b. 1786; Lucy, b. 1789; Sarah, b. 1791, m. a Haswell.

SAFFORD, SONS OF JOSEPH AND ANN

3. Samuel[3] Safford, b.Apr. 27, 1737 - d. Mar. 14, 1813; m.
(1) Mary Lawrence, b. 1741 - d. 1821, daughter of Jonathan Lawrence.
(2) Phoebe _____, d. Feb. 2, 1862, 95 years. Samuel Safford was active in the Vermont land title controversy.[Chapter VII] He was a delegate to the convention which drew up the state constitution. He fought through the Revolutionary War, holding commissions from sergeant to brigadier general. During the Battle of Bennington he commanded his regiment with such brilliance that the Hessian re-inforcements were broken, enabling the American forces to drive the British from the field. He was town representative 1781-2; state councilor for 19 years; chief judge of Bennington County Court for 26 years; and a member with Fassett and others of the committee having charge of the famous Haldimand negotiations. He believed in the Puritan Sabbath which began at sunset Saturday night. Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Safford had 9 children: Samuel Safford, Jr[4] (below); Mary m. Nathan Fay, killed in Battle of Bennington, son of John Fay; John, b. 1765; Ruth, b. 1768; Anna, b. 1771; Clara, b. 1774, m. Luther Hathaway of Suffield, Ct., had Mary Hathaway, m. Charles Nathan of Suffield; Electa, b. 1776; Amelia, b. 1778; Jonas, d. Mar. 6, 1787, aged 21 mos.

i. Samuel[4] Safford, Jr, b. 1761 - d. Sep. 11, 1851; m.
Martha Aurilla _____, d. Feb. 13, 1813, age 51 years. They had children: Fanny, d. Oct. 22, 1813, age 22 yrs; Aurilla, d. Aug. 6, 1823, age 21 yrs., m. Robert Crossett; Clara, d. Nov. 7, 1829, age 33 yrs; m. Barnum Taft; William, d. July 6, 1789, age 3 mo. 17 das.; Mary, d. Jan. 19, 1788, age 4 mos, 15 das.

Old Bennington Cemetery Tombstone Inscriptions; Regular Army Register, Hammersly; History of Vermont, Hall, p. 325.

4. Col.Joseph Safford, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1741/42, bapt. Dec. 16, 1741 - d. Jan. 4, 1808 at Malone, N.Y.; m.
Marcy Robinson (above), b. 1748 - d. 1814, daughter of Samuel[2] and Mercy (Leonard) Robinson. Col. Joseph Safford was active in the settlement of Vermont, an officer of the Green Mountain Boys, lieutenant in Col. Warner's Continental Line Sep. 16, 1776, later a captain of militia and, in 1795, a colonel. He and Marcy had 7 children: Mercy, b. Jan. 4, 1769, m. Eldred Butler and had 6 children; Sarah, b. 1770 - d. 1793, m. Ashbel Smith of St. Albans, Vt. and had 6 children; Jemiah, b. 1773; Anna, b. 1781; Joseph, b. 1783; Lucy; Esther.

Newent Church Records; Leonard Genealogy, manning Leonard 1896, pp. 76,77; Regular Army Register, Hammersly, p. 33; Hist. of Eastern Vt. p. 519. Data on all of the children of Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford found in Safford, Harwood and Clark Families, Sarah Robinson.

5. Col. David[3] Safford, b. Feb. 8, 1743/44; m.
Anna Brewster of Bennington. Their home was in Cambridge, Vt.
He was a private in Capt. John Fassett's Company in 1764 and in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company at the Battle of Bennington. Hall gives him the title of colonel. They had 12 children: Ruby, b. 1774; Joseph, b. 1775; David Brewster, b. 1777; Erick, b. 1778; Anna, b. 1780, m. Jonathan Fassett, son of Capt. Jonathan Fassett, b. 1745; Orson, b. 1783; Submit, b. 1785 - d. 1807; Alvin, b. 1787 - d. 1791; twins, b. 1789, Jacob, d. 1812, Solomon d. 1791; Lydia, b. 1792; a child, b. 1794.

6. Ensign Jacob[3] Safford, b.Nov. 26, 1752 - d. June 23. 1833 in his 81st year at Bennington; m.
Persis Robinson, b. 1759 - d. 1827, daughter of Col. Samuel Robinson by his 1st wife, Hannah Clark. He married a second time in 1728 Elizabeth Thurstin. No record is found of children. He was sergeant, ensign and lieutenant in Warner's Regiment and was in the Battle of Bennington under the command of his brother, Joseph.

Safford, Harwood and Clark Families, Sarah Robinson; Vermont Historical Magazine, p. 138; Regular Army Register, Hammersly, p. 33.

Note: Much of the above data on the Safford family comes from an unnamed correspondent of Theodore Perrin Bottum, her original, handwritten, records being in my possession. The following record of Lucy (Safford) Montague have come from James R. Bentley who is manuscript librarian of the Tilson Club, 118 W. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky. 40200. He gives the descendants of Lucy through her son Joseph and his daughter Julia who married Levi Permit Bentley. Also, the record of the descendants of Lucy through her daughter Celinda (Montague) Kinsley and g-granddaughter, Esther Ann Kinsley married to Rev. William R. Puffer, have come from Mrs. James B. Patterson, 2 Whitaker Drive, London, Ohio 43140.

R.D.O.

MONTAGUE, KINSLEY, PUFFER,BENTLEY, ET AL

I. Samuel[2] Montague, b. Jan. 15, 1743 at Sunderland, Mass. - d. Mar. 27, 1826 at N. Cambridge, Vt., son of Samuel[1] Montague who died at the Battle of Bennington; m. in 1764 at Bennington, Vt.
Lucy Safford, b. June 2, 1748 at Norwich, Ct. - d. Apr. 4, 1828 at N. Cambridge, Vt., daughter of Joseph and Ann (Longbottom) Safford, above. They are both buried at Cambridge. Samuel was a private in the Revolutionary War and is listed in the DAR Patriot Index as serving in Massachusetts. They lived in Bennington, Vt. until July of 1784 when he and his family moved to Cambridge, Vt., when that village had only 4 or 5 families. That part of the state was then a wilderness and they made their way on their journey from Bennington by a blazed trail. They had 10 children, the first eight being born at Bennington:

i. Lucy, b. Feb. 12, 1765; m. Daniel Kinsley.
ii. Darius, b. Apr. 18, 1767.
iii. Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1769.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1771/72.
v. Samuel, b. Apr. 23, 1775.
2 vi. Celinda, b. Nov. 28, 1777; m. Samuel Kinsley (below).
vii. Child, b. 1779 - d. 1780.

3 viii. Joseph[3], b. July 6, 1781 (below).
ix. Solomon, b. Apr. 15, 1785.
x. Chalis, b. Nov. 18, 1788.

Wallbridge Genealogy. Hist. & Gen. of the Montague Family of America, Descended from Richard Montague of Hadley, Mass. Amherst, Mass. 1886, pp. 314,315, by George Wm. & Wm. L. Montague.

2. Samuel Kinsley, b. ca. 1770 - d. June 14, 1855; m. in June 1797 at Cambridge, Vt.
Celinda Montague, b. Nov. 28, 1777 at Bennington - d. Aug. 30, 1870 at Cambridge, Vt. They had 8 children, 2nd and 5th of whom:
ii. Alvin Kinsley, b. Mar. 3, 1802 - d. May 22, 1873; m. in 1841 Clara Walker. Their granddaughter, a retired school teacher, Miss Inez M. Kinsley, lives at 262 S. Prospect, Burlington, Vt.
4 v. John Kinsley, b. Apr. 7, 1810.

4. John Kinsley, b. Apr. 7, 1810 at Cambridge, Vt.; m. on Feb. 2, 1836 (1) Laura Walker, by whom he had 3 children. He m. on Mar. 31, 1859 (2) Betsey Robinson. The children were:
5 i. Esther Ann Kinsley, b. Dec. 6, 1836; m. William R. Puffer, below.
ii. William Walker Kinsley, b. Apr. 13, 1839, a Civil War soldier.
iii. Laura Celinda, b. Dec. 19, 1841; m. at Cambridge Luther Putnam. They had a son, Kinsley Putnam who lived on the old homestead. He lived to ca. 95 years. He had a son, Harold Putnam, who, with his family, still lives there. The address is Cambridge, Vermont.

5. The Rev. William R. Puffer, b. Nov. 28, 1829 at Richford, Vt. - d. there on July 29, 1900; m. May 12, 1859 at Fletcher, Vt.
Esther Ann Kinsley (above), b. Dec. 6, 1836 at Fletcher - d. in Jan. 1917 at Richford. They had 4 children:
6 i. William Martin Puffer, b. June 12, 1860 at Sheldon, Vt., below.
ii. Hattie Lauretta, b. Aug. 10, 1863 - d. unmarried.
7 iii. Henry Austin Puffer, b. Apr. 17, 1871 at Cambridge, Vt., below.
iv. Arthur, b. Aug. 18, 1879 - d. 1880.

6. The Rev. William Martin Puffer, D.D., b. June 12, 1860 at Sheldon, Vt. - d. Oct. 10, 1936 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. June 11, 1883 at Farwell, Mich.
Margaret McMichael, b. July 9, 1864 -d. Apr. 10, 1958 at Kalamazoo. He was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. in 1882, received his M.A. there in 1885 and his D.D. in 1898 from Albion College (Mich.). They had 3 children:
8 i. William James Puffer, b. May 24, 1884 at Clare, Mich.
9 ii. Rodney Arthur Puffer, b. Jan. 24, 1886 at Grand Rapids, Mich.
10 iii. Anna Margaret Puffer, b. Mar. 29, 1888 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

8. William James Puffer, b. May 24, 1884 - d. Jan. 9, 1956 at Weslaco, Texas; m. Aug. 5, 1909 at Kalamazoo, Mich.
Helen Virginia Sidnam, b. June 26, 1885 at Hastings, Mich. - d. Dec. 9, 1952 at Weslaco. He was graduated from Kalamazoo College (Mich.) in 1907. He was the educational director of the Boy Scouts at St.

Louis Mo. for many years before he retired to Weslaco. Their children:

11 i. William Sidnam, b. Nov. 2, 1910.

ii. Mary Virginia Puffer, b. May 25, 1914 at Flint, Mich; m. July 21, 1942 at Webster Groves, Mo.
Mark Bailey, b. Sep. 15, 1909 at Kalamazoo, Mich. They live at 1200 Nebraska, Weslaco, Texas 78596. They have 2 children:
a. Patricia Helen Bailey, b. Dec. 16, 1946 at Mercedes, Texas.
b. Mark Bailey, b. Aug. 4, 1948 at Mercedes, Texas.

iii. Barbara Jean Puffer, b. May 28, 1928 at St. Louis; m. June 16, 1967 at Houston, Tex.
Clifton Earl Speir, a widower with 2 children:Tom and Sue. They live at 2623 Hollow Hook Road, Houston, Texas 77055.

9. Rodney Arthur Puffer, b. Jan. 24, 1886 at Grand Rapids, Mich. - d. July 27, 1945; m. July 16, 1914 at Denver, Colo.
(1) Mary Elizabeth Woy (of Pennsylvania-Dutch extraction and a member of DAR through Abraham Westfall), b. Sep. 2, 1884 at Sparta, Wis. - d. Nov. 28, 1925 at Denver, Colo. They had 2 children. He married again on June 18, 1927 at Denver
(2) Mildred May Nulton, b. Dec. 22, 1897 at Hartford, Mo. He was graduated from Kalamazoo College (Mich) in 1909 and received his M.A. from the University of Colorado in 1914. For many years he was Ass't. Supt. of Schools in Denver, Colorado.

i. Margaret Elizabeth Puffer, b. Jan. 25, 1917 at Denver; m. Dec. 29, 1945
Phillipp Kimbrough York. There are children. (See addenda)

ii. Dorothy Ann Puffer, b. Apr. 30, 1919 at Denver - d. June 1920.

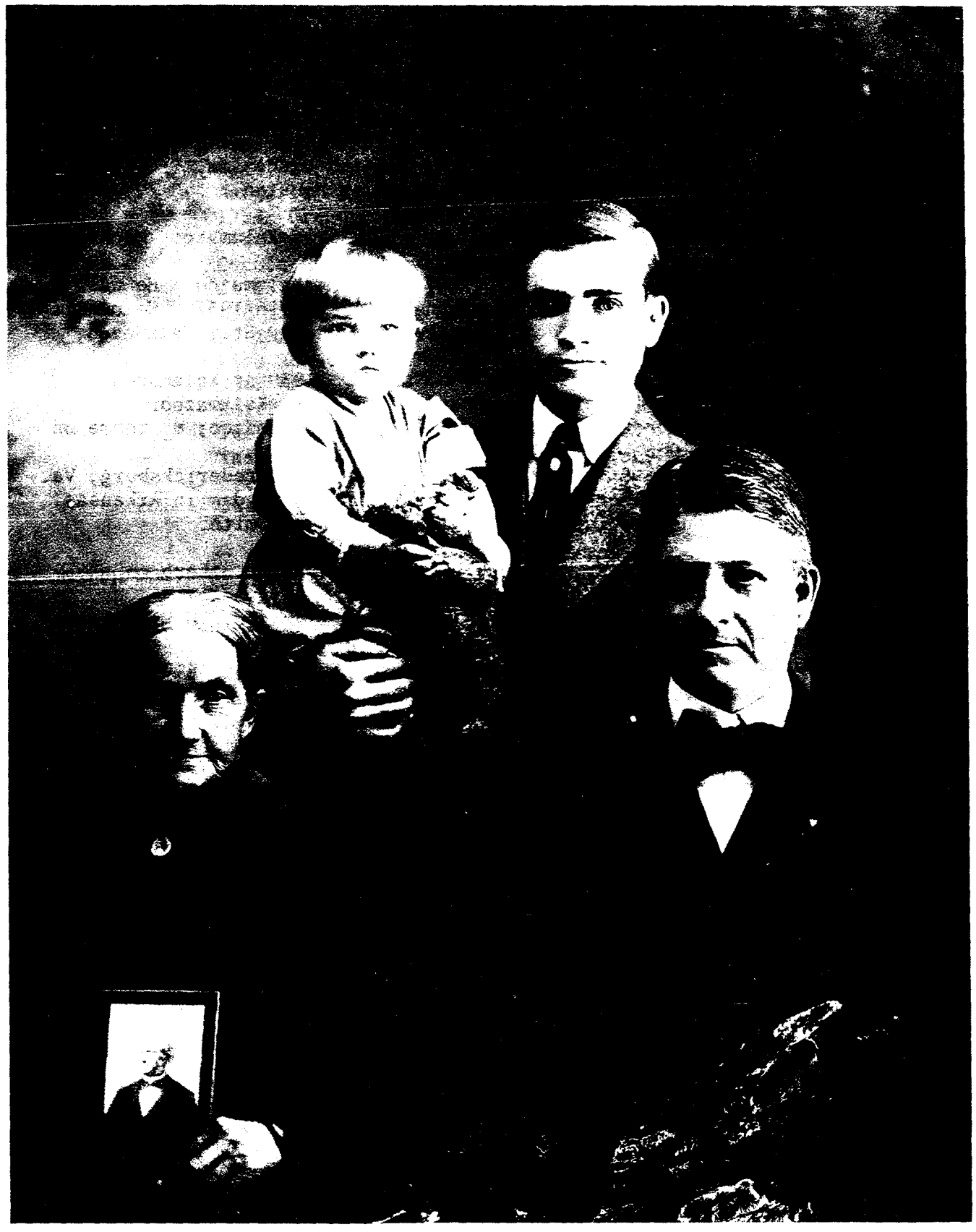
10. Anna Margaret Puffer, b. Mar. 29, 1888 at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. on October 5, 1912 at Kalamazoo, Mich.
Andrew Lenderink, b. Dec. 17, 1877 at Kalamazoo - d. there May 24, 1962. She was graduated from Kalamazoo College in 1909 and taught school before her marriage. Her husband was a consulting civil engineer. Her address is 471 W. South St., Apt. 1-M, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49006. They had 3 children:

12 i. Andrew Rodney Lenderink, b. July 4, 1913.

ii. Margaret Esther Lenderink, b. Nov. 23, 1916 at Kalamazoo; m. there on June 27, 1942
James B. Patterson, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1916 at Indianapolis, Ind. She was graduated from Western Michigan University in 1938 and teaches school. Her husband is an attorney. Their address is 2 Whitaker Drive, London, Ohio 43140. They have a daughter:
a. Katherine Anne Patterson, b. May 31, 1946 at Cincinnati, O.; m. Feb. 26, 1966 at London, O.
Charles Richard Nash, b. July 16, 1942 at Marietta, O. She attended Ohio State University. Her husband is with an insurance company. They live at 1471 Kenny Road, Apt. F., Columbus, Ohio 43212.

iii. James Puffer, b. Nov. 27, 1918 - d. Apr. 29, 1945. He was a lieutenant in the U.S. Navy and was killed off the coast of Okinawa when a Japanese suicide plane bombed his destroyer.

11. William Sidnam Puffer, b. Nov. 2, 1910; m. Feb. 26, 1936 at St. Louis, Mo.
Esther Hinnendahl, b. July 31, 1915 at St. Louis. Their address is 9119 Timberside Dr., Houston, Texas 77025. He was graduated



Four generations - Esther Anne (Kinsley) Puffer, the Rev. William Martin Puffer, William Jame Puffer and William Sidnam Puffer

from Washington University in St. Louis and is an electrical engineer. They have 2 children:

i. William James Puffer, b. July 8, 1941 at Houston, Texas; m. on Sep. 5, 1964 at Galveston, Texas
Lynn Renee Peterson, b. Oct. 20, 1944 in Wisconsin.

ii. Daniel Frank Puffer, b. July 8, 1941 at Houston.

12. Andrew Rodney Lenderink, b. July 4, 1913 at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. on Aug. 28, 1938 at Kalamazoo
Lois Aline MacDonald, b. Nov. 21, 1916 at Kalamazoo. He was graduated from Western Michigan University in 1937. He owns an insurance agency. They live at 1504 Academy St., Kalamazoo, Mich. 49007. They have 3 children:

13 i. Andrew Rodney Lenderink, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1939 at Kalamazoo.

14 ii. Timothy James Lenderink, b. Dec. 24, 1941 at Kalamazoo.

iii. Judith Ann Lenderink, b. Apr. 4, 1944 at Kalamazoo; m. there on Aug. 20, 1966
James Kirk van Blaricom, b. Dec. 13, 1944 at Fredericksburg, Va. He is an engineer in charge of building a big dam in Arkansas. During construction they are living in Fort Smith.

13. Andrew Rodney Lenderink, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1939; m. there on Sep. 16, 1961
Barbara Joyce Lyons, b. Oct. 8, 1942 at Kalamazoo. He is in the insurance business. They live at 1107 Northhampton, Kalamazoo, Mich. 49007. They have 3 children, all born at Kalamazoo:

i. Laurie Anne, b. Nov. 12, 1962.

ii. Mark Andrew, b. Oct. 13, 1964.

iii. Robert Michael, b. Oct. 30, 1966.

14. Timothy James Lenderink, b. Dec. 24, 1941; m. at Kalamazoo on Aug. 18, 1962
Sharon Kay Tobias, b. May 20, 1941 at Kalamazoo. He is in the insurance business. They live at Kalamazoo. They have 2 children; both born at Kalamazoo:

i. Matthew James, b. Jan. 24, 1965.

ii. Wendy Anne, b. Mar. 29, 1967.

7. Henry Austin Puffer, son of the Rev. William R. and Esther Ann (Kinsley) Puffer (above), b. 1871 at Cambridge, Vt.; m. Sep. 15, 1892 at Elmore, Vt. Mary Gertrude Camp, b. 1869. He d. 1937 and she 1953. Both are buried at Richford, Vt. They had 2 children

i. Margaret Esther Puffer, b. 1894, Richford; m. 1915 Donald Woodworth McClelland, b. 1888 at Burlington, Vt. They live at 147 State St., Montpelier, Vt. 05602. They have 2 children:

a. Barbara Esther McClelland, b. 1916; m. 1948 at Denver, Charles Gale Dyce, b. 1921 at Wheatland, Wyo. They live at 4154 Eldorado Pl., Denver, Colo. 80236. They have 2 children: Charles Donald, b. 1950; Margaret Anna, b. 1953.

b. Charles Henry McClelland, b. 1917; m. 1948 at Ketchikan, Alaska, Marjorie Jean Schumacher, b. 1923 at Issaquah, Wn. They have 4 children: Gregory Alain, b. 1949; Kathryn Ann, b. 1951; Barbara Jean, b. 1961; David Scott, b. 1962.

ii. Ruth Camp Puffer, b. 1897; m. 1920 at Richford, Vt.
John Thayer Jenne, b. 1894 at Westford, Vt. They live at 1895 Main St., Richford, Vt. 05476. They have 4 children:
a. Margaret Puffer Jenne, b. July 1, 1928 at Richford; m. George Albert Gallant, b. 1926. They live at 159 Shore Road, Burlington, Vt. They have 3 children, b. there: Margaret Ann Gallant, b. 1953; David Jonathan Gallant, b. 1954; Gregory George Gallant, b. 1956.
b. John Paul Jenne, b. Jan. 7, 1930; m. 1953 at Burlington, Vt. Cecile Marie Brouillard, b. 1930 at Concord, Vt. They live at 55 High St., Acton, Mass. 01720. They have 4 children, the first 3 b. at Newton Lower Falls, Mass.: Suzanne Jenne, b. 1954; Lorraine Jenne, b. 1956; John Thayer Jenne, b. 1962; Lisa Jenne, b. 1965 at Concord, Mass.
c. Joan Ruth Jenne, b. Sep. 17, 1932; m. 1957 at Burlington Roger Joseph Maurice Chicoine, b. 1929 at Winooski, Vt. They live at 2122 E. Fairmount, #19, Phoenix, Ariz. 85016. They have 2 children: Michael Roger, b. 1965; child, b. 1969.
d. Carol Ann Jenne, b. 1944 at St. Albans, Vt., a graduate of the University of Vermont.

JOSEPH MONTAGUE

3. Joseph Montague, b. July 6, 1781 at Bennington, Vt. - d. Apr. 22, 1859 at Brookfield, Mass., the son of Samuel [#2, above] and Lucy (Safford) Montague; m. at St. Albans, Vt. in 1803
Elizabeth Sears, b. Aug. 1783 at Arlington, Vt. - d. July 5, 1843 at Fletcher, Vt., the daughter of James [listed in the DAR Patriot Index] and Abigail (Sherwood) Sears. He fought in the Battle of Plattsburgh, War of 1812. A school teacher in his youth, he became a leading citizen and a deacon in the Congregational church. Of their children:
i. Julia Montague, b. 1809; m. Levi Permit Bentley, below.

National Archives, file BLWT 69217-160-55.
Montague Genealogy, p. 338.

BENTLEY, LEACH, CRAWFORD

15. Levi Permit Bentley, b. Sep. 2, 1809 - d. Sep. 2, 1867 at Cambridge, Vt.; m. Sep. 11, 1833 at St. Albans, Vt.
Julia Montague (above), b. July 21, 1809 at St. Albans - d. April 4, 1857 at Cambridge. They had 3 children:
i. Abigail Jane Bentley, b. 1835 - d. 1930; m. 1862 at Albany, Vt. Ethan Allen Leach. They had 2 children:
a. Orrin Allen Leach, b. 1867 - d. 1960 at Breckinridge, Minn.; m. Cora Chamberlain, b. 1866 - d. 1957 at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. He was a wealthy philanthropist. They are both buried at Irasburg, Vt.
b. Julia Leach, m. George Phelps, a lawyer. They lived in Fargo, N.D. A son
1a. Dr. Kenneth Phelps, married, lives in Cal., no children.
16 ii. Orren Davis Bentley, b. 1847.
17 iii. George Clayton Bentley, b. 1852.

16. Orrin Davis Bentley, b. Jan. 1, 1847 at Fletcher, Vt. - d. Jan. 1, 1911 at Ridgeland, Miss.; m. Jan. 1, 1871 at Neenah, Wis. (1) Hattie, d. Mar. 5, 1884 at Jacksonville, Fla., daughter of Hiram J. Squires. Orrin D. Bentley remarried Dec. 30, 1886 (2) Theresa Jemima Gillespie, d. Dec. 29, 1918 at Canton, Miss., daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Carson) Gillespie. They moved from Michigan in 1904 to Ridgeland, Miss. where they were very active in the Congregational Church. Hattie had 1 child and Theresa four:

i. William Hiram Bentley, b. Aug. 5, 1881 at Hancock, Mich.; m. June 4, 1907 Josie Shivly of Breckinridge, Minn., d. Jan. 1960. He lives at 714 N. 4th St., Wahpeton, N.D. 58075

ii. Jessie Bentley, b. Oct. 29, 1887 at Hancock, Mich. - d. Aug. 1, 1894 at Chassell, Mich. Buried in Hancock, Mich. cemetery.

iii. Edgar Samuel Bentley, b. Jan. 22, 1890 at Chassell - d. Oct. 15, 1961, buried in Newton, Miss. cemetery; m. June 3, 1919 Effie Doolittle, daughter of Thomas and Cornelia (McMullin) Doolittle. Her address is Box 180, R. 1, Newton, Miss. 39345.

18 iv. Ella Dean Bentley, b. 1894; m. Walter David Crawford, below.

v. Rollin James Bentley, b. Dec. 29, 1897 at Chassells, Mich.; m. Angele Devereau Sanders on Nov. 27, 1927 at New Orleans, La. They lived in Canton and McComb, Miss. and retired to New Orleans where they now live at 339 St. George Avenue.

17. George Clayton Bentley, b. Aug. 2, 1852 at Cambridge, Vt. - d. at Hancock, Mich. Apr. 27, 1919, buried in the Houghton, Mich. cemetery; m. Feb. 19, 1877 at Barton, Vt.
Sarah Jane Thompson, b. 1855 at Potton, Province of Quebec, Canada - d. Mar. 24, 1928 at Virginia, Minn., the daughter of Levi S. Thompson. They lived in Hancock and Chassell, Michigan where he was superintendant of the Sturgeon River Lumber Company. He was Houghton County judge of probate from 1904 until his death. He was a member of the city council and of the board of education and was supervisor of Hancock and later of Chassell township. He was a member of the Elks, Knights of Pythias, Loyal Order of Moose, Eagles, Odd Fellows, Foresters and the Sons of St. George. He was a recognized orator and a Republican. Children:

i. Hugh Bentley who lived in Cusson, Minn.

19 ii. Harry Everett Bentley, b. 1877.

iii. William H. Bentley, died young.

19. Harry Everett Bentley, b. Aug. 11, 1877 at Fairfax, Vt. - d. July 2, 1950 at Rush City, Minn.; m.
Frances Florence Getty, b. Sep. 27, 1879 at Antrim Co., Mich. - d. Jan. 18, 1947 at Hancock, Mich., buried at Houghton, Mich. cemetery, the daughter of William and Addie (Baird) Getty.[1] Their son,

20. Francis Getty Bentley, b. Mar. 17, 1910 at Kalkaska, Mich.; m. on Feb. 15, 1936 at Houghton, Mich.
Katharine Elizabeth Wescott, b. at Duluth, Minnesota, the daughter of George Hendee Wescott.[2] Francis G. Bentley grew

1. William Getty, b. in Ireland - d. Feb. 22, 1902 at Kalkaska, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1866 at Adrian, Mich. Addie Baird, b. Apr. 14, 1843 at Sheldon, Vt. - d. July 15, 1924 at Kalkaska. He served as a corporal in Co. B., 6th Mich. Vol., U.S. Army during the Civil War.

Julia (Montague) Bentley, g-g-daughter of Ann[2] Longbottom

Frances Getty and Katharine Elizabeth (Wescott) Bentley

Hugh, William H. and Harry Everett Bentley, grandsons of Julia Montague

up in Hancock, Michigan and Virginia, Minnesota. He was graduated B.S.M.E. from Michigan Technological University, Houghton, Mich. He worked for American Metal Products Co. of Detroit, Mich. and Tube Turns Co. of Louisville, Ky. In 1947 he took over the ownership of Bentley Lumber Co. in Houghton, which he sold in 1951 and returned to Tube Turns Division of the Chemetron Corporation in Louisville. He is a past member of Eagles, Elks and DeMolay. Elizabeth Wescott Bentley spent her childhood in Duluth, Minn., Buffalo, N.Y., Chicago, Ill. and Houghton, Mich. She attended Milwaukee Downer College and was graduated from the University of Chicago. She was an organizing member of the Business & Professional Women's Ass'n in Houghton and is a past member of AAUW there and in Louisville. She is a member of the Jeffersontown, Kentucky Presbyterian Church. They have 3 children:

i. George William Bentley, b. Jan. 18, 1940 at Detroit, Mich; m. Mar. 10, 1962 at Jeffersontown, Ky.
Barbara Louise Preis, b. Apr. 6, 1943 at Louisville, daughter of Jackson Augustine and Ann Maybelle (Motley) Preis. She attended the University of Louisville. George W. Bentley attended Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind. and was graduated B.S. from the University of Louisville. He is a member of Theta Xi fraternity and of Thomas Jefferson Unitarian Church, Louisville. He is employed as Group Leader, Physical Testing Research and Development Dept., Brown and Williamson Tobacco Co., Louisville. They live in Jeffersonville, Ind. They have 2 daughters:
a. Alison Redding Bentley, b. Sep. 3, at Louisville.
b. Lisa Jennings Bentley, b. Nov. 10, at Louisville,

ii. James Robert Bentley, b. Feb. 14, 1942 at Louisville, Ky. He was graduated B.A. from Centre College, Danville, Ky. and is a candidate for the M.A. from the College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va. He worked as Research Ass't for Colonial Williamsburg, Inc. and is currently Curator of Manuscripts at The Filson Club in Louisville. He is a member of Bruton Parish Church (Episcopal) at Williamsburg. He is a member of Sigma Chi fraternity, Chamber of Commerce of Jeffersontown, Ky., Society of Mayflower Descendants (currently serving on the Board of the Kentucky Society), Kentucky Civil War Round Table, Nat'l Genealogical Society, Society of American Archivists, American Ass'n of State and Local Hist., Manuscript Society and the Society of Stukely Wescott Descendants, and life member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of The Filson Club.

iii. Patricia Wescott Bentley, b. June 29, 1946 at Louisville, was graduated B.A. from Centre College, Danville, Ky. and is a candidate for the Master's degree in Library Science at the University of Kentucky. She is a member of the Society of Stukely Westcott Descendants and of Jeffersontown Presbyterian Church, Jeffersontown, Kentucky.

2. George Hendee Wescott, b. Jan. 10, 1871 at Waterville, Vt. - d. Aug. 18, 1943 at Hancock, Mich.;m. Oct. 19, 1898 at Eau Claire, Wis. Fannie Elizabeth Alderman, b. Jan. 29, 1868 at Spring Brook, Wis. - d. June 16, 1944 at Houghton, Mich. Mr. Wescott was Mayor of Houghton and served as General Manager and a Director of the Copper Range Railroad there.

18. Walter David Crawford, b. Oct. 26, 1890 at Chicago, Ill. - d. June 30, 1961 at Canton, Miss., the son of David and Alice Jane (Gulliford) Crawford; m. on Nov. 29, 1913

Ella Dean Bentley (above), b. Jan. 6, 1894 at Chassell, Mich., daughter of Orrin Davis and Theresa Jemima (Gillespie) Bentley. She taught school before her marriage. Walter D. and Ella Crawford moved from Ridgeland, where they had met and married, to Canton, Miss. in 1915. He was chief clerk for Illinois Central Railroad till 1920 when he became manager and bookkeeper for Hesdorffer's Store, which position he held for 40 years. They were active Presbyterians, serving in local Presbyterial and Synodical offices. She is past Matron of Order of Eastern Star and is a member and present chapter chaplain of the DAR. For many years she has nursed in the local hospital and is a Licensed Practical Nurse. Her home is at 222 E. Academy St., Canton, Miss. 39046. Ella and Walter D. Crawford had 4 children:

i. Orrin David Crawford, b. July 21, 1914 at Ridgeland, Miss.; m. Feb. 17, 1937

Ella Louise Bennett, daughter of James and Louise (Anderson) Bennett of Mannsdale, Miss. He is deacon in the Presbyterian church and photographer for the Madison County Herald. They live at 200 E. Center St., Canton. They have 3 children:

a. James David Crawford, b. Nov. 22, 1938 at Canton; m. in 1960 Jane Newton, daughter of James and Maxine Newton of Anite, La. They had 2 children. He m. (2) Judy Fields of Fluper, Ala. He holds Master of Music degree from S.E. La. U.

1a. James David Crawford, b. Oct. 26, 1961, at Canton.

2a. Charles Newton Crawford, b. Feb. 2, 1966 Ponchatula,La.

b. William Dudley Crawford, b. May 2, 1942; m. Aug. 16, 1964 Gwendolyn Ross, daughter of Emmett and Portia (Banning) Ross. He holds his B.D. degree from Union Seminary, Richmond, Va. and is pastor of 1st Presbyterian Church, Aberdeen, Miss.

1a. Elizabeth "Libby", b. July 19, 1969 at Macon, Miss.

c. Ella Katherine Crawford, b. July 26, 1950.

ii. William Bentley Crawford, b. Oct. 30, 1915 at Ridgeland; m. Aug. 10, 1964 at Canton, Miss.

Marie Frazier, daughter of Sterling and Louise (Nelson) Frazier. He served in the U.S. Army during W.W.II. He is manager of Sherwin Williams Paint Store in Canton. They live at 211 East Center st., Canton, Miss. 39046. They have 3 children:

a. William Sterling Crawford, b. Oct. 22, 1947. He is a graduate of American University, Washington, D.C., majoring in International Relations. Member of Roman Catholic church.

b. Jan Claire Crawford, b. Aug. 18, 1951. She won a scholarship in Music to N.E. La. U. 1968-1969 and transferred to Miss. Southern at Hattiesburg. Ass't organist in Catholic church.

c. David Frazier Crawford, b. July 13, 1953.

iii. Elizabeth Jane Crawford, b. June 3, 1917 at Canton; m. Apr. 5, 1946 at Canton

Dean Wilson Coleman, son of Frank Wilson and Ida (Ried) Coleman. She is a graduate of Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss. She has been church secretary and young people's director and is now a Visitor with Madison Co. Welfare Dept. They are Presbyterians. Dean is an Elder. They live at 314 Shady Lane, Canton. They have 1 child:

a. Charlotte Jane Coleman, b. Jan. 18, 1947 at Canton, Miss., received her degree in home economics and dietetics from Miss. State College for Women at Columbus. She is presently working on her M.S.

iv. Edgar Rollin Crawford, b. July 3, 1919 at Canton. He served during W.W.II in a medical detachment of the 155th Infantry. He was graduated a paratrooper and transferred to the Rangers. He was seriously injured in the Normandy invasion. He has been juvenile probation officer in Spaulding Co., Georgia for 13 years. He m. Sep. 3, 1943
Ellen Asenith Busbin, daughter of John and Mattie Busbin. They are Methodists. They live at 315 Main St., Griffin, Georgia 30223. They have 2 children:

a. Pamela Jane Crawford, b. Aug. 18, 1948 at Griffin, is a licensed beautician and a member of the Baptist church. She m. Ronny Evans at Griffin. They have 1 child:
ia. John Paxton Evans, b. Sep. 13, 1969.

b. Shielia Nadine Crawford, b. Mar. 20, 1953 at Griffin.

#15 - Vermont V.R.; Montague Genealogy, p. 423.
#16 - Life of Orrin D. Bentley,,W. H. Bentley; also his Building Together: The Story of Orrin A. and Cora Leach. (both privately printed)
#17 - Vermont V.R., Montpelier, Vt.; Obituary from Apr. 29, 1919 The Daily Mining Gazette, Houghton, Michigan.
#18 - All data on the descendants of Orrin Davis (#161) Bentley has been contributed by Mrs. W.D. Crawford (#18).
#19 - Pension Record WC545-100, National Archives, Washington, D.C. Data contributed by James Robert (#20-ii) Bentley.
#20 - Idem. (All of the data on the descendants of Joseph (#3, above) Montague was collected by James R. Bentley.

CHAPTER XXXX

FAMILIES OF SPENCER, BROOKES, BENJAMIN,

DEAL, BLISS, OLIVER, GROSSER, SCHLAMPP, WEBSTER, ET AL.

SPENCER

1. Israel Spencer, with his sons Israel, Jr. and Jesse and other Spencer kin and companions, were early settlers in the town of Maryland, Otsego Co., N.Y.[1] They were later in Western, N.Y. as were also the Rudds and the Salisburys. They came from Connecticut, some say from the town of Haddam, but no documented proof has been found as to their ancestors. Connecticut abounded in Spencers, and the name of Isreal was common among them.

2. Israel Spencer, Jr., born May 16, 1785 - died on Dec. 1, 1821 at Adams, Jefferson County, N.Y. About all we know of him is found on the Salisbury monument in the Rural Cemetery at Adams where he is buried beside two of his young children and in the inventory of his estate in the Surrogate Court at Watertown, N.Y., filed on Aug. 14, 1822 and the administrators account, filed on Feb. 12, 1827, by Abigail Spencer. Two of the appraisers were his brother Jesse Spencer and her brother-in-law Chauncey Smith, both of Steuben. He married, about 1812, Abigail Salisbury, born Feb. 15, 1790 at Gloucester, Mass.- died May 27, 1875 at Whitesboro (then known as Whitestown), N.Y., daughter of Nicholas (1762-1833, son of Edward^{4}, Revolutionary War Minute Man, Jonathan^{3}, Cornelius^{2}, William^{1}) and Rowena (Wheelock) Salisbury.- After his death Abigail married (2) Col. Benjamin Rudd, b. May 10, 1786 - d. Feb. 6, 1876, veteran of the War of 1812 and son of Prosper and Eliza (Lord) Rudd. They lived in Western and in Delta, N.Y. until 1870 when they moved to Whitesboro. They are buried in the Rome, N.Y. cemetery. Many letters, signed "Abigail Rudd" which, over a period of years she wrote to her granddaughter, Abbie Elizabeth Huntington Spencer, are in the possession of R.D.O. Israel and Abigail Spencer, Jr. had 5

1. The then remote but wide tract of Otsego lands in New York State were opened up by William Cooper, father of James Fenimore Cooper, in 1787. Jefferson County, along with Oneida, Steuben, and others opened shortly after. It is a country with navigable rivers and many lakes. To get a faithful picture of life on this frontier, which differed in detail only from that in Lexington, Kentucky, Galesburg, Illinois and in every pioneer community as civilization marched across the breadth of the continent - one should read the author's The Pioneers and Chronicles of Cooperstown.

children:

i. Marcus A. Spencer, b. Mar. 12, 1813 - d. Oct. 10, 1826.

3 ii. Seneca Salisbury Spencer, b. 1815 - d. after Jan. 4, 1877.[1]

iii. Frederick Spencer, m. Libbie _____, and moved to Illinois.

iv. Edward H. Spencer, b. Feb. 1820 - d. May 16, 1842. On Nov. 30, 1837 he was a witness to a land transaction between Caroline Loomis and her future husband, Seneca S. Spencer.

v. Maria T. Spencer, b. Mar. 27, 1822 - d. July 21, 1827.

Calender of N.Y. Colonial Mss. Indorsed Land Papers in Office of Sec'y of State of N.Y., 1643-1803. Weed Parsons & cp. Printers & Publishers 1864.
History of Jefferson County, N.Y. Franklin Hough 1854.
History of Jefferson County, N.Y. Everts 1878.
History of Otsego County, N.Y. 1875.
Early Settlers of New York State.
A Guide to the Wilderness. William Cooper.
1855 N.Y. State Census, 3rd Elec. Dist. Town of Lockport, Niagara Co.
Oneida Historical Society, Utica, N.Y.
Monroe County, N.Y. Land Records. 42:486 & 43:422.

3. Seneca Salisbury Spencer married on Mar. 3, 1838 Caroline (Bottum) Loomis, b. July 6, 1804 at Shaftsbury, Vt. - d. Nov. 28, 1874 at Chicago, Ill., daughter of Simon [#9] and Elizabeth (Huntington) Bottum and widow of Daniel Loomis [#7, p. 48]. Caroline attended school in Williamstown, Mass., graduating in 1822. In 1832/33 she married a widower with 3 children: Adalin, almost 9; Alfred, not yet 3 and little Julia under 2. Daniel died within the first year of their marriage. She continued to live on in their home in Rochester, N.Y. and cared for the children. After her marriage to Seneca S. Spencer they sold her home in Rochester and the children, under joint guardianship of Caroline and her brother Nathan H. Bottum, whose wife Peace was their father's cousin, spent part of their time with other relatives or in school. From familiy letters it is learned that she was always affectionately concerned with their welfare and happiness and that they regarded her with love and respect. Seneca and Caroline Spencer lived in Delta, Oneida Co., N.Y. and in Lockport, Niagara Co. until shortly before the Civil War when the family moved to Chicago. There he established a prosperous nursery business. They owned a home on the then fashionable Indiana Avenue - Number 1105. They had 3 daughters:

4 i. Abbie Elizabeth Huntington Spencer. b. Jan. 1839 at Lockport; m. Theophilus James Brookes. (Below)

5 ii. Julia Salisbury Spencer, b. June 18, 1840 at Delta, N.Y.; m. Mirza Benjamin. (Below)

6 iii. Mary Bottum Spencer, b. 1843 at Delta. She never married and the date of her death is unknown. She is not buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago where her mother and Abbie and her husband are buried. It is apparent from family letters that she had an affliction, referred to with loving obscurity. Her niece Constance saved some of her letters which are made up of entertaining little stories.

1. He wrote to his granddaughter Constance on this date thanking her for a penwiper she had made him for Christmas.

Seneca Salisbury Spencer

Abigail (Salisbury) Spencer

The Rev. Theophilus James Brookes

Abbie Elizabeth Huntington (Spencer) Brookes

Note: As this book is already overlong and as we hope soon to compile a biographical and pictorial genealogy devoted to the descendants (and their allied families) and to the ancestors of Theo and Abbie (Spencer) Brookes, the following record is limited to names, dates and places. The ancestors of Abbie Elizabeth Huntington (Spencer) Brookes have been traced to over 30 early Massachusetts Bay and Connecticut families. Such a book would be of present interest chiefly to the below 6th and 7th generations, but of future interest to a greater degree to the 8th generation and their posterity.

R.D.O.

BROOKES

4. The Rev. Theophilus James Brookes, b. May 11, 1834 at London, England - d. Jan. 19, 1910 at Chicago, Illinois, son of Dr. Benjamin[A] (Samuel[B], Samuel[C]) and Elizabeth (Tanner) Brookes. (Elizabeth Tanner was the daughter of Thomas and Sussannah (Charlwood) Tanner.) Theo was married on Oct. 15, 1868 in Trinity Church, Chicago by his friend the Rev. Charles Edward Cheney of Christ Church to Abbie Elizabeth Huntington[4] Spencer (above), b. Jan. 1839 at Delta (perhaps Lockport), N.Y. - d. Sep. 27, 1887 at Grace Church Rectory, Lyons, Iowa. Theo came to America in 1851, at age 17, the only one of his immediate family to migrate. However, he found many friendly homes to welcome him in Chicago, Illinois as his uncle Samuel Brookes of Middlesex, England had come to Chicago in 1833 with his wife Mary (Shepherd and their 9 children, being among the early settlers there. Theo eventually studied for the ministry and became a priest in the Episcopal church. He was a missionary minister all the rest of his life, serving churches in Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Oklahoma and Illinois. He visited his family in England 3 different times but none of them ever came to America until 1960 when a grandaughter of his brother and in 1966 when a granddaughter of his nephew visited members of the family here. His daughter Constance was 18 when her mother died of diphtheria contracted while nursing her brother. Theo and Abbie Brookes had 3 children:

7 i. Constance Lee[5] Brookes married Joseph William Deal. (Below)
8 ii. Edward Auriol[5] Brookes, b. June 10, 1874. (Below)
9 iii. Morton Sparke[5] Brookes, b. Feb. 4, 1882. (Below)

8. Edward Auriol[5] Brookes, b. June 10, 1874 at Council Bluffs, Iowa - d. July 29, 1944 at Chicago, Ill.; m. there on June 7, 1905
(1) Mary Adelia Lippitt, b. at Plattville, Wisconsin - d. Aug. 1, 1916 at Chicago, the daughter of Arnold Charles and Mary Georgia (Redman) Lippitt. He married again on June 18, 1931 at Chicago
(2) Margaret Constance Hessler, b. May 31, 1892 at Chicago, daughter of John Charles and Maud C. (Hutchins) Hessler.

Edward and Mary Brookes had 3 children, all born in Chicago:

15 i. Helen Abbey[6] Brookes married Merle Schlampp. (Below)
16 ii. Constance[6] Brookes, b. May 28, 1910; m. 1937 Herbert Reichert. They had no children. She lives in Denver.
17 iii. Marian Auriol[6] Brookes,married George Robert Webster. (Below)

9. Morton Sparke[5] Brookes, b. Feb. 4, 1882 at Detroit, Mich. - d. Jan. 22, 1967 at Evanston, Ill.; m. Oct. 7, 1903 in The Church of the

Morton Sparke and Ruth (Barwick) Brookes

Joseph W. & Constance Lee (Brookes) Deal

Edward Auriol and Mary (Lippitt) Brookes

Mediator, Morgan Park, Ill.
Ruth Barwick, b. May 23, 1886, youngest child of John and Louisa (Cleaver) Barwick.[1] She lives at the Georgian, 422 Davis Street, Evanston, Ill. 60201. They had 3 children:

i. A daughter who died very young.

18. ii. John Spencer[6] Brookes, b. Aug. 7, 1906 at Chicago; married there on June 18, 1930 the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Allen E. Stewart, Flora Stewart. They have no children. Their address is 1010 Tremanto Road, Santa Barbara, California 93103

19. iii. Morton Sparke[6] Brookes, Jr., b. July 17, 1909 at Chicago - d. there Sep. 1963; m. on Sep. 10, 1935
Marjorie Malcolm, b. 1914, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Avery Malcolm of Chicago. Marjorie married again to George W. Kemp, Jr., a widower with daughters near the ages of her own. Morton and Marjorie Brookes had 2 children:

32 a. Barbara Ruth[7] Brookes married John Roger Gislason. (Below)

33 b. Judith Malcolm[7] Brookes married David Mathews Froberg. (Below)

The data on Theophilus and Abbie Brookes and their descendants has come from (1) records received from members of the 6th and 7th generations and (2) Brookes family records in the possession of R.D.O., especially: The Private Register of the Rev. Theophilus Brookes; Letters from English cousins; excerpts from Parish Register, Christ Church, Chicago; records in Elizabeth Ritter's Bible, Apr. 11, 1694 - Aug. 27, 1869; Bible of Samuel Brookes; Deal family Bible, 1871-1959; letters from Nathan H. Bottum to his sister, Caroline (Bottum) Spencer and from Abigail Rudd to her granddaughter Abbie (Spencer) Brookes. Copies of many of the above records have been given to the DAR and DAC Libraries in Washington, D.C. and to the Newberry Library in Chicago.

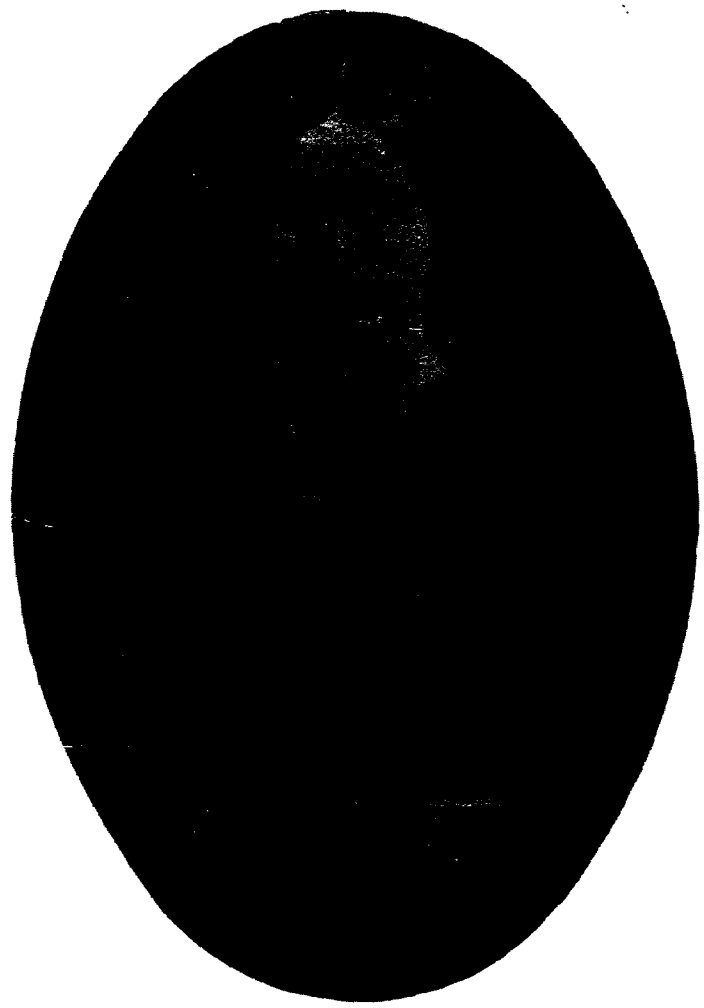
BENJAMIN

5. Mirza N. Benjamin was born in Persia where his family had been of the Christian community for many generations. Educated in an American missionary school, he came to America as a youth to complete his medical training. He served with the Union Army as a physician during the Civil War. He married on Nov. 6, 1866 in Christ Church, Chicago
Julia Salisbury[4] Spencer, b. June 18, 1840 at Delta, N.Y. - d. Feb. 15, 1880 at Fredonia, N.Y. With her sister Abbie she attended boarding school in Lockport, N.Y. After Abbie's death in 1887, Mirza Benjamin wanted to adopt her youngest child, Morton Sparke Brookes, then 5 years old. Mirza and Julia had 1 child:

10. i. Caroline Mirza[5] Benjamin, b. May 31, 1871 at Fredonia, N.Y. - d. Dec. 31, 1951 at Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Oct. 15, 1891
Frank Horace Bliss at Dunkirk, N.Y. They had no children.

1. John Barwick, b. May 2, 1838 at Thornhill, U.C. - d. Sep. 1, 1902 at Chicago, son of John and Mary Ready (Lee) Barwick of Ontario; m. Sep. 15, 1868 Louisa Cleaver, b. Nov. 28, 1842 at Chicago - d. there Sep. 15, 1925, daughter of Charles (b. London, Eng.) and Mary (Brookes, daughter of Samuel & Mary) Cleaver.

Dr. Mirza N. Benjamin



Julia S. (Spencer) Benjamin

Caroline Mirza (Benjamin) Bliss

DEAL

7. Joseph William Deal, b. Feb. 21, 1874 at Paris, Texas - d. Jan. 9, 1960 at Great Bend, Kansas, son of Avery Jerome[4] (William[3], William[2], William[1]) and Martha Rebecca (Moore) Deal; m. Oct. 14, 1897 in Grace Cathedral at Topeka, Kansas by her father,

(1) Constance Lee[5] Brookes (above), b. Nov. 5, 1869 at St. Matthews Church Rectory, Kenosha, Wis. - d. June 1, 1913 at Kansas City. Mo. Both are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo. He married again on June 17, 1916 at Kansas City, Kansas

(2) Maude Kelly, daughter of William and Kate (Shemberger) Kelly. She lives at 207 South 9th Street, Laramie, Wyoming 82070. Joe and Connie Deal had 4 children:

11 i. Theo Avery[6] Deal, b. Aug. 27, 1898. (Below)
12 ii. Rebekah[6] Deal, b. Mar. 14, 1901; m. Glenn W. Oliver. (Below)
13 iii. Laura Virginia[6] Deal, b. May 16, 1903; m. W.F. Grosser, Jr. (Below)
14 iv. Joseph William[6] Deal, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1908. (Below)

11. Theo Avery[6] Deal, b. Aug. 27, 1898 at Burlingame, Kans.; m. Jan. 12, 1924 at Meridian, Miss.

Marye Ethel Glover, b. Mar. 28, 1903 at LeRoy, Ala., daughter of William Allen and Adrena Mathalia (Andrews) Glover. Their address is Magnolia Springs, Alabama 36555. They have 1 child:

20 i. Theo Avery[7] Deal, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1929. (Below)

14. Joseph William[6] Deal, Jr. (Joe), b. Jan. 27, 1908 at Kansas City, Mo. - d. July 29, 1952 at Wichita, Kans.; m. May 30, 1935 at Stillwater, Oklahoma

Dorothy Gosney, b. Sep. 26, 1911 at Raymond, Wn., daughter of Charles Sherman and Bessie (Adcock) Gosney. Her address is 10 Emerson, Denver, Colo. 80218. They had 2 children:

26 i. Constance Louise[7] Deal; m. Dennis Cron Albright. (Below)
27. ii. Elizabeth Kate[7] Deal, b. July 9, 1938 at Enid, Okla.; m. Aug. 19, 1967 at Wichita, Kans. (now divorced)
Richard John Swanson, son of Mr. & Mrs. Carl O. Swanson of Denver, Colo. She is a teacher in the Denver public schools. She lives at 987 Niagara, Denver.

20. Theo Avery[7] (Tad) Deal, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1929 at Longview, Wn.; m. Dec. 9, 1951 at Carpenteria, Cal.

Martha Nan Henderson, b. Sep. 19, 1931 at Carpenteria, Cal., daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Marlin Frank Henderson. They live at 1928 Hillman St., Belmont, Cal. 94002. They have 3 children:

34 1. Joseph William[8] Deal, 3rd, b. Mar. 1, 1953 at Palo Alto, Cal.
35 ii. James Allen[8] Deal, b. May 2, 1955 at Arcala, Cal.
36 iii. Mary Martha[8] Deal, b. Jan. 13, 1958 at Arcala, Cal.

OLIVER

12. Glenn William Oliver, b. Apr. 17, 1895 in Elk Co., Kans., son of William J.[3], (William[2], James[1]) and Mary Jane (Cleland) Oliver; m. Oct. 14, 1925 in Grace Cathedral, Topeka, Kans.

Rebekah[6] Deal (above), b. Mar. 14, 1901 at ElReno, Okla. Their

Glenn William and Rebekah (Deal) Oliver

home is on Rte. 1, Howard, Kansas 67349. They spend summer and winter months at 610 S. Clinton St., Denver, Colo. 80231. They have 3 children:

21 i. William Kelly[7] Oliver, b. July 26, 1926. (Below)
22 ii. Mary Jane[7] Oliver, b. Oct. 12, 1927; m. Richard S. Barr. (Below)
23 iii. James Jerome[7] Oliver, b. Nov. 30, 1934. (Below)

21. William Kelly[7] Oliver, b. July 26, 1926 at Denver, Colo.; m. on July 17, 1951 at Eugene, Oregon
(1) Shirley Glann, b. Oct. 9, 1926 - d. July 1968 at Phoenix, Arizona, daughter of John and June Glann of Port Angeles, Wn. They were divorced in 1954. He m. Mar. 26, 1966 at Louisville, Ky.
(2) Barbara Garrison, b. Aug. 31, 1932 at Bowling Green, Ky., the daughter of Calvin Garland and Dorothy (Drake) Garrison. They live at 3134 S. Vine Court, Englewood, Colo. 80110. They have 1 child:

37 i. David Kelly Oliver, b. July 14, 1968 at Denver, Colorado.

23. James Jerome[7] Oliver (Jim), b. Nov. 30, 1934 at Pueblo, Colo.; m. Apr. 27, 1959 at Lexington Park, Maryland
Betty Lucille Nielson. b. Dec. 1, 1933 at Baltimore, Maryland, daughter of Soren and Christine (Madsen) Nielson of Lexington Park, Maryland. Their home is at 1009 15th N.W., Hickory, North Carolina. They have 2 children:

40 i. James Jerome[8] Oliver "Jay", Jr., b. June 3, 1962 at Boulder, Colo.
41 ii Christine Marie[8] Oliver, b. April 7, 1964 at Denver, Colo.

GROSSER

13. William Frederick Grosser, Jr. "Bill", b. April 10, 1903 at Salina, Kansas, son of William Frederick and Nellie (Pomeroy) Grosser; m. on June 2, 1928 at Kansas City, Mo.
Laura Virginia[6] Deal (above), b. May 16, 1903 at Joplin, Mo. They live at 733 S. Santa Fe., Salina 67401. They have 2 sons:

24 i. William Frederick Grosser, 3rd "Bill", b. July 29, 1929.
25 ii. Joseph Deal Grosser, b. Apr. 8, 1933 at Salina. Unmarried, he owns and operates Deal's Gift Store in Salina.

24. William Frederick[7] Grosser, 3rd, b. July 29, 1929 at Salina, Kansas; m. there on July 21, 1956
Wanda (Everhart) Lay, b. at Gypsum, Kansas, daughter of Lloyd Rylestone and Elsie (Rutz) Everhart and widow of Jack Elwyn Lay, the son of Roy H. and Vivian M. (Shelton) Lay. She and Jack Lay had 3 children, born at Gypsum, who were later adopted by Bill Grosser. Bill and Wanda have 1 child by their marriage. Their home is at 196 Millview Road, Salina, Kansas 67401. Their children:

42 i. Richard Keith[8] Grosser, b. May 23, 1949.
43 ii. Randall Bruce[8] Grosser (Randy), b. Sep. 11, 1950; m. May 22, 1970 at Pecusa, Kansas
Elizabeth Barrington Agnew, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. David Thompson Agnew.
44 iii. Craig Elwyn Grosser, b. June 13, 1952.
45 iv. Lori Lee[8] Grosser, b. Dec. 30, 1957 at Salina, Kansas.

SCHLAMPP

15. Merle Floyd Schlampp, b. Jan. 9, 1900 at Ackley, Iowa, son of John Michael (b. 1865 at Freeport, Ill.) and Della (Eggers. b. 1868 at Hardin Co., Iowa) Schlampp; m. July 24, 1929 in Christ Episcopal Church, Chicago, Illinois
Helen Abbey[6] Brookes (above), b. Feb. 28, 1907 at Chicago.
Their home is at 334 51st Street, Des Moines, Iowa. They had 2 children, both born at Des Moines:

28 i. Judith Ann[7] Schlampp, b. May 1, 1930; m. Howard M. Nichols. (Below)
29 ii. John Michael Schlampp, b. Sep. 19, 1937 - d. 1954.

WEBSTER

17. George Robert (Bob) Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1907 at Chicago, Ill., son of George and Cora Maud (Wright) Webster: m. Oct. 14, 1937 in Ascension Episcopal Church, Denver, Colo.
Marian Auriol[6] Brookes (above), b. May 18, 1912 at Chicago.
Their home is at 2924 Forest Street, Denver, Colo. 80207. They have 2 children:

30 i. Mary Susan[7] Webster, b. Aug. 25, 1939; m. Warren Henry Coen. (Below)
31 ii. John Lamey[7] Webster. b. Dec. 23, 1942 at Denver.

BARR

22. Richard Stuart "Dick" Barr, b. Nov. 21, 1923 at Colorado Springs, Colo., son of Almeron M. and Edwina Marie (Perkins) Barr; m. Mar. 21, 1948 at Cheyenne, Wyoming
Mary Jane[7] Oliver (above), b. Oct. 12, 1927 at Denver. They live at 516 Georgia Avenue, Apt. A., Salisbury, Md. 21801.
They have 2 children, both born at Cheyenne:

38 i. Richard Stuart[8] (Stu) Barr, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1949.
39 ii. Pamela Jane[8] Barr, b. Oct. 22, 1951.

ALBRIGHT

26. Dennis Cron Albright, son of Walter Luther and Inez (Cron) Albright; m. Sep. 17, 1961 at Wichita, Kansas
Constance Louise[7] Deal (above), b. Mar. 29, 1936 at Enid, Okla. Their home is at 2949 S. Patton Court, Denver 80236. They have 2 children:

46 i. Stephanie Louise Albright, b. Sep. 6, 1962 at Englewood, Colo.
47 ii. Christopher Luther Albright, b. Sep. 15, 1964 at Denver.

NICHOLS

28. Howard Myron Nichols, b. Mar. 2, 1926, the son of Howard and Mildred (Van Wagner) Nichols; m. at Des Moines
Judith Ann[7] Schlampp (above), b. May 1, 1930 at Des Moines.
Their home is at 524 N. 4th St., Savanna, Ill. They have 4 children:

48 i. Mary Beth[8] Nichols, b. July 31, 1853 at Des Moines.
49 ii. John Howard[8] Nichols, b. Aug. 10, 1955 at Des Moines.

50 iii. Anne Brookes[8] Nichols, b. Aug. 10, 1955 at Davenport, Iowa.
51 iv. Robin Jane[8] Nichols, b. Aug. 23, 1965 at Clinton, Iowa.

COEN

30. Warren Henry Coen, b. Oct. 4, 1931 in Franklin Co., Kansas, the son of Todd Silas and Lillian Marie (Illian) Coen; m. Apr. 11, 1966 at Lincoln, Nebraska
Mary Susan[7] Webster (above), b. Aug. 25, 1939 at Denver, Colo. They live at 4740 W. 14th Avenue, Denver. They have 2 children:
52 i. Christopher Warren[8] Coen, b. Feb. 21, 1967 at Lincoln, Nebraska.
53 ii. Diane Marie[8] Coen, b. Dec. 23, 1968 at Petersburg, Nebraska.

GISLASON

32. John Roger Gislason; m. Dec. 27, 1958 at Morgan Park, Illinois
Barbara Ruth[7] Brookes (above), b. Apr. 1, 1938 at Chicago. They are divorced. Her home is at 1202 Lyford Lane, Wheaton, Illinois. They had 3 children:
54 i. John David Gislason, b. May 23, 1961 at St. Louis, Missouri.
55 ii. Robert Malcolm Gislason, b. July 31, 1964 at Cincinnati, Ohio.
56 iii. William Jay Gislason, b. Sep. 4, 1966 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

FROBERG

33. David Mathews Froberg; m. Aug. 1963 at Morgan Park, Illinois
Judith Malcolm[7] Brookes (above), b. June 1941 at Chicago. Their home is on Rte. #3, Box 297, Naperville, Illinois. They have 2 children:
57 i. Andrew David Froberg, b. July 17, 1966 at Chicago.
58 ii. Kristen Joy Froberg (adopted), b. Aug. 29, 1969.

Helen Abbey Brookes

Anne Brookes Nichols

PART VII

LONGBOTTOM (LONGBOTHAM) AND BOTTOM LINES WITH MISSING LINKS

CHAPTER XXXXI

I. JOHN LONGBOTTOM OF BRADFORD, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND

A. John Longbottom, b. 1769 near Bradford, Yorkshire, England; m. on Nov. 28, 1785
Grace Howard. They had children: John (B., below), Sarah, Betty, Abraham, Ann, James (C., below), and Thomas.

B. John Longbottom, b. 1786 at Parkcote, Yorkshire, England - d. Sep. 29, 1840 in England; m.
Sarah Whitehead, b. 1782 - d. July 27, 1864, buried Delph Chapel, Delph, Yorks., Eng. He was a manufacturer. They had children: Ralph, Eli, Sarah, Jerry, John (D., below), and Mary.

C. James Longbottom (above), emigrated to America ca. 1827, located near Brooklyn, N.J., opened a paper mill, changed his name to Longbotham, and married an American girl by whom he had a son: Jacob Longbotham, b. 1827 - d. 1917 at age 90 years.

D. John Longbottom, b. July 11, 1823 at "Moorcroft", Saddlewarth, Yorks., England - d. Dec. 19, 1891 at Rochdite, Lanc., Eng.; m. Martha Schofield, b. Aug. 1, 1821 at "Grange" Saddlewarth, Yorks., Eng. - d. Apr. 27, 1895 at Chester, Pa. They were married on Jan. 4, 1842. They had 11 children, 3 of whom were living in 1914: John Charles, James William Schofield, and Mary Ann Longbotham who m. Edw. R. Helms (E., below). John Longbottom changed his name to Longbotham, upon the advice of his Uncle James (above).

E. Edward Robinson Helms, 2nd, b. Dec. 23, 1867 at Chester, Pa. - d. there July 7, 1925, son of George Mower and Ellen (Lister) Helms; m. there on Nov. 6, 1889
Mary Ann Longbotham (above), b. June 26, 1861 at Chester - d. Jan. 27, 1934 at Ridley Park, Pa. Their daughter Martha Darlington Helms m. Harry H. Bates (below)

F. Harry Howard Bates, b. Aug. 10, 1889 at Charlestown, W. Va., son of Wm. F. and Susan Rebecca (Smith) Bates; m. June 30, 1922
Martha Darlington Helms (above), b. Jan. 10, 1895 at Chester, Pa. They were married at Philadelphia. They have 2 children:
i. William Helms Bates; m. Anne Cummings Blakeley.
ii. Marian Helms Bates; m. Donald Frederick Bruce.

Above data from Mrs. Harry H. Bates, 300 Glenlock Road, Ridley Park, Pa.

II. JOHN LONGBOTTOM, NORTH CAROLINA TO TEXAS

A. John Longbottom, b. 1833 in North Carolina (had sisters Elizabeth, and Hannah who m. a Smith in Randolph, Ark. and d. there at birth of a son, John, who was reared by his Aunt Betsy Allison) - d. June 26, 1923 at the Confederate Home in Austin, Texas. He m. _____ Smith (?). On July 19, 1862 he enlisted from Randolph Co., Ark. in the 31st (which was also the 38th and called Shaver's Regiment) Arkansas Infantry, enrolled by Capt. W.C. Adams and served through June of 1863 when he was hospitalized at Monroe, Louisiana. He went to Texas in 1880 and lived in Arkansas, Texas. He was a rancher and a Presbyterian. He had 6 children: Marion, whose descendants live in Lascruces, New Mexico; Lum, who lived near Grapevine, Texas; Wiley (B., below); Mary, who m. A.H. Wilbern, a county judge, and lived in Llano Co., Texas and had children Damon, Ila Mae, and Ora Lee who live in San Angelo; Johnnie, who never married; and Inman.

B. Wiley Francis Longbottom, b. in Randolph Co., Ark.(?) - d. in 1908 and is buried in Oxford Cemetery, Llano, Texas; m. Mary Elizabeth Dees. They had children: Olney, Jessie, Clyde (C., below), Gladys, and Wilson.

C. Clyde Longbotham, b. Nov. 1, 1902 at Llano Co., Texas; m. Mar. 10, 1930 at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico Rita Lingus, b. May 29, 1908 at Comanche, Comanche Co., Texas, daughter of George W. and Nancy (Gressett) Dingus. Clyde Longbotham is a tobacco jobber. He and Rita have 3 children:

i. Judith Ann Longbotham, b. Mar. 19, 1940 at Guymon, Okla.; m. July 22, 1963 Bernard N. Molliconi. They have children: Stephanie Ann, Christina Marie, and Paula Catherine.

ii. Mary Elizabeth Longbotham, b. Apr. 8, 1946 at Guymon.

iii. Joe Clyde Longbotham, b. Mar. 26, 1950 at Guymon.

Above data from Mrs. Clyde Longbotham, P.O. Box 97, Guymon, Oklahoma.

III. THOMAS LONGBOTTOM OF WASHINGTONVILLE, OHIO

Four Longbottom brothers: Thomas (A., below), Johnathan, Edward, and "Jack", came to Washingtonville, Ohio in the 1850s, married there and 3 of them died there.

A. Thomas Longbottom married Ellen Boston. They had 7 children: Jacob (B., below), John, Edward, Thomas, Eva, Lydia, and Millie.

B. Jacob B. Longbottom, b. Sep. 29, 1868 at Washingtonville - d. June 25, 1941 at Akron, Ohio; m. Oct. 30, 1888 Esther Firth, b. Oct. 5, 1871 at Washingtonville - d. Mar. 14, 1939 at Akron. They had 4 children: George (C., below); Emily, b. Nov. 4, 1894 at Lisbon, Ohio, m. Mr. Reynor; Chester, d. at age 4;

Earl, b. Nov. 18, 1901 at Akron, m. (1) on June 8, 1929 Isabelle _____ and (2) Edith _____.

C. George Longbottom married
Lillian _____. They had children: Raymond (D., below); Donald (E., below); twins, Harry and Howard who lives in Yuma, Arizona; and Arthur who lives in Yuma.

D. Raymond Longbottom married
Hazel _____. They have 2 daughters living in El Paso, Texas.

E. Donald Longbottom has 5 daughters. He lives in Yuma, Arizona.

Above data from Mrs. Emily Longbottom Reynor (above), 2141 17th Street, Apt. 3, Akron, Ohio.

IV. ABNER WILKERSON BOTTOM OF MERCER COUNTY, KENTUCKY

A. Abner Wilkerson Bottom, b. 1814 at Perryville, Ky., descendant of a William Bottom of Virginia who was a Revolutionary War soldier, - d. in Mercer Co., Ky.; m. there in 1836. (Record in courthouse)
Barthena Price, b. 1815 in Mercer Co., Ky. - d. at Winslow, Pike Co., Indiana. Their son:

B. Charles Marion Bottom, b. July 1, 1846 at Perryville, Ky. - d. Mar. 3, 1926 at Leavenworth, Kans.; m. Oct. 15, 1887 at Fredonia, Kans.
Sarah Ann Rosetta Blevins, b. in Pulaski Co., Ky. - d. at Topeka, Kans. They had 3 daughters: Beulah m. Dr. C.C. Searle (C., below); Blanche; and Bertha.

C. Dr. Carl Carpenter Searle, a doctor at Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore, Md. - d. 1918; m. Oct. 15, 1913 at Topeka, Kans.
Beulah Bottom (above), b. Feb. 13, 1891 at Topeka. She m. again in 1920 at Topeka
Herbert Blinn, b. Jan. 10, 1890 at Omaha, Nebr. Carl C. and Beulah (Bottom) Searle had 1 child:

D. Sara Carolyn Searle, b. Sep. 26, 1914 at Topeka, Kans.; m. Robert Henry Clark. They live at 1928 Westwood Drive, Topeka. They have 1 daughter:

E. Judith Blinn Clark; m. June 26, 1962
John Carlson. They live at 362 Monroe, Denver, Colo. Their child:
i. Karen Ann Carlson was born Apr. 28, 1963.

Above data from Mrs. Herbert Blinn (above), 457 N. Fountain, Wichita, Kansas 67208.

V. CHARLES H. BOTTOM, KENTUCKY TO AUGUSTA, KANSAS

A. Charles H. Bottom, b. Mar. 31, 1852 in Kentucky - d. Oct. 16, 1933 at Augusta, Kans.; m.
Mary Ellen Harmon, b. Aug. 27, 1852 at Aliceton, Ky. - d. May 24,

1938 at Augusta, Kans. They had 9 children:

i. Robert Lee Bottom, b. Oct. 10, 1877 - deceased; m. Alma _____.

ii. James Albert Bottom, b. Apr. 11, 1879 - deceased; m.
(1) Caroline _____ - deceased, and

(2) _____ _____, who is now Mrs. J.A. Montgomery of 116 E. 6th, Port Angeles, Washington.

iii. Otho Bottom, b. Sep. 25, 1880 who lives with his son, Virgil Bottom at 2041 S. Willis, Abeline, Texas.

iv. Ada Belle Bottom, b. Sep. 15, 1882 - deceased; m. George H. Blair of Augusta, Kans. They had 3 children: Raymond and Clifford, both deceased and

Dorothea Bottom m. Roscoe Sharp. She lives at 5236 E. Central, Wichita, Kans.

v. Samuel Henry Bottom, b. May 16, 1884; m. Lillian _____. They live at 3929 W. 5th, Santa Ana, Cal. 92703. They have a daughter who has compiled a genealogy of the family.

vi. Mary Ann Bottom, b. Jan. 15, 1886 - d. July 10, 1928; m. Orville Elder, deceased. They had 2 children: Maxine Matheney, deceased and a daughter who is now

Mrs. Edie Edwards, 133 N. 2nd, Fort Pierce, Florida.

vii. William Thomas Bottom, b. Nov. 16, 1888; m. Mildred _____. He lives at 3940 W. 58th Place, Chicago, Ill. His son

William A. Bottom lives at 9228 Oak Park, Morton Grove, Illinois.

viii. John Brisco Bottom, b. Feb. 17, 1891; m. Dora Werizer. They live in Augusta, Kans. They have 2 children:
William B. Bottom; m. Margaret _____. They have 1 child:
Cheryl Bottom.
Juanita Bottom; m. Gayle Barb.

ix. Florence Bottom, b. July 25, 1893; m. Ruel L. Wallace, deceased, b. May 19, 1957 at Augusta, Kans., son of David A. and Lillie J. (Hamblit) Wallace. Their daughter:

Dixie Wallace, b. July 30, 1916; m.
Carl W. Sebits. They live in Cheney, Kans. They have a son:
David Ruel Sebits.

Above data from Mrs. Ruel L. Wallace (above), Cheney, Kans. 67025.

VI. HENRY BOTTOM OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

A. Henry Bottom, d. 1936 in Washington Co., Ky.; m.

_____ _____, d. 1908 in Washington Co., Ky. Their son:

B. James Robert Bottom, b. Oct. 9, 1894 in Washington Co., Ky. - d. Apr. 10, 1965 at Flatrock, Indiana; m. Jan. 15, 1915 in Washington Co., Ky.
Sarah Lou Coyle, b. May 21, 1895 in Washington Co., Ky. - d. Sep. 20, 1960 at Hope, Indiana. Their son:

C. Dale C. Bottom, b. June 25, 1932 at Columbus, Indiana; m. June 6, 1954 at Wolcott, Indiana
Frances Wilson, b. July 28, 1930 at Wolcott, daughter of J. Alex and Rose (Morehead) Wilson. Their home is at 126 Carriage Road, Barrington, Illinois 60010. They have 4 children:

i. Jane Ellen Bottom, b. Sep. 28, 1956 at Sacramento, Cal.
ii. Steven Dale, b. Dec. 6, 1957 at Tampa, Florida.
iii. Sharon Lynn, b. Nov. 8, 1961 at Harvey, Illinois.
iv. Carol Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1961 at Harvey, Illinois.

Above data from Dale C. Bottom.

VII. THOMAS L. BOTTOM

A. Thomas L. Bottom, b. 1843 - d. June 1922 at Longmont, Colo., m. Elizabeth Shaw, d. Aug. 1945 at Oakland, Cal. Their son:

B. Walter R. Bottum, b. Aug. 31, 1893 in Missouri; m. Nov. 6, 1914 at Kimball, Nebr.
Mary E. Kassahn, b. 1897 in Missouri, daughter of August (from Germany) and Avanda (Moha, from Poland) Kassahn. Walter R. Bottum came from Rapid City, S.D. to Rock River, Wyoming where he worked for the Toltec Cattle Co. until 1918 when he bought a farm from the Diamond Cattle Co. and turned it into a ranch for raising cattle. The family are of the Baptist faith and mostly Democrats in politics. The 5 sons are all high school graduates:

i. Walter Roy Bottom has a small ranch at Rock River, Wyoming.
ii. Jess Bottom went to California in 1938 with his brother Rawlin. A veteran of W.W.II, he works for General Dynamics in San Diego and lives at 9012 Fredrick St., Spring Valley, Cal.
iii. Rawlin, a veteran of W.W.II, works for Solar in San Diego and lives there at 2243 Reo Drive.
iv. Thomas Bottom runs his father's ranch at Rock River, Wyoming.
v. John Oliver Bottom, b. Feb. 10, 1934 at Rock River; m. in 1954 at Fayetteville, N.C.
Helen M. Cuthill, b. Mar. 1, 1936 at Laramie, Wyoming, daughter of Fred John and Alice Cuthill. They have 2 sons, both born at Laramie: Jess Nicholas Bottom, b. Feb. 23, 1956; and Michael Gene Bottom, b. Apr. 15, 1959.

The above data from John Oliver Bottom (above), Box 22, Laramie, Wyo. 82070.

PART VIII

ADDENDA ET ERRATA

p. 80 David B. Brennan married on July 13, 1969 at St. Francis de Sales Church, Troy, N.Y., Donna Anne, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Dominick J.D. Dio.

p. 116 The Terry Lee Hutchins family live at 4227 Ripley, Apt. 3, Davenport, Iowa, 52806. They have 2 children: Jennifer and Allison.

p. 124 Dan Noble is serving (1970) as senator in the Colorado State Legislature. They have had 2 children born since 1967, Dru Ann Allison Noble and Darcy Luane Noble.

p. 148 Norman Snusted (1970) is living at 701 E. University, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

p. 152 Eugene Flynn married on Oct. 16, 1955 at St. Paul, Minnesota Kathleen (Cashill) Petschell (widow), b. Apr. 2, 1920 at St.Paul, the daughter of John and Marion (McDonough) Cashill. Also a member of the family is Howard Petschell, b. July 6, 1942 at St. Paul, whose father was killed in W.W.II. Eugene Flynn is a member of the architectural firm of Freerks, Sperl & Flynn.

p. 218 Clark Steadman Bottum died Feb. 11, 1970. His wife, Dora Bottum died Jan. 24, 1967.

p. 253 For David [#8] Galusha. Mrs. Howard E. Galusha's records add another generation here. She gives the name of "Simeon" as the father of David, b. 1795. Mrs. Helgemoe, in her Galusha-Galeucia Family, differs in a few instances from Mrs. Galusha. She shows the lineage as follows:

David Galusha (Jacob, Daniel, Daniel), b. Oct. 30, 1748; m.
Rhoda Galusha. Their son,
David Galusha, b. Dec. 19, 1795 - d. Aug. 6, 1868 at Lansing, Iowa; m. Dec. 14, 1815 Anna Green. Their son
David Galusha m.
Marcella Hicks. Their son,
Simeon Hicks Galusha, m. Apr. 20, 1857
Harriet Newell. Their son,
David Murry Galusha lived in Wichita, Kansas in 1911.

We will be grateful to anyone who can reconcile this conflicting data.

p. 292 Margaret E. (Puffer) York lives at 724 Val Verde S.E., Albuquerque, New Mexico. Her children are:

i. Phillip Kimbrough York, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1950.
ii. Rosemary Mildred York, b. June 11, 1952.
iii. Rodney Puffer York, b. Feb. 5, 1961.

p. xi A copy of the Bottum Collection sent also to N.E.H.G.S. Library.

PART NINE INDICES

GENERAL INDEX

Areas where Bottum homes were located are indexed by states, except their earliest homesites in Connecticut, Vermont and on Long Island.

American Baptist Anti-Slavery Convention 260
Arlington, Vt. 40,125,130,241, 258
American Portrait Gallery 64,70
Augusta, Ontario 36,57,96,120
Bennington, Vt. 28-30; Battle of 32,289; Colonization Society 29,35; First Church 287; Museum 257
Bottum Collection xi
Brookhaven, Long Island, N.Y., Town of 4; Bayshore, Caroline Churchyard Setauket, Coram, Riverhead, Selden 5; Setauket 4; Smithtowm 6
Brooklyn Museum 262
Burritt Rapids, Ontario 44,57,77
Chester, Vt. Academy 70,88,284,286
Cleland Cousins by R.D. Oliver ix,1
Colgate University 260
Columbian College 260
Connecticut - Hanover, Long Society 16; Lisbon 16,196; Mansfield 192,205; Newent 14,16,18,25,133; Norwich vii,ix,3,11,22, 24,29,133,169,174; Preston 15; Stonington 171; Windham 175; Woodstock 47,73
Coram, Long Island, N.Y. Longbotham graveyard 5
Dartmouth College 282,284
Fally Seminary ii
Fort Dummer, Vt. 28
George Washington University 260
Geography of the heavens, Atlas of by Elijah H. Burritt ii
Green Mountain Boys 28,39
Greensboro, Vt. 46
Hamilton Theological Seminary 260
Indians - Greylock 234; King Philip 3,11, 15; Massasoit 10,11; Miantomy 6; Ninigret, Pessicus 6; Red Jacket 35; Sosoa 6,11,12; Uncas 13,15; Wawaloon 6
Indian Tribes - Misquamicutt 10; Mohegan 13,15; Narragansetts 10,11; Nianticos 10; Pequot 6,11; Setatcoet 4
Jericho, Vt. 26,264
Kemptville, Ontario 57,76
Kennebec 3
Libraries - Bennington Historical Museum xi; Boston Public 238; Ct. State ix,xi; DAR & DAC, Washington, D.C. xi,238,306; N.E. Hist. & Gen. Soc. xi,238; Hartford Public 238; Newberry, Chicago xi,306; Syracuse Public xi
Lineages of Families - Andrews 99; Andrus 230; Barrett 234; Bascom 178; Bentley 295; Brookes 304; Burnham 144; Burritt 44; Chittenden 241; Clark 240; Decker 184; Doty 189; Galusha 251; Green 216; Hawkins 91,191; Hawley 40; Huntington 275 Hurd 42; Hyde 49; Ingram 212; Lacy 238; Lamb 279; Loomis 48; Matteson 109; Puffer 291; Ranney 282; Read 26; Safford 287; Spencer 301; Squier 61; Storrs 206; Tracy 232; Wright 198
Lisbon, Ct. 16,196
Liverpool, England 7
Loyalist, Chapter VIII 36
Massachusetts Florence 217; Hampden 74, 94,119,126; Hinsdale 195; Peru 209; Plymouth 3; Salem 4; Williamstown viii, 121,129
Mayflower 3
Michigan, Ann Arbor 105,224,228; Barry Co. (Hastings) 185,201,217; Clinton Co. 194, 208,211,215,219,226; Kalamazoo 7; Eaton, Ionia & Ottawa Counties 67
Middlebury Academy - College vii,63,282-4
Millerism 260
Minnesota - Minneapolis 141,145,167
Natl Amer. Bapt. Triennial Convention 260
Nebraska - Benedict, Lincoln, York, 116, 124,129 46,55,60,63,81
New Haven, Vt. 39,60,81,106,121,128,132,
New York State Settlers - 83; Cayuga Co. 169,182,193,202,208,211; Cohoes 79; Cortland Co., 257,265,285; Tuscarora 189,206,213,218,226; Lockport 262; Rochester viii,84,257; Orleans Co. 188,191, Ovid 182; Steuben Co. 204,209; Lyons 184,200,211; Whitesboro 259,301; Wyoming Co. 184,200,232
Newent, Ct. 14,16,25,133
Newent Church 16-18
N.Y.S. Bapt. Missionary Convention 260
Newport, Rhode Island 3,6,10,11
N. Bennington, Vt. - first school 63
Norwich, Ct. vii-ix,3-6,11-15,18-20,22, 24,29,133,169,174
Ohio, Trumbull Co. 141
Orwell, Vt. 27,135,141,145,174,176,178-180,197-199
Patent, first U.S. (for potash) 29
Pawlet, Vt. 26
Pawcatuck River 10,11
Pennsylvania, Tioga Co. 186,215
Pilgrims 3
Plymouth 3
Rensselaer Co. Historical Society 262
Rhode Island Colony 3
Riverhead Historical Museum 5
Salem, Mass. 3,4
Saybrook Platform (theological) 17
Seldon, L.Is. - Longbothum graveyard 5
Separatists 17,30
Setauket, L.Is. - Longbottom home 4,5,9; Caroline Epis. graveyard 5; old mill 9
Shaftsbury, Vt. vii,viii,22-26,29,46, 51,62,70,85,106,115 - Charter 29; Civ-

il War 30; Eagle Square Co. 72; Hist. Assn. 34,272; Old homes 51-56,272
Shaftsbury Historic Baptist Church 24,51, 64,85,272
Shaftsbury Cemetery 34,54;
Shaftsbury, History of 30-36
Shaftsbury Hist. Assn. 34,85,272
Shaftsbury Baptist Assn. 32,34,64
Shaftsbury, 200th anniversary of 34
Shays' Rebellion 30,51
Slavery, prohibited in Vt. in 1777 29
Society of Genealogists, London 8
South Dakota 146-159
Stony Brook, N.Y., Seabury-Longbottom house of 5
Stratton Mountain, D. Webster at 66,69
Suffrage, 1st universal male 29
Thames (Nyantic) River 13
Tory Families 36-45
Town meetings in Vermont 29
Townshend, Vt. 282
University of Rochester 84
University of Vermont 32
Utica Broad Street Baptist Church 259
Vermont - an independent republic 1777-1790 29; Fourteenth state 30; State Museum 257
Western Vermont Railroad 72
Williston, Vt. 23,27,241
Winthrop Fleet 3
Wisconsin - Milwaukee 102; Ripon 142; West Rosendale 142,155
Woodstock, Ct. 47
Yorkshire, England - Bingley, Bradford, Helwick, Cragge Val, East Morton, Helwick Lock, Leeds, Scarborough, Twolocks, West Munn, Wilston 7,8

INDEX OF PERSONS

ABBE, Nathan 231
Abbott, Henry Green, William Pratt 21
Abel, Mary 208
Abell, Caleb, Experience, Joanna 49; Lydia 197-8; Margaret (Post), Rob't 49
Ackerly, Robert 5
Ackerman, Anna (Minn), Hugo, Mary 147
Adams, Charles Francis 74; Daniel 58; Deborah (Tracy) 233; Eleanor (Longbottom) 7; Elias 233; Elwood, Harriet L., Inez Langford, 74; Isaac 7; John Quincy 74; Mary S. 217; Lucia Bottum) 158; Thomas 233
ADCOCK, Bessie 308
ADGATE, Abigail 232; Mary (Marvin) Bushnell, Sarah 276; Dea. Thomas 275,276
AGEN, Lettie B. 94
AGNEW, Elizabeth Barrington, David Thompson 310
ALBRIGHT, Christopher Luther, Constance Louise Deal 311; Dennis Cron 308, 311; Inez (Cron), Stephanie Louise, Walter Luther 311;
ALDERMAN, Fannie Eliz. 298
ALDRICH, Carrie (Dillingham, Ellen J. (Carrier), George Delos, George N., John Clarence 184
ALLARD, Elizabeth "Betsy" (Bottum), Uriah 47
ALLEN, Abby (Bottum) 139; Effie (Forsyth) 222; Ethan 40,41; Eunice 178; Ira 41, 51; John 139; Pearl, Ruth Ethwyn 222
AMBLE, Susan (Galusha) 258
AMSDEN, Elizabeth, Isaac 26
ANDERSON, Gail (Snustad), Gerald 148
ANDREW, Arthur Simon, Barbara, Calvin Clayton, Emma (Lines), Helen (Burroughs), Helen Raymond 89; Julian Wesley 89,90,91; Margaret Olds 90; Mary Louisa (Bottum), Mary Louise, Mary Olds 89; Mary Olds (Benedict) 89,90,91; Maurice Benedict 89,92; Roy Douglass, Walter Clayton 89; Wesley 88,89
ANDREWS, Adrena Mathalia 308; Barbara Jean, Fred Wyant, Marian Ora (Jennings 239
ANDRUS-ANDREWS family lineage 230
ANDRUS, Abia 232,286; Abiah 15,70,231; Abigail (Richards) 230; Ann, Anne, Ann (Spencer) 231; Benjamin 230-231; Clara, Clarissa (Huntington, Columbus Parks 232; David 37,230, 232; David Oatman 232; Desire 253; Dorcus 231; Elizabeth 230; Elizabeth (Tracy) 231,233; Eugene H., Frederick M. 232; Freelove 116,232; Freelove (Millineau), Freelove Parks, Grace 231; Henry, Horatio Nelson 232; Isaac 15,231,233; Jacob 231; Jane, Jane(Jordon) 230; Jeremiah 230,231; John 230,231,233; John B. 231; John Parks 232; Jonas 231; Joseph 230,231; Judith 230; Judith (Belcher) 230; Martin 232; Mary 230; Mary A. (Ericson) 232; Mary (Goddard), Mary (Parks), Mehitable (Warren) 231; Oretta 232, Polly, Richard 231, Roswell 231; Ruth 15,37,57,231,276; Ruth (Gates), Sarah 230; Stephen 233; Susan (Cook)230,233; Thankful (Read) 231; Thomas 230; Trulove (Oatman), Truman 231; William 230; William Merritt 232
ANENSON, David H., Judith Gale (Kasin) 160;
ARMSTRONG, Alvina, Daniel, Jemima (Selback) 203; Lydia 50; Mary 281
ASHER, Elizabeth H. 123
ASHWORTH, Rebekah Heaton 213
ATHEARN, Adelaide 265
ATHERTON, Amanda 161
ATWATER, Abigail "Nabby" 255; Lucy ;87; Reuben 255
ATWOOD, Jennie 206; Jermiah 282; Phoebe 85,88, 282,284; Zilpha (Willard) 282
AULDRIDGE, Mary 181
AUDETTE, Daniel George, George R., Janet Ruth (Bottum), Kathleen Marie 97 97
AVERELL, Sarah 134
AVERILL, Elizabeth 20,25
AVERY, Betsey 21; Charles 21,259; David, David, Jr. 21; Frederick. Gurdon 21; Etta 173; James 280; Julia Ann (Galusha) 259; Lucy, Olive, Palm-

er, Sarah (Palmer) 21

BABCOCK, Asa, Asher, Charles, Cyrus, Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Palmer), Henry 21; Julia (Galusha) 255; Joshua 21; Levi 255; Martin, Mary Curtis, Olive 21
BACON, John, Sarah (Galusha) 254
BAILEY, Rev. Augustus Franklin, Caroline Melinda, Melinda (DamTewksbury) 102; Mark, Mary Virginia (Pufer), Patricia Helen 292
BAIRD, Addie 296
BAKER, Ann 18; Abigail 19; Benjamin 19,174; Charles Wesley 225; Daniel 19; Elijah 175,187; Elizabeth 18; Fred 188; John 19; Hannah 19; Lucinda 175, 187,188; Lucy (Hawley) 42; Lucy (Longbottom) 19,174; Margaret Elizabeth (Bottum) 225; Mary (Longbottom) 18,174; Minerva 177; Nathaniel 18,174; Rev. Nicholas 188; Olive (Kasson) 187; Samuel 42; Simon 18
BALDWIN, Benjamin, Benjamin Jr., Ebenezer, Edith, E-Lizabeth, Elizabeth (Longbottom), Theophilus 18; Hannah 198
BALL, Annette Winter, Cable Gordon, Evelyn Campbell (Osterman) 167; Julius, Julius King, Olive Miranda 209
BALLARD, Gertrude (Sprague) Martha Louise, Robert Hudson 238; Sally 202
BANCROFT, Chris Anthony, Diane (McDiarmid), Laureen "Laurie", Linda (Myers), Mark John, Norman 220,221
BANG, Bergita, John Conrad, Nellie 158
BANNING, Portia 299
BARB, Gayle, Juanita (Bottum) 316
BARBER, Daniel R., Edwin Roswell, Ellen Louisa (Bottum) Julia Augusta 140,141; Sally 255;
BARDNER, Jean Violet 274
BARET, Margaret 275
BARKER, Eva Ellen 90
BARNEY, Mabel (Chittenden), 242; Mable 254; Thomas 242
BARR, Almeron M., Edwina Marie (Perkins) 311; Lydia 35; Mary Jane (Oliver), Pamela Jane, Richard Stuart, Richard Stuart, Jr. 210,311
BARRETT, FAMILY 234, Alonzo 88; Amy (Munn) 236-7; Benjamin 234; Blair (Gibb) 236-7; Carolyn Ruth 237-8; Christopher 275; Clara Jane (Thayer) 236; Clara Loula 237-8; Edgar Eugene 108-9,235-7; Eunice (King) 234; Frances (Nixon) 236; Hanna (Foster) 234; John 234,275; John, Jr., John Alvin 236; John Duncan 236-7; Martha Jane 237-8; Philena (Stratton) 88; Ralph Judson, Ruth Frances 235-7; Ruth (Leach), Sarah (Graves) 234; Stella Ruth (Bottum) 64,69,108-9,235-7, Susanna (Marsh) 234; Sybil (Doolittle) 236; Thomas 234; William 275
BARROSS, Isaac, Linda, Lucinda (Baker) Bottum 187-8
BARSTOW, Abigail 50,174
BARTLEY, Dianna (Riviera), Russell, Russell Howard, Ruth Lola (Galusha) 270
BARTON, Abia (Fiske) 115,116 232; Adaline (Galusha), Alice May, Arthur S., Hiram, Lucy, Mary Parks 115, 116; Myron 115,116,232
BARWICK, John, Louisa (Cleaver), Mary Ready (Lee), Ruth 306
BASCOM FAMILY 177-181 - Abbie Elizabeth, Alma Olive, Alma (Thompson), Almira (Tanner), Beth (Schoen), Betsey (Bottum), Betty May, Carrie G. (Oxley), Cassius Clay, Chloe (Hulburt), Dorus, Dorus C. [140,178-9], Dorus Clark, Edith Maud, Edward Oliver, Elias, Elizabeth, Emily, Eunice (Allen), Franklin, George B., George Herbert, Herbert Jay, Jessie Marie, Josiah, Julia, Martha Frances (Bottum), Mary Eliza, Mary Emma, Mary Jane (Smith), Olive Jerusha (Longley), Oliver, Ralph Oxley, Rebecca (Stevens), Robert Monroe, Robert O., Rosalie Adeline, Roselinda, Samuel H., Samuel J., Thankful (Graves), Warren Franklin, Wyman Hubbard
BASSETT, Mary 182
BATEFORD, Leola (Smith) 194
BATES, Anne Cummings (Blakely) 313; Dora E. 207; Harry Howard, Marian Helms, Martha Darlington (Helms), Susan Rebecca (Smith), William F., Wm. Helms 313,314
BAXTER, Susan Veder 206,213-5
BEACH, Abigail "Nabby" (Atwater) 255; Adelaide W, Dewitt C. 194; Elnathan 255; Eliza 48,286; Susa Ann (Bottum) 194
BEAMER, Effie E.(Ingram) Bottum, Frank 211,213
BEARDSLEY, Alexander, Alla A., Frank, Lavina (Rice) 153
BEAU, Elizabeth Isabella 7
BEAUCHAMP, Joseph, Mary Cluffie (Trall) 119
BECKER, Carl Lotus, Maude (Ranney) 285
BECKWITH, James H., Laura M. (Bottum), Sophia 139
BEEDE, Minerva Louise 203
BEETS, Andrew Monroe, Jr., Andrew Monroe III, Sharon M. (Christie) 60
BELCHER, Jeremiah, Judith 230; Lois Jean 90
BENEDICT, Anna Marie (Harris) 89; Esther (Burritt) Young 44; Harriet 142; Harris M., Mary Olds, Maurice, Miller Samuel, Raymond 89
BENJAMIN, Caroline Mirza 306-7; Julia Salisbury (Spencer), Mirza 302-6-7
BENNETT, Albert 139; Alice Lester 50; Amos 139; Arlene Dorothy (Bottum) 126-7; Betsy 176; Charles 274; Diadema (Downing) Bottum 139; Elizabeth (Hyde) 50; Ella Louise 299; Frances B. (Bottum) 139; Henry Lester, Henry Lester, Jr. 50; J. Galis 263; James 299; Jeanette 268; Louise (Anderson) 299; Marie 173; Mary Ettie (Galusha) 263; Minnie Jeanette (Hoff) 268; Monika Jo,Robert Claire 127; Robert Smead 126; Roland, Rolinda Faye 268; Walter Galusha 263
BENSON, Helen 96
BENTLEY family 295-300 - Abigail Jane, Alison Redding, Angele Devereau (Sanders);Anna [242]; Barbara Louise (Preis), Edgar Samuel, Effie Doolittle, Ella Dean, Frances Florence (Getty), Francis Getty, George Clayton, George Wm., Harry Everett, Hattie Squires, Hugh, James, James Robert, Jessie, Josie (Shivly), Julia (Montague), Katharine Elizabeth (Wescott), Levi Permit, Lisa Jennings,

Orrin Davis, Patricia Wes-
Cott, Rollin James, Sarah
Jane (Thompson), Theresa
Jemima (Gillespie), Wil-
liam Hiram 295-300

BENTON, Caroline E., Eliza-
beth Boyd, Jessie Eliza-
beth (Donaldson), Lynn
Boyd, Mary Ethel (Bottum),
Morris Fuller 102,104
BERWIND, Charles Graham Jr.
& 3rd, Jessica, Joanna El-
len, Sandra Marie (Murray),
Tertius Gene 97
BESETT, Mary 77
BESTRIL, Donna Jean 90
BIGGERS, Francis LeFlex,
June (Bottum) 101
BILLINGS, Asa 256; Asa H.
276; Helen L. 72; Mary
(Stanley) 276; Nancy
(Galusha) 256
BINGHAM, Darius 25; Eunice
176; Hannah Backus 232;
Sally (Bottum) 25
BINNING, Bret Richard, Bri-
an K., Gretchen Leigh, John
Kenneth, Mary Lee (Bottum)
125
BIRD, Donald R., John Don-
ald, Mable Virginia (John-
son), Thomas Dwight 203
BIRDSEYE, Edward, Katherine
40
BISCHOF, Henry 249
BISHOF, Erika 180
BISHOP, Angeline Orpha 264;
Daniel 169; Darien John,
David Leroy 250; Forest A.
246,249; Fred 20; Hannah
(Leet) 264; Jacqueline A.
(Overstreet) 250; Jennifer
Catherine, John Forrest,
Laura (Seward) McQuown 249,
250; Mary Louise (Sharpe)
246,249; Nancy Caroline
(Stevens) 249; Nancy Louise
250; Mercy (Caswell) Long-
bottom 20; Patricia (Gomes)
250; Robert R. 249; Rufus
264; Samuel 16
BLAIR, Ada Belle (Bottum),
Clifford 316; Ellen Jose-
phine 181; George H.,
Raymond 316
BLAKELEY, Anne Cummings 313
BLANCHARD, Eliza Jane 195-6
BLEVINS, Sarah Anne Rosetta
315
BLINN, Beulah (Bottum)
Searle, Herbert 315
BLISS, Caroline Mirza (Ben-
jamin), Frank Horace 306-7
BLOCH, Anna 128
BLOOD, Caleb 32,34
BLOUSER, Louisa 173
BLY, Olive 189
BOARDMAN, Rachel 282
BOERNER, Alfred, Alfred V.,
Eleanor (Deming), Mar-
garet 164
BOGUE, Charlotte Elizabeth
(Chittenden), Dr. 243
BOLSTER, Frank, Maud Vera
(Galusha) 267
BONFANTINE, Carol L. 248
BURGER, Electa 226
BUSBIN, Ellen Asenith 300

BOTTUM, BOTTOM, BOTTUME,
LONGBOTTOM, LONGBOTHAM, &c.
(Male descendants of Daniel
are listed with generation
number)
Abby 139; Abia (Andrus) 70,
88,92-4,232; Abial[3] 48,74-
5; Abigail 19,133; Abigail
(Barstow) Kingsbury 50,174;
Abner Wilkerson 315, Ada
Belle 316; Abraham 313; A-
deline 183,204; Agnes (Car-
penter) 106; Albert E.[6]
145; Albert D.[6] 205; Al-
fred[6] 38; Alfred H.[6] 141;
Alfred Lemuel[7] 118,125-6;
Alfred Lemuel Jr.[8] 118,126;
Alfred Ranney[7] 88; Alfred
W.[7] 58; Alice 215; Alice
Jean 160-1; Alice Macomber
80; Alice Marie 226; Alice
May (Barton) 115; Aline
129; Elsie Alice 98; Alla
A. (Beardsley) 153,158; Al-
ma 316; Almira Burritt 38,
45; Alpheus[5] 37; Alvina
(Armstrong) 202-3; Amanda E-
lizabeth (Quick) 113,123;
Amaziah[3] 133; Ambra (Sie-
fert) 220,226; Amy 133;
Amy (Harrington) 115; Amy
(Robinson) 137,141; Andrew
Burritt[9] 120; Andrew Por-
vis 7; Angela Lee 167; An-
geline 183; Ann 313,17,19,
207,287; Ann Eliza 81,186;
Ann Elizabeth 196-7; Ann E-
liza (Palmer) 172; Anna
133; Anna Bertha 85,87; An-
na (McMillan) 98; Annabel
Sylvia 123; Annah H. 210;
Anne 20,25; Annette Ber-
ridge 168; Annette Winter
(Ball) 167; Apolos[4] 170;
Arlene Dorothy 126; Arnold
Douglass[9] 112; Arthur 315;
Arthur H.[6] 207; Arthur L.[6]
204; Arthur Thomas[8] 118;
Asa[3] 174-5,177,182,186-7,
192-3,206; Asa[4] 175; Asael[4]
(Asahel) 135-6,139; Aurora
Magdelene (Uhl) 112; Azial
(Azile) 207; Barbara A. 225;
Barbara Lee 226; Barthena
(Price) 315; Belle (Green-
wood) 219; Benajah[6] 183; Be-
najah James[6] 201,211,213,
217; Bernice Edna 115-7;
Bertha C. (Widener) 84,110;
Bessie 183; Betsy 177; Bet-
sy (Bennett) 176,8,197-8;
Betsy Cutler 174; Betsy
(Hyde) 73; Betsy (Wilcox)
196; Betty "Betsy" 133,313;
Betty Lorraine 219; Betty
May 181; Beulah 315; Beulah
Jessie 215; Bishop[4] 176,
198-9; Blanche 315; Brant
Joseph[9] 120; Bruce Arthur[10]
131; Bruce Carroll[9] 163,
167; Bridget 7; Burt Cran-
dall[7] 215,219; Burt Lemuel[8]
115; Calvin H.[7] viii,7,51,
76,84,87,93,129,135,138,
141,145,172,192,195-6,199,
206,209,211; Calvin H.[9]
124; Carl Huntington[9] 112;
Carmelia S. 204; Carol Ann
317; Carol Janet 97; Caro-
line ix,46-7,49,70,72,83,
260,302,316; Caroline Ame-
lia 72; Caroline (Clark)
194,208,215; Caroline E.
172-3; Caroline Eliza 61,
81,138; Caroline Julia 198;
Caroline Melinda (Bailey)
102-3; Caroline Salinda 138-9;
9; Caroline T. 141; Caro-
lyn Lee 228; Carrie (Wads-
worth)196; Carroll 168;
Carroll Julius[8] 61,106,121,
128; Catherine Ann 165; Ce-
cily Gordon 167; Celia 197;
Charles 141; Charles[4] 175,
182; Chas.[5] 197; Chas.[6]
208; Chas.[7] 215; Chas. A.[5]
186,204; Chas. Bruce[6] 75;
Chas. F.[6] 141,145; Chas.
Flavel[5] 38,43; Chas. H.
315; Chas. Henry[6] 206,213;
Chas. H. Jr.[7] 79,213,218-
9,226; Chas. L.[5] 183; Chas.
Landman[5] 192,207; Chas. L.[7]
208; Chas. Marion 315;
Chas. N.[6] 204; Chas. W.[8]
219,226; Charlotte E. 62;
Charlotte Emma 81-2; Char-
lotte Emmeline 61; Chauncey
Aird[7] 80,98-101; Chauncey
Jr.[8] 101; Cherie Lee (Toll)
166; Cheryl 316; Chester
314; Claire 101; Clair Lee
145;Clara Agnes 93; Clara
Alberta 80; Clarence E.[6]
141; Clarence[7] 215,220,226;
Clarissa (Clark) 136; Clar-
issa Huntington 138; Clark[5]
186; Clark[6] 208; Clark Les-
lie 155,159,162; Clark
Stedman[7] 213,218,318; Clark
W.[6] 204; Claudia Dorothy
112; Clyde Longbotham 314;
Connie Helen 79; Constance
(Culver) 204; Corintha E.
200; Cornelia 182; Curtis
Edward[8] 211,217,223-4,228;
Curtis Edw. Jr.[9] 224,228-9;

Cynthia G., Cynthia Lou 131,139; Daisy Elizabeth 79; Daisy Marie 96; Daisy (Sturdevant) 106,121,128; Dale[10] 129; Dale C. 317; Daniel[1] vii,ix,4-7,12,16, 18,20,36,133,174,252,279-81,287; Daniel[2] 18,20-2, 25,46,57,102,120,128,132; Daniel[3] 20,25,47,73,169; Daniel[4] viii,15,25,47,50, 73-4; Daniel[6] 73; Daniel Burritt[6] 58,60,77-9,96; Daniel George[10] 166; Danile Wesley[6] 75,94-5,119; Danny Lee[10] 131; Darius[3] 174,176,196; Darleen 120; David[2] 19,50,174-6,182-3, 198,200,206,211,217-8,224 David[3] 174,176,195; David[4] 175,187-9,191; David Austin[5] 195,209; David Clark[9] 162, David Henry[10] 131; David James[10] 164; David Jo[9] 226; Dean Craig 166; Deborah Ann 131; Defor S.[6] 209,214-6,220-2,228; De Lafayette[5] 183; Delphine (Giard) 77-9,96; Dennis Allen[11] 166; Diadama (Squier 60-1,81; Diadema (Downing) 139; Diah[4] "Dyer" 176,197-8; Diana (Perrin) 74-5,94-5; Diane Elaine 165; Diane Elizabeth, Diane Marie 131; Diane Skinner 101; Diantha (Butts) 196; Dolly 186, 204; Dolly (Clark) 186-7, 204; Dolly (McGrath 219; Don Hollis[7]216,221,226-7; Donald 315; Donald Sheldon 160,165; Donna Lee 124; Dora (Dudley) 218, 318; Dora E. (Bates) 207; Dora H. 146; Dora (Mann) 211; Dora Werizer 316; Doreen Adele 166; Dorthea 316; Dorothy 22,23,204; Dorothy J. (Carine) 132; Dorothy (Gould) 131; Dorothy Theresa 97; Dorothy "Dolly" (Williams) vii, 15,22,24,26,36,39,46; Douglas Edward[11] 132; Dwight[5] 197; Dwight Donald[11] 165; Dyer J.[5] 198; Earl 315; Earl Kenneth[8] 113,123; Ebenezer[4] 136, 138; Edith 220;314; Edith Dorothy (Query) 124,130; Edna Louise, Edna Marie (Fontaine) 131; Edward 8, 314; Edward[6] 55,72,93-4; Edward Burritt[8] 98,120; Edward B.Jr.[9] 120; Edward C.[6] 200; Edward Ernest[7] 94; Edward Frederick[7] 211,217,224; Edward Irwin[9] 224,228-9; Edward Stewart[9] ;63; Edward Storrs[6] 213,217; Edward Thompson[6] 209; Edward Wardell[8] 217, 224; Edward W. Jr.[9] 225-6; Edward Wheeler[5] 183,200-2, 206; Edwin[5] 197; Edwin M.[5] 198; Edwin Augustus[5] 135, 138,141,145; Effa Marie Gabrille 45,60,79,120; Effa E. (Ingram) 211,217; Eleanor 7, 281; Eleanor E. 183; Electa Annorette 195; Electa Jane 202; Elias[5] 29,46-7,55,60-1, 63,232; Elias Huntington[7] 81, 102-3; Elias Simon 61,81,102, 106; Eli 313; Elijah[3] vii, viii,17,20-6,29,34,36,38-9, 46-47,51,53-4,85; Elijah[4] 15, 22,36-8,43,45,57,76,96-7,231, 276; Elijah[5] 46-7,55,60,77; 38,45,57; Elijah[6] 62,83-6; Elijah[7] 96; Elijah A.[7] 76, 277; Elsie Alice 98; Elisha[5] 38,45,57; Elisha[6] 139; Eliza 137; Eliza Ann 183-5; Eliza (Carlick) 138; Eliza (Hamilton) 219; Eliza (Hastings) 207; Eliza Jane (Blanchard) 195-6; Eliza M. 137; Eliza Teloshe 198-9; Elizabeth 18, 21,37,47,136,158,175,174,177, 195,208,314; Elizabeth A. (Lord) 74; Elizabeth Ann 131; Elizabeth Caroline (Wallbridge) 207; Elizabeth (Carr) 193; Elizabeth Erin 165; Elizabeth (Farnum) 175,182, 186-7, 192-3; Elizabeth "Betsy" 47; Elizabeth "Betsy" (Huntington) 15,46-9,54,57, 62,70,302; Elizabeth "Betsy" (Hyde) 73-4; Elizabeth (Jackson) 133,135; Elizabeth (Lamb) ix,12,18,20,133,174, 280,287; Elizabeth (Averill) Lester 50; Elizabeth (Shannon) 118,125-6; Elizabeth (Shaw) 317; Ella E. 207; Ella Jane (Partch) 106,121; Ella Mae (Wilson) 226; Ellen 8; Ellen Boston 314; Ellen (Clark) 72,93; Ellen (Jaro) 94-5,119; Ellen (Kill) 172; Ellen Louise 140-1; Ellen Mildred (Ladd) 159-61,165; Ellen Wilhelmina 120; Elsie F. (Ward) 220-1; Elsie (Ross) 196; Elue (Hulburd) 140,142, 145; Emeline 198; Emeline Augusta 138,141; Emeline E. 198; Emily 140,142,146,149, 151,314-5; Emily (Curry) 145; Emily Louisa 219; Emma A. (Jenks) 213,267; Emma E. 208; Emma Louise 218; Emma Lucinda 188-190; Emmeline Morse 47; Ephrum[5] 136,139; Ernest D.[7] 215; Ernest Edward[9] 126,130; Estella (Manley) 213,218; Esther Electa 58; Esther (Firth) 314; Esther (Maxwell) 195,208; Ethel Genevieve 208; Eunice 176; Eunice (Bingham) 176,195; Eunice Marie 195-6; Eva 314; Eva Linda (Green) 214, 216,220-2; Fannie Crawford 146-9; Fannie Fitch 73; Fanny Lorraine 54,85-6,267, 270; Fay Place) 129; Fayette[6] 202; Fidelia Eunice (Dunlap) 55,106-8,121,236; Flora Abia 93-4; Florence 316; Florence A. 141; Florence E. 58; Florence Margaret (Brown) 162,167; Florence (Patterson) 116; Florence (Turner) 155; Fordyce[7] 145; Fordyce H.[7] 81,102; Forrest H.[9] 108, 122,128-9,132; Frances B. 139; Frances Ranney 110-11; Frances Sophia (Ranney) 55, 69,88,110,283; Frances (Wilson) 317; Francis[5] 171; Francis A.[5] 172-3; Frank[8] 158,171; Frank[6] 208,215, 219; Frank A.[6] 173; Frank B.[8] 153; Frank Jr.[6] 74; Frank M.[7] viii,76,84,93,99; Frank Merton[8] 115,124,130; Frank William[8] 112; Frederick 170; Frederick Daniel[7] 95; Freida (Fowler) 125-6,130; Freida (Miller) 226; Gary Alan[10] 131; Gabriella Lucie (Tailleaur) 219; Genevieve June (Graff) 130; George 314; George[6] 62,74,98,111; George Alfred[7] 78-80,97-8; George D.[8] 112-3; George Delbert[9] 161-2; George Gilbert[5] 197, 210; George H.[7] 210; George Henry[7] 56,64,84,88, 110,284; George Landon[6] 58, 78,80,97-8; George M.[6] 209; George Roswell[6] 140,145; George Roswell[7] 42,154,159; George Roswell[8] 155,159, 166-7; George Tailleaur[8] 219; George Whitman[6] 206, 215,219; Gladys Emma 113; Gladys (Howard) 313; Gladys (Jarvis) 223-4,228; Gladys Myrtle (Nicols 224; Glenn[8] 219; Gloria Jean 131; Grace (Radley) 126; Gredola Mae (Shafer) 123; Gurdon 172; Guy Wesley[8] xi,119,131; Guy Wesley[9] 126; Hamlet Elijah[6] 58; Hannah 5,204,314; Hannah (Gray) 135; Hannah (Jewell) 169,171; Hannah Parker 140; Harlow Alfred[7] 93,115-7,125; Harlow Alfred[8] 115, 125,130; Harriett 76; Har-

* Omitted names found on p. 340

riet Williams 201; Harriett (Wright) 76; Harry 315; Harry[5] 48,74,142; Hattie 172; Hazel 315; Hazel Elsworth 208; Hazel Katherine (Lingscheit) 162; Hazel Winifred (Charlsworth) 159, 165; Heather (Hyde) 164; Helen 164,172; Helen B. 145; Helen (Benson) 96; Howard 315; Helen (Buchalter) 112; Helen Gage 111; Helen Geraldine 160; Helen Gustafson 97; Helen Louise (Ranney) 69,85,267,283-4; Helen M. (Cuthill) 317; Helen Maria (Burnham) 142, 146,153,155; Helen W. 76; Henry 316; Henry Clay[6] 135, 138,146,153,155, 140,142-3,145; Henry F.[5] 102,207, 287; Henry Hudson[5] 196; Henry Lee[6] 141,145; Henry Merle[7] 24,55-6,64,85-6,106-9,121,235; Henry S.[5] 172; Hester 43; Hiram 141; Horace Barlow[6] 51,54,72,88,92-3,277; Horace Burt[7] 93,114-7,123-5,129,278; Horace Olin[8] 115,124-5,129; Horace R.[6] 202; Hudson,L.[5] 193; Hudson Long[4] 176,196,210; Howard Manley[8] 218; Howard Raymond[10] 131; Ida 58; Ida (Brown) Pinch 155; Ida (Hoover) 215,220; Ira[5] 138; Irene Blanche (Huntington) [8]121,128,278; Jairus[4] 175; James Studebaker 194; James[2] 19,133,139,146,156, 164,169; James[3] 133,135-6; James[4] 135; James[6] 204; James Albert 316; James K. 145; James L.[5] 136,139; James Lester[9] 126,131; James Lester Jr.[10] 131; James Robert 317; James Robert[8] 98,120; James R. Jr.[9] 120; James Theodore[10] 131,171;James Wm. Schofield 313; Jane 8; Jane (Wickett) 126; Janet Jo 130; Janet Kay 162; Janet Lisette (Widener) 110; Janet Ruth 97; Janet Virginia 131; Janice Rita 120; Jarius[4] 175,182-5, 200-2; Jarius Jr.[5] 183: Jedd[5] 47;Jennie A. 201; Jeri Sue 130; Jerry 313; Jerome[6] 204; Jess 317; Jess Nicholas 317; Jesse[3] 174, 176,178,197-8; Jessie 314; Jessica Squier 168; Joan Beverly (Kingsley) 131; Joan Ellen 130; Joanne 5; [8]Isaac[5] 38,43; Jabez[3] 169-70, 193; Isabelle 315; Jack 314; Jacob 4,5,19,313-4;Jacob B. 314

JoAnne (Garguilo) 164; Joe Clyde 314; John[2] 19,169-71; John Jr.[3] 169; John[4] 170; John[5] 47,73;172;138,47,93; John Jr.[6] 74; John Bennett[6] 206; John Bixler[10] 168; John Brisco 316; John Charles 313; John D.[6] 209,215,220, 226; John Lawrence[8] 216,219, 221,226-7; John Maxwell[5] 195; John Oliver 317; John Patrick[10] 164; John R.[5] 194, 208,215; John Ralph[7] 209, 215-6, 220; John Shields 7; John Stewart[9] 161,166; John Wm[10] 131; Joele Mae (Carbonti) 130; Jon Michael[9] 226; Johnathan 314; Jonathan 5; Jonathan Ames[9] 126,131; Joseph 4,5,7; Joseph[3] 174; Joseph Carroll[8] 155,162-3,167-8; Joseph Clark[9] 226; Joseph Henry[7] 142,146-7,156; Joseph Henry[8] 147,149,152-3,156-8; Joseph Henry[9] 156-8,164; Joseph James 7; Joseph Stedman[5] 175,206,7,213,215,218; Joshua[3] 169-170; Joshua[4] 170,175,192-3,205-6; Joshua C.[5] 192,205; Joshua Langford[10] 168; Juanita 316; Judith 22,26,281,5,20; Judith Ann 314; Judith Ellen 96; Julia 147,153; Julia Ann 48,62,120,264; Julia Elizabeth 125; Julie Ann 164; Julius Hoyt[9] 121,128,132; Julius Otto[7] 61,81,106,121, 162-3,167-8; June 101; Jurina (Pinkerton) 194,208; Justine M. 205; Katharine (Murphy) 156,164-5;;Kathleen (Crimmins) 226-7; Kathleen M. 229; Kathryn Ann 225; Kathryn (Thomas) 225; Kristie Lee 130; Kristine Lynn 167; Lafayette[5] 183,185,201-3; Laila (Miller) 221,226; Latricia Kathleen 226; Laura 220,221; Laura Ann 194; Laura (Morgan) 139; Laurens[5] 197; Lawrence Clark[7] 216, 222; Lemuel[4] 23,27; Lemuel[5] 15,23,37,46-7,55,70-1,93, 113,116,232,286; Lemuel[7] 88, 112,123; Lee Nora (Porter) 205; Leona (Murton) 219; Lillian 225,315-6; Lillian Bertha (Whynock) 130; Lillian (Wardell) 217,224; Linda Ellen 126; Lisa Marie 120; Lloyd H.[8] 115; Lois Ann 222; Lois Jane 183; Lorenzo[5] 182; Loretta Ann Clotilda (Provost) 79,96; Lorraine Percival 158; Lottie May (Crandall) 215,219; Louisa H. (Blouser) 173; Louise 112; Lucretia (Daniels) 138;

*Luella 93; Lucy H. 48; Lucy (Read) 19,174-6,218; Lucy (Thompson) 195,209; Lum 314; Lydia 19,20,50, 74,314; Lydia (Abell) 197-8; Lydia (Kimball) 19,26; Lydia (Lawrence) 176,196; *Lydia S. 19; Luella Mae xi,126; Lucia 57; Lucinda 47; Lucinda (Baker) 187, 189,191; Lucy 19,21,37,50, 74,170,174,176; Lucy Amelia 188; Lucy Ann 207; Lucy Anne 192; Lucy (Atwater) 187; Lucy (Comstock) 74; *Lydia Marie 196; Lydia (Tibbetts) 136; Lyman[5] 43, 138; Lynn Andrus[8] 54,115-7; Lynn Hoyt[10] 62,106,121, 128,132; MacKenzie Stewart[10] 168; Mae E. 195-6, 209; Madeline 117; Madeline Louise 120; Madge M. (Morrow) 161,166-7; Mahala D. (French) 84; Maranda 194; Marcia 76; Marcia Olive 188,191; Marcus Simon[8] 112; Margaret 111,153, 164,316; Margaret A.(Douglass) 17,21,88-9,91,112; Margaret Agnes (Croak) 80, 97-8; Margaret Ann (Dart) 215,219; Margaret (Boener) 164; Margaret Dorothy 131; Margaret Elizabeth 225; Margaret (Fay) 131; Margaret (Longstreet) Bowen 142; Margaret (MacDonald) 74; Marguerite Ella 121; Marguerite June (Freeburg) 166; Maria (Bennett) 173; Mariah (Strong) 209; Marietta (Cox) 72,93; Marilla McKensie (Cooper) 112; Marion 314; Marion Eleanor (Felt) 98; Marion(Rogers) 221; Marion Veronica (Wrinn) 112; Marlene (Schmidt) 166; Mark Kyle[10] 130; Marshall Washington[5] 195; Martha 91-2; Martha Frances 140,178; Martha (Pierce) 196; Martin[4] 135, 138; Martha Schofield 313; Martin Huntington[5] 138; Marvin Dale[9] 124,130; Marvin D.Jr.[10] 130; Mary 18, 48,133,135-6,141; Mary Ann 61,172,313,316; Mary Ann (Summerville 58; Mary (Bassett) 182; Mary C. 202; Mary (Mercy) Caswell 20-1, 25,281;Mary Cluffie(Trall) Beauchamp 119; Mary E. 141, 145,198,200; Mary E. (Kassahn) 317; Mary Ellen 121, Mary Ellen (Harmon) 315; Mary Elizabeth 72,314; Mary Elizabeth (Dees) 314,

Mary Elizabeth (Hustead) 165; Mary Ethel 102; Mary (Farnum) 134,136; Mary Florence (Turner) 153; Mary Gertrude 98; Mary Grace (Huntington) 115-7,123-4, 278; Mary "Molley" (Hurd) Stone 37-8,43,45,57; Mary Jane 201; Mary Jane (Smith) 141,145; Mary Jane(Stewart) 154-5,159,161-2; Mary Jo 158; Mary Kingsbury 50; Mary L. Peacock 228; Mary Louella (Fuller) 81,102, 106; Mary Louisa 88-92; Mary Lucretia 197; Mary Lue 125; Mary McBride 98; Mary Mills (Hoyt) 81,102,106; Mary (Nelson) 196; Mary (Sheffield) 171; Mary (Stephens) 136; Mary(Thompson) 196; Matilda Esther (Dowd) 201,211; Maud Margaret 112; Maude Estelle (Lee) 217,225; Maurice Sturdevant[9] 121; Maxine Marjorie 123,125; Melvina B. (Clark) 171; Mercy (Caswell) 20-2,25,281; Mercy (Knapp) 169; Merle Niles[9] 122,129; Michael Christopher[10] 164; Michael Gene 317; Michael Wm.[9] 156,164; Mildred 316; Mildred Gale 160; Mildred Grace 97; Mildred (Niles) 121-2,129; Millie 314; Minerva (Burritt) 45,57,60,77,80; Minnie (Bushnell) 126,131; Miriam A. 213,218; Molly Stark 107-8; Monika Jo 127; Moriah (Conkey) 137; Myrtle (O'Bryan) 219,226; Nancy 101,172; Nancy Anne 225; Nancy H.(Hyde) 145; Nancy (Palmer) 171-3; Nathan[6] 34, 53,55-6,62,64,69,85-6,88, 108,283-5,286; Nathan C.[5] 186; Nathan Hugh[7] 107-8; Nathan H.[5] ii,vii,viii,ix, 16,24,32,34,46,48,53,55,57, 62,70,72,84-5,88,93,251-2, 260,265,277,283-4,302,306; Neil Edward[9] 120; Nellie Agnes 85; Nellie (Bang)158; Nellie (Lamb) 215; Nellie Mable 95; Nellie (Standart) 145; Nettie 208-9; Norma 219; Norma Jane 226; Norman[6] 34,54-5,62,69,85-6, 88, 267, 283-4; Norman Dunlap[8] viii,ix,9,107-8,121-2, 128,278; Norman Edward[10] 129,131-2; Olive 25; Olive Miranda (Ball) 209; Olivia Graye (Boyd) 228; Olivia Lynn 288; Olney 314; Omira (Bush) 136,140; Oral 220; Otho 316; Ozias D.[5] 183; Pamela 62; Patricai Ann 131; Patricia Darlene (Fors) 167; Paul Wm.[10] 164; Peace (Huntington) ii,51,55,62-5,84-5, 88,107-8,251-2,264,277,283-4,302; Pelatia[3] 133,135,138; Perkins Burnham[7] 142,145; Phoebe 43; Phoebe (Adams) 192-3; Phoebe Elizabeth 206; Phoebe (Pearce) 204; Phyllis Ann (Duncan) 130; Phyllis June 124; Polly 37; Priscilla 133,135; Priscilla (Lovett) 133-4; Prudence (Heberd) 19; Ralph 313; Ralph Horace[8] 115; Ralph Hyde[7] 53; Rawlin 317; Ray Augustus[8] 119,126,131; Ray Wesley[9] 126,131; Raymond 315; Raymond Huntington[8] 115,123, 125; Rebecca 136,139,204; Rebecca (Parker) 136,139; Rebecca Remington 168; Rebekah Heaton (Ashworth) 213; Rebekah (Shedd) 169-70; Retta 209; Richard Burt[7] 125, 130; Richard Clark[8] 219; Richard Gary[9] 161,166; Richard Wesley[10] 131; Richard W. Jr.[11] 131; Rita Dingus 314; Rita Mae (Morgan) 120; Robert 8; Robert[7] 215,219; Robert Burritt[8] 87; Robert Lee 316; Robert Olin[9] 124, 130; Robert Perrin[9] 126,131; Robert S.[4] 169,171; Roger Douglas[9] 112; Roger Elliot[10] 168; Roger Stewart[9] 159,165; Ronald Joseph[10] 131; Rosette (Donahue) 121; Roswell[4] 135-7,140; Roswell Jr.[5] 137-8, 142,145,179; Roswell 3rd[7] 142,153,158; Roswell[8] 147, 156,164-5; Roswell[9] 156,158, 165; Roswell[10] 165; Roy Elijah[8] 96; Ruth 38,58,142; Ruth (Andrus) 57,231,276; Ruth Ann 38; Ruth Ethwyn (Allen) 222; Ruth Mable (Schofield) 126,131; Ruth Marian (Gibbs) 128-9,132; Ruth May 115,6; Sally 25, 135,186; Samuel[3] 169,170-2; Samuel, Samuel Jr. 8; Samuel Jr.[4] 171-3; Samuel A.[5] 192; Samuel Adams[5] 205-6, 213; Samuel Edward[10] 168; Samuel Henry 316; Samuel Irving[7] 213,217,225; Sara Storrs 213; Sarah 22,39,60, 175; Sarah Ann Rosetta (Blevins) 315; Sarah Annette (Davis) 207; Sarah (Averell) 134,137-8; Sarah B. (Grant) 205; Sarah D. 202; Sarah "Sally" (Decker) 182-5,200-2; Sarah Elizabeth 75,192; Sarah Etta 183; Sarah H.204; Sarah(Whitehead) 313; Sarah Jane 82; Sarah Lou(Coyle) 317; Sarah Louise 38; Sarah Lucretia 188; Sarah (MacFarlane) 205; Sarah (Storrs) 205; Sarah (Wright), Serena 76; Septa[4] 170,175,193-5,208; Sharon Devereaux 226; Sharon Loretta 126; Sharon Lynn 317; Sheldon Gale[7] 142,144; Sheldon G. Jr.[8] 155,159-60; Shelia Katherine 120; Shirley Marion 112; Silas[3] 174; Silas[4] 176,195,209; Silas Bingham[5] 196; Silvia Grace (Smith) 145-7,149,152-3, 156,165; Simon[4] 15,23-4,32, 37-8,46-7,49,53-4,57,62,70, 276,302; Simon[6] 72,88-9,91, 112,276; Simon Elias[6] 61, 81,102,106; Sophia 176; Sophia (Beckwith) 139; Sophia (Hough) 73; Sophronie 186; Sophronie (Clark) 200-1; Stella Elizabeth 85; Stella Ruth 107-9; Stephen T.[6] 173; Steven Dale 317; Steven John[9] 227; Stewart Elmore[9] 112; Stewart Neil[8] 115,159,165; Storrs R.[5] 192; Susa Ann 194; Susan E. (Forsyth) 172; Susan Mary 166-7; Susan Veder (Baxter) 206,213,215; Suza 25; Suzanne Marie 164; Sylvia Ann (Jones) 112,123; Sylvina 135; Teloshe 177; Teresa Madeline (Cavender) 125, 130; Teressa 43; Thankful (Dunham) 193-5,208; Theodore Perrin[7] ix,xi,8,15,17, 74-5,95,118-9,126,131,135, 171,174,218,225,280,290; Theodore Wesley[9] 126,131; Theodore W. Jr.[10] 131; Theresa Agnes 79; Thomas 4, 6,8,281,313-4; Thomas L. 317; Virgil 316; Virginia Augusta 126; Virginia (Chase) 128,132; Virginia Luville 126,127; Virginia Louise 123; Vora Louise 106; Walter[3] 174; Walter[4] 175; Walter Ernest[8] 118; Walter H.[7] 145; Walter Jones[5] 38; Walter R. 317; Wealthy 133; Wendall C.[9] 121; Wesley[7] 58; Wilda (Vandercook) 58; Wiley, Wiley Francis 314; Wilhelmina (Peterson) 79,96,120; William 315; William[4] 135, 137,141; William[6] 57,76; Wm. A. 316; Wm. Alfred[6] 58, 78; Wm. B. 316; Wm. Earle[5] 172; Wm. Elijah[5] 80; Wm. Fairwell[4] 170; Wm. H.[7] 76, 276; Wm. Henry[5] 37,43,57, 60; Wm. T.[6] 141; Wm. Thom-

as 316; Wm. Wallace[5] 138; Wilson 314; Zackariah Parker[5] 136

BOVEE, Emily Marie 244
BOWEN, Margaret (Longstreet) 142
BOWMAN, Mary 248
BOYD, Ernest G. 228; Levi Warren, Nellie Ann (Ketchum) 185; Olivia Graye, Olivia R. 228
BRADFORD, Martha (Bourne)232
BRADLE, Polly (Galusha) 258
BRANCH, Amariah, Sarah (Huntington) 276
BRANSFORD, Ruth 268
BRAY, Dr. Anselm, Lucy Marilla (Chittenden) 243
BRECKENRIDGE, James 40
BREENAN, Mary 156
BRENNAN, David Burritt 80, 318; Donna Anne (Dio) 318; Florence Louise (Julien), Frances Ann, Helen Louise (Herlzog), John Burritt 80; John Francis, John F. Jr. 79; Nuralon Louise, Richard William 80; Theresa Agnes (Bottum) 79; Thomas Ray, Thomas R. Jr., Virginia (Strazi) 80
BRET, Anna (Block) 128; Elizabeth (Bottum), Frank Leo, Nicolette Cushing "Nikki", Peter Anthony, Vasislov 157,8,9
BREWER, Eliza M. (Bottum), Martha, Miriam, Samuel 137; Submit 287
BREWSTER, Anne (Andrus), Benjamin 231; Judith (Stevens) 276
BRICAULT, George Joseph, Geo. Joseph Jr., Lorna Ruth (Cuddeback) 127
BRIDGMAN, Fannie A. 189
BRITTAIN, Eloise Electa (Galusha), Nathan 256
BROEMAN, Charles W., Maureen (McDiarmid) 221
BRONSON, Huldah 61
BROMLEY, Charles Henry, Ezekiel, Lydia Marie (Bottum) 196; Seymour 197
BRONSON, Miles 259
BROUILLARD, Cecile Marie 295
BROOKES, Abbie (Abby) Elizabeth Huntington (Spencer) 302-4,306; Barbara Ruth 306,312; Dr. Benjamin 302; Constance 304; Constance Lee 57,302,304-5; Edward Auriol 304-5; Elizabeth (Tanner) 304; Flora (Stewart) 306; Helen Abbey 304, 311; John Spencer 306,312; Judith Malcolm 306; Margaret Constance (Hessler) 304; Marian Auriol 304,311; Marjorie (Malcolm) 306; Mary 306; Mary Adelia (Lippitt) 304-5; Mary (Shepherd) 304,306; Morton Sparke 304-6; Samuel 302, 306; Rev. Theophilus James 302-4,306
BROOKS, Barbara Ann 185; Charles M. 187; Dr. Charles Vilie 185; Clark W., Della E. (Wilber), Dolly 187; Edith (Rogers) 185; Emily S, Floyd L., George B. 187; Geraldine (Crise), Harvey, Irene (Powers) 185; Jacob W. 186-7; Martha (Ketchum) 185; Mary, Mary B.(Dennis) 187; Nellie Eulalia, Robert Charles, Ruth Elizabeth 185; Sarah (Brownell) 187; Sophronia (Bottum) 186-7
BROWN, Amie (Fellows), Amy (Amie) 46,276; Augusta (Miller), Charles 155; Charlotte Emma (Bottum) 82; Edward 46; Elizabeth Karen 250; Ellen (Crigler) 82; Florence Margaret, George Lincoln, Geraldine Winifred (Loucks) 162-3; Ida 155; James Ficklin 82; John 46, 276; Mary Caroline, Mary Louise (Roak) 82; Nathaniel 46; Peggy 277; Submit 287; Travis Herndon 81; Travis Herndon 3rd 82
BROWNELL, Sarah 187
BRUCE, Arthur George, Arthur Geo. 3rd 158; Donald Frederick 313; Joseph Bottum 158; Marian Helms (Bates) 313; Mary Jo (Bottum) 158 Sybil 74
BRUGLER, Beulah Jessie (Bottum), June, R.Brunnell, R. Brunnell jr., Ray Brunnell, Robert Bottum 215
BRUNDAGE, Lola 271
BUCHALTER, Helen 112
BUCK, Carmelia E. 205; George Wallace 204, George W. 205; Gould 42; Grace (Campbell) Mowery 204; Hester (Hurd) 43; Jerome, Joseph C., Joseph W., Marjorie (Eldridge) 205; Phoebe (Burritt) 44; Robert 43; Ruth Campbell 205; Sarah Ann (Hawley) 42
BUCKHOUT, Mrs. R.H. (nee Longbottom) 7
BUCKIE, Mary Gertrude (Bottum), William Bernard; Wm. B. Jr. 98
BUCKINGHAM, Bianca Crisman (Danloy), Bruce Alan, Edwin Clayton, Francis Smith, Mary Hills (Kingman), Maud Margaret (Bottume), Paul Andrus. Thomas Douglass 112-113
BUCKLEY, Glenn Edward, Hazel (Stinson), Leroy Glenn, Norma (Bottum), Steven Lynn, Sylvanus 219
BUDLONG, Clara 263
BULL, Jennie 186
BUNTING, Eula Marie 128
BURCH, Mary 171
BURNHAM, LINEAGE, Benjamin 144; Fannie (Crawford) 142; Helen Maria 142,146, 153,155; Hiram 243; Lucy 254; Minerva (Chittenden) 243; Robert, Thomas, Dr. Walter 144; Dr. Zebulon Perkins 142
BURR, Christopher, Cynthia Lee (Murray), James, John Deke, Jonathan Lee 97
BURRILL, Katherine 144
BURRITT, Adoniram 44, Almira 38; Amos, Andrew, Charles 44; Daniel 38,41, 44,57; Daniel Abel 76; Daniel Hamlet 45; Edmond 44; Elijah H. ii; Esther 44; George, George Landon 45; Henry, Hamilton 44; Israel 42,44; Lois, Lucretia 43,44; Marcia (Bottum) 76; Marie (Schofield) 45, Martha (Stephens) 44; Minerva 45,47; Molly, Phoebe, Sally, Sally (Hines) 44; Sarah 43, Sarah "Sally", Sarah (Adams) 45; Sarah (Landon) 44,57; Sarah (Reid) 44; Stephen 43,44; Tamar 45; Urania 44,45; Walter Horatio 45; Wm. Augustus 44
BURROWS, Ann Elizabeth 173
BURTCHAELL, George, Gertrude Marilla (Chittenden) Sharpe 246
BUSBIN, Ellen Asenith, John, Mattie 300
BUSH, Omira 136,140
BUSHNELL, Mary (Marvin) 276; Minnie 126,131; Richard 276
BUTLER, Eldred, Mercy (Safford) 289
BUTTS, Beulah C. 264; Diantha 196

CADY, Amasa, Cornelius, Cyrus, Elizabeth (Safford), Jose, Lucy, Sullivan, Sybil, Walter 288
CALKINS, Hugh 15
CALVIN, Benj. 40; Caroline E. (Bottum), John E. 173
CAMERON, Marian Peace (Barrett) 64,236-7; Norman Edward 236

CAMP, Mary Gertrude 294
CAMPBELL, Dolly (Bottum) 204; Duncan 37; Grace, Joseph D. 204; Lucy (Bottum) 37
CANFIELD, Elizabeth Ann (Chittenden), Thomas H. 243;
CANTRELL, Harold E., Harold E. Jr., Paul Edward, Susan Louise 123;
CAPEN, Susannah 275
CARBONTI, Angelo, Hazel (Mosher), Joele May 130;
CAREY, John B., Grace (Campbell) Buck 204
CARINE, Dorothy J., Rose (Luscri), Samuel 132;
CARLICK, Eliza 138
CARLSON, Karen Ann, John, Judith Blinn (Clark) 315
CARPENTER, Agnes C, Solomon 106
CARR, Elizabeth 193; Patience Reid 246
CARRIER, Amaziah, Dr. Elbert, Ellen J., Letitia, Lois Jane (Bottum), Mary, Seward 184-5
CARSON, Elizabeth 296
CARTER, Barbara Lee, Bonita Diane, Edith Laura, Erika (Bishof), James A., Roberta Lee (Sloan) 179-80
CARY, Susanna 280
CASHIEL, John, Kathleen, Marion (McDonough) 318
CASTLE, Esther 41
CASWELL, Mercy (Mary) 20 Lydia 174
CAVENDER, Melvin L., Teresa Madeline 125
CHAMBERLAIN, Cora 295; Joel R., Mary (Brooks) 187
CHANDLER, Isabelle (Chilton) 276,288; Mary 276; Roger, Sarah 288
CHAPMAN, Florence B. (Clark), Frank M. 141
CHARLSWORTH, Hazel Winifred 159,165
CHASE, Eula Marie (Bunting), Thomas Lynn, Virginia 128
CHICOINE, Joan Ruth (Jenne) Michael Roger, Roger Joseph Maurice 295
CHILDERS, Barbara Whittlesey (Swain), Joseph, Marie, Milton Orville, Molly, Winthrop Dey 105
CHILTON, Isabelle, James 276,288
CHITTENDEN, Lineage 241; Anna (Bentley) 242; Barbara Ann 246; Bethuel 40, Betsy 242; Beulah 137,243; Caroline Elizabeth (Reed) 27,243; Charles Nelson 244,246-7; Caroline Elizabeth, Charlotte Elizabeth, Charlotte (Moore) Sinclair 243; Cornelia Florilla 244-7;Ebenezer 241;Electa 242; Eli 243,250; Elizabeth 27; Elizabeth Ann 243 Elizabeth (Meigs) 241-2; Ella Chamberlain, Emily 243; Emily Louise(Parsons) 244; Florilla 243; George Nelson 243-6; Gertrude Marilla 244,246,248-9; Giles 242,243; Giles E. 27 42,242,250; Giles Eli 243-4,246; Giles Nelson 246; Hannah 242,258,264; Harvey 243; Helene Bernice, Henry Reed 243; Janis R.(Schroeder, Jessie Angeline(Rice) 246; Joanne (Scheaffe) 241; Kenneth Nelson 246; Lucy (Jones) 242; Lucy Marilla 243; Mabel 242; Mae Elizabeth 244; Marian W.(Faris) Angier 243; Martin 242,256; Mary 242-3,255,258-9; Mary C. 243; Mary (Hawley) 27, 40-42,242,250; Mary (Johnson) 241; Millicent "Millie" Frances (Wager)244-6; Minerva 243; Nelson Harvey 27,243-4; Noah 242-3,258; Orson Hawley 243; Robert 241; Robert Nelson 246; Sally (Fasset) 242,258; Sarah (Miller) 243; Thomas 241-2; Gov.Thomas 25,41, 51,127,241-2,251,254-5; Thomas Jefferson, Truman 242; William 241
CHRISTIE, all 58-60 Audrey (Paepke), Caroline Jean (Johanson), Denice Jouce, Dorothy (McLaren), Helen Dorothy, Marie (Slye), Mechelle Kathleen, Nancy Allison,Noreen Jane, Richard George, Richard George Jr., Thomas McLaren, Thos. McLaren Jr., William John
CLARK FAMILY 240; Adella 195; Amos 240; Amy (Huntington) 240,276; Angeline E. 187; Anne 240; Anson 174; Benjamin 240; Bonnie Sue(Gallusha) 271; Caroline 186,194,208; Charles 271; Clarissa 136; Daniel, David 174,240; Dezier (Downer) 240; Dolly, Edgar W. 187; Edna 195; Ellen 72,93 Ellen Rbbecca 140; Elue Charlotte 141; Emily (Bottum) 140; Ethel 195; Florence B. 141; Hannah 290; Hannah (Chittenden) 242; Harriet A. 187; Harry L. 195, Henry 240; Isaac 242; Jackson A. 141; James 240, 277; Jeremiah 240,257-7; Jerome 194-5; Judith Blinn 315; Laura (Galusha) 254; Laura (Harwood) 240; Leola 195; Maranda (Bottum) 194; Mary 35,240,257; Melvina B. 171; Moses J. 137,140;Moses J. Jr. 140; Myron 240,254; Oscar N. 186; Peace 48,240, 276-7; Reuben 240; Robert Henry 315; Roswell Avery 140; Ruth Emily 141; Sally (Bottum) 186; Sarah M. 187; Sophronia 200; Susannah 240, 257; Thankful 240,277; Willian 186; Zillabel 195; Zurviah (Bottum) 174
CLAYTON, Caroline Benton (Swain) 104-5; Christopher Emmett, David Lawrence, Frederick Emmett, Frederick Winthrop 105; Jeffery Lee 91; Joseph Frederick 105; Mark Patrick 91; Mary Kathleen (Parkhurst) 91; Mary (Kelly) 105; Peter Andrew 91; Priscilla Frances 105
CLEAVER, Charles, Louisa, Mary (Brookes) 306;
CLELAND, Mary Jane 310
CLIMENSON, Eugenia (Galusha), Harold 274
COCHRAN, Alonzo David, Isabel Mary, Lola May (Story) 270
COEN, Christopher Warren, Diane Marie, Lillian Marie (Illian), Mary Susan (Webster) 311-2
TODD, Silas, Warren Henry 311-312
COLE, Abraham 255; Almire 257 Charity E. (Galusha) 255; Elmira S. (Green) 216; Isabel 9,257; Jonas W., Marcella 216; Nancy 60; Peleg 51,257
COLEMAN, Charlotte Jane,Dean Wilson, Elizabeth Jane (Crawford), Frank, Ida (Ried) 299
COLLINGBOURNE, Gordon 104, Louise 104
COLLINS, Corintha E.(Bottum), Frank E. Thaddeus 200, 202
COMSTOCK, John Jr., Lucy, Ruth (Rich), William 74
CONANT, C.H. 61
CONDE, Mary 164
CONKEY, Moriah, Miriam, Jilpah 198
COOK - COOKE, Lydia 276; Mary A. 283; Richard 230,276; Susan 230
COOKSON, Charlotte Lewis 248
COOPER, Bessie, George H. 112; James Fenimore 301; Marilla McKensie 112; William 301
COREY, Eleasar 253; Rachel

(Galusha) 252,253
CORNING, Jane (Andrus), Josiah 230
COSE, Amanda 41
COWELL, Fred, Mae Elizabeth (Chittenden) 244
COX, Marietta 72,93
COY, Samuel 16
COYLE, Sarah Lou 317
CRANDALL, Lottie May 215, 219; Nancy Jane 192
CRAWFORD, Alice Jane (Gulliford), Charles Newton, David, David Frazier 299; Edgar Rollin 300; Ella Dean (Bentley) 296,299; Ella Katherine, Ella Louise (Bennett) 299; Ellen Asenith (Busbin) 300; Elizabeth "Libby", Elizabeth Jane 299; Fannie 142; Gwendolyn (Ross), James David, Jan Claire, Jane (Newton), Judy (Fields), Marie (Frazier), Orrin David 299; Pamela Jane, Shielia Nadine 300; Walter David 296,299; William Bentley, William Dudley, William Sterling 299
CRESSWELL, Ruth Elaine 237, 239
CRIGLER, Ellen 82
CRIMMINS, Catherine L. (Scott), Chester L. 226; Kathleen 226-7
CRISE, Geraldine 185
CRISMAN, Mildred Catherine 112
CROAK. Joanna (Ryan), Margaret Agnes, Thomas W., William 80
CROMWELL, Oliver 4
CRON, Inez 311
CROSS, Clarissa 48
CROSSETT, Aurilla (Safford), Robert 289
CUDDEBACK, Gerald Lester, Lester George, Lorna Ruth, Luella Mae (Bottum) 126-7
CULVER, Constance 204; Dolly, Dilly (Bottum), Edgar, Enos, Frederick, Harriet (?), Jennie (Bull), Leander, Mary, Minnie, Sarah, Thomas 186
CUMMINGS, Mae Elizabeth (Chittenden), Will 244
CURRY, Bessie 207; Emily 145
CURTIS, George M. 200; Jane 150; Marion, Mary E. (Bottum) 200; Phebe, Sarah 40
CUSHMAN, Elizabeth Lu, Ella Lu (Douglass), Helen Louise, William C. 73
CUTHILL, Alice, Fred John, Helen M. 317
DAHL, Roger Gene, Sylvia (Snustad) 148
DamTEWKSBURY, Melinda 102
DANBURG, Eva Mae 265
DANIELS, Lucretia 138
DANLOY, Bianca Crisman, Finis William, Mildred Catherine (Crisman) 112
DARBY, 133-134 Anne,Betty, Blancher, Blancher Jr., Erastus, Lucy, Priscilla (Longbottom), Roswell,Rufus
D'ARCY, Patricia, Robert 151
DARLING, Arnold Clyde, Electa (Burger) 226
DART, Margaret Ann 215,219
DARWARD, Barbara, David Dawson, Marian (McLean) 208
DAVIS, Jane L. 185; John, Mary A. (White) 177; Sarah Annette 207
DEAL, Avery Jerome 308; Constance Lee (Brookes 302, 305,308; Constance Louise, Dorothy (Gosney), Elizabeth Kate, James Allen 308; Joseph William 302,305,308; *Joseph Wm. Jr. 308; Laura Virginia 308,310; Martha Nan (Henderson), Martha Rebecca (Moore), Mary Martha, Mary Ethel (Glover), Maude (Kelly), Rebekah, Theo Avery, Theo Avery Jr., *Joseph William 3rd 308
DECKER, Family, Broer Jansen, Cornelia (Tappan), Heyilja (Jacobs),Jacomyutje (Fynhout), Jan Broersen 184 Jan Jacobsen 182,184; Janet (Williams) 184; Lois (Stephens), Sarah "Sally" 182,4
DEES, Mary Elizabeth 413
DeJOHN, Susan Grace 97
DELORME, Lea 91
DEMING, Eleanor 165 Seymour, Silvia 170
DEMPSEY, Margaret Alla (Wilson) 153; R.C. 153
DENNIS, Mary B. 187
DEVEREAU, Myrtle (Green), Sharon, Walter 216
DELLINGHAM, Carrie 184
DINGUS, George W., Nancy (Gressett, Rita 314
DIO, Dominick J.D., Donna Anne 318
DODGE, Henry Lee 140; Omira Bush (Bottum) 136,140
DOLAN, Honor (Welsh), James, Katharine 156; Lena 120; Sean 156
DONAHUE, Rosette 121
DONALDSON, Jessie Elizabeth 102
DOOLITTLE, Rev. Benjamin 236 Cornelia (McMullin), Effie 296; Sybil 236; Thomas 296
DOTY,188-191, Ada (Masterman), Albert, Donald James, Donald R., Donald Richard, Edith Glendora (Saugin), Elizabeth (Parker), Ellsworth Allen, Emma Lucinda (Bottum), Ethan Allen, Eva, Fannie A.(Bridgman), Fred, Fred Roscoe, George, Harriette L.(Harvey), Harry Richard, Helen, Helen (Graf), Hollie, James, James Edgar, Janice, John, Leman David, Louise Irene, Marion Lowell, Martha (Eddy), Olive (Bly), Paul Alfred, Paul A. Jr., Paul A. 3rd, Roy, Wayne, William, Yvonne (Gauthier)
DOUGLASS, Alfred Eugene, Alfred E. Jr. 73; Caroline Amelia (Bottum) 72; Chloe (Huntington) 88; Donald Stoughton 73; Earle Billings 72; Elizabeth Laurine, Ella Lu 73; George 88,277-8; Grace VanDerlip, Harriet Amelia, Helen C. 73; Helen L.(Billings) 72; Jean (Ellis) 73; Julia (Engleman) 72; Margaret A. 88,277; Mary E., Mary Ella, Norman 73; Norman R.72, 92; William Merton 72
DOW, Sarah 20,25,47
DOWD, Matilda 201,211
DOWLER, Abbie Elizabeth (Bascom), Fred, Keith Bascom, Olive Alberta, Wilbur Caswell 180
DOWNER, Cyprian 31; Dezier 240; John 54,55
DRAHEIM, Caroline (Younger), David Bruce 144
DRAKE, Dorothy 310
DRAPER, Loren, Lydia Huntington (Galusha) 255
DRUMMOND, A. Price, Gordon Price, Helen (Rush), James, Marjorie Elizabeth (Hawkins), Thomas Arthur 91-2
DUDLEY, Elizabeth 241
DUNCAN, Phyllis Ann 130
DUNHAM, Thankful 193-5,208
DUNLAP, Fidelia Eunice 55, 106,109; Marshall 55,93, 106,109; Thalia Vanilla (Matteson) 106,109
DUNNING, Benjamin, Elizabeth (Miner), Sarah 40
DUTTON, Inah 220
DWIGHT, Pres. Timothy 51
DYCE, Barbara Esther (McCleeland), Charles Donald, Charles Gale, Margaret Anna 294

EAMES, 133-134, Anna, Betty (Longbottom), Comfort, Cyrus, Gideon, John, Lucy, Lydia, Rufus
EASTER, George M. 251
EDDY, Martha 190
EDGAR, David Richard, Dorothy Christie, Helen (Dorothy (Christie), Richard Baxter 60
EDWARDS, Edie (Elder) 316; Jonathan 23,31
EGGERS, Della 311
ELDER, Edie, Mary Ann (Bottom), Maxine Matheney, Orville 316
ELDRIDGE, Marjorie 203
ELLIS, Jean 73; Jessie Orra 144
ELLISON, Dorothy 269
ENGLEMAN, Julia 72
ERICKSON, Anne Elizabeth, Joan Ruth (Fusby), Mark Thomas 117; Mary A. 232; Oliver Leo, Sue Adair 117
ERMAN, Anna 180
ESPLUND, Helga 160
ESTES, David F., Effigene (Galusha), Maud (Bryson), Walter Dalton 264
EVANS, John Paxton, Pamela Jane (Crawford), Ronny 300
EVEREST, 91-92, Allan, Seymour, Charles, Charles Seymour, Clara Hawkins, Douglas Adelbert, Dwight, Elsie Hathaway (Lewis), Emily Jane, Jeffrey, Mae Albertine (Grant), Martha, Phoebe L. (Thorpe), Seymour T., Sidney
EVERHART, Elsie (Rutz), Lloyd Rylestone, Wanda 310
EVERTS, Rhoda 41

FAIRFIELD, John 11,
FARLEY, Meshach 16
FARNUM, Elizabeth 175; Mary 134-136
FASSETT, Anna (Safford)290; Benjamin, Eleanor (Longbottom) 7; Elias, Hannah 288; John 287; John Jr. 288; Jonathan 288,290; Sally 242,258; Sarah (Wallbridge) 288
FAY, John 289; Jonas 51; Margaret 131; Mary (Safford), Nathan 289
FEDERSPIEL, C.L., Don L., Helen Louise (Thompson), Holly Ayn 221
FEE, Charlotte Elizabeth (Chittenden), Emma, Howard, John Greg 243
FELLOWS, Amie, Ephraim, John, William 46
FELT, Marion Eleanor 98
FIELD, Danforth 144; Eunice 254; Katherine (Burrill), Suzanne 144
FIELDS, Judy 299
FILLMORE, Lavius 51
FILO, John, Mary Caroline (Brown), Paul, Susan, Steven, Virginia Louise 82
FIRTH, Esther 314
FISKE, Abia 116,232; Elizabeth 266; Truman, Freelove (Andrus) 116,232
FITCH, Andrew 139; Caroline Salinda (Bottum) 138; Cynthia G. (Bottum) 139; Haynes 138; Capt. James Jr. 16; Elder James 13
FLAVIN, Helen 120
FLEMMING, David, Edith Anne (Frehe) 246
FLETCHER, Bernice 268;Frances Parmelia, Rufus B. 262
FLORA, Lloyd R., Louise Irene (Doty), Roxann 190
FLYNN, Dora H. (Bottum) 146, 152,255,270; Doris Annette 152; Eugene H. 152,318; George H. 146,152,255,270; Kathleen(Cashill) Petschell 152,318; Lawrence H. 152, 270; Lawrence H. Jr., Martin, Melissa, Meridith, Phoebe (Hathaway) 152; Rosemary (Galusha) 152,258, 270; Steven G. 152
FOGLE, Judith Ellen(Bottum), Mary Ellen, Peter 96
FONTAINE, Edna Marie 131
FOOTE, Mary, Nathaniel 232
FORD, Margaret 92,277; May 152
FORS, Patricia Darlene 167
FORSYTH, Effie 222; Susan E. 172
FOSS, Ray, Ray Jr., Reyine, Retta (Bottum) 209
FOSTER, Hanna 234
FOWLER, Freida, Freidman, Julia (Henry) 125
FOX, Charles, Noreen Jane (Christie) 60
FRAZIER, Clymene 166; Louise (Nelson, Marie, Sterling 299
FRAZZINI, Donald Burton, Karen Anita (Karst) 181
FREEBURG, George, Marguerite June, Neva (Lucke) 166
FREEMAN, Elizabeth 230; Marguerite 270
FREHE, 246-248, Alfred Chittenden, Alfred Louis, Carol Lynn (Cookson), Casey Lewis, Charlotte Evelyn, Cornelia Florilla (Chittenden), David George, Deborah Gee, Edith Anne, Edith (Pentz), Frances Minna, George Luis, Georgina Mae (Skinner), Kerby Chittenden
FRENCH, David 23; Elizabeth 50; Hannah 41; Jeremiah 23; John M. 84; Lucy 50; Mahala D.84; Samuel 50; Theodore F. 23
FRENZEL, Marlene 90
FROBERG, Andrew David 312; David Mathews 306,312; Judith Malcolm (Brookes) 306,312; Kristen Joy 312
FROST, Lucy Amelia (Bottum) 188; Robert 51; Stephen Allen 188
FROULA, 89-92, Daniel Karl, Darren Anthony, David, David Olds, Diane Kay, Donna Jean (Bestul), Eva Allen (Barker), Karl Miller, Lois Jean (Belcher), Margaret Olds (Andrew), Marlene (Frenzel), Mary Margaret, Ryan Karl, Thomas Andrew, Vaclav Karl
FULLER, Charles 136; Marie 258; Mary (Bottum) 136; Mary Louella 81,119,126
FUSBY, Bernice Edna (Bottum) 93,116-7,125; Henry E. 116; Jean Adair, Joan Ruth 117; John Henry 116-7; Luella 116
FYNHOUT, Jacomyutje 184

GAGE, Adeline 84,110
GALE, Sarah 26
GALEUCIA, Janet 318
GALLANT, David Jonathan, George Albert, Gregory George, Margaret Ann, Margaret (Puffer) 295
GALUSHA family 251; Abigail 251,254,257-8; Abigail "Nabby"(Atwater) Beach, Abigail (Ward) 255; Abram Fisher 258,263,266; Adelaide J. 262; Adaline 116; Alan Vincent 274; Albert Leet 85,87,252,267,270-1, 273; Albert Loomis 85,252, 264,267,270; Albert Ranney 34,54,251-2,257,264,267, 270-3,284; Alice Almeda 267; Almira (Cole) 257; Alva Wiard 267; Alys Genevieve 267-8; Amos 32,240, 251,254-5,257; Amos Jr. 62,262,265; Angelina Orpha (Bishop) 264,267; Ann 253; Anne 254,257; Anna 254,257 Anna (Green) 318; Annie 266; Annie May 265; Antha (Matteson) 257; Arthur Martin 267; Asel 274; Asher 258; Auberta Jean 272; Augustus 32,254; Aurelia 251,254,278; Austa (Harrington) 269; Austianna 271;Belle (George) 266; Benjamin 254,257,261-3;

GALUSHA, cont. Betsy (Bottum)see Elizabeth "Betsy" (Bottum), Betsy (McGahon), Betsy (Meads) 274; Beulah C.(Butts) 264; Beulah (Chittenden) 137,242,254; Bonnie Sue 271; Caroline Frances 263,266; Caroline (McEwen) 264; Catherine 262; Charity 252-3; Charity E. 255;Charity (Lathrop) 254-5; Charles 257-8, 261; Charles Colgate 265; Charlotte 269,271; Charlotte M.(Howlett) 262,265; Cindie Lou 271; Clara, Clara (Budlong) 263; Clara J. 259; Clara(Kellogg), Clarabel 267; Clarissa 251,256,277; Clinton Delbert 258,266,269; Cynthia 271; Daniel 251-4,258,271; Daniel Elden 271; David 30,51,251,253-5,258,263, 266-7,270-1,318; David Murray 264,266,270,318; Dawn Huntington 272; Deborah 271; Delbert 274;Delia 258,263; Delia (Orcutt) 266; Electra 254; Elias 254,258,263; Elijah 137, 242,251,254-5,257,260-2, 264; Elijah B. 260-1; Elizabeth 253,257,264,273; Elizabeth "Betsy"(Bottum) 46-7,233,251,259-61,265; Elizabeth (Fiske) 266; Elizabeth(Niles) 254,257; Elizabeth (Osgood) 265; Elizabeth(Spencer) 257,265; Elizabeth (Summerville) 271; Ellen M. 259; Eloise Electra 256; Rev. Elon 34, 251,257,259-61,263,265; Elon Chittenden 260-1,265; Elon Gilbert, Elon Jessup 265; Esther 253;Esther Fidelia 263,266; Esther (Mccollum) 263; Ettie, Eugenia 274; Eunice 257; Eunice (Field) 254; Ezra 251,258, 262,285; Fannie 258; Fannie Esther (Howard) 266, 270; Fannie Lorraine (Bottum) 267,270; Fannie Marietta 265; Fisher 266; Frances Parmelia 262; Francesca Caressa 263; Frank Merle 85,267; Franklin 258,263,266,269; Freddie 263; Frederick Calostine 262; Frederick Harris 265-7; Frederick Watts 267; George 32,254,274; George B. 266; Gershom 255; Gloria (Schneblin) 274,251; Grace (Roger) 263; Gwendolyn Ann 272; Hannah 252-3; Hannah(Chittendon) 242,258,264; Hannah (Gould) 252; Harold Arthur 267; Harriett(Newell) 263, 266,318; Harrison Luther 266; Hazel Ruth 267; Helen Dewitt, Helen (Schnapel) 274; Henry 255,258,262; Hiram 258; Hiram M. 263,266; Horace Marcus 269,271; Howard Ellsworth 251-2,258, 266,270,318; Huldah 254; Irving 274; Isabel Mary (Cochran) 270-1; Jacob 27, 32,43,46,51,240,251-5, 257-8,276,278; Jacob Jr. 254; James Irving 251,258,274; James Jeffry 274; Janet May (Harding) 272; Jennie(Hooper) 263; John A. 257; Jonas 32,253-6,258,266; Gov.Jonas 29,32,34-5,53-4,137,242,251-2,254-6,258-9,261,266,271, 273,277-8; Jonas E. 263; Jonas O. 264; Judson 260-1; Julia 255,261; Julia Ann (Bottum) 48,62,252,264;Julia Ann (Whitmarsh) 265; Julia (Jessup) 265; Julius 258, 263; Julius Malcolm 264; Kenneth 270; Keturah (Van Hosen) 262; Laura 254; Letitia (Giles) 266,269; Lewis, Lillian 269; Linda Ruth 272; Lola (Brundage) 271; Lorinda 254; Lottie (Martin) 266, 269; Louise May 272; Lucy 253-4; Lucy Belle (Hopkins) 269; Lucy (Burnham) 254; Lydia 254,257-8,263,318; Lydia (Huntington) 251,255,257,276 Lucy H. 115; Lydia Jane 259; Lydia (Loomis) 48,251,258, 263; Mable (Barney) 254; Mable (Valentine) 267; Manetta Ruth 274; Marcus E. 266,269; Margaret Elizabeth (Gilbert) 265; Marguerite 269; Marguerite (Freeman) 270; Maria 255; Marie 269; Marie (Fuller) 258; Marilla (Hicks) 258,263; Marcella (Hicks) 318; Marjorie Randall (Hewitt) 271-2; Martha "Patty" (Sammons) 255; Martin 32, 256-7; Mary, 253,255-7,263; Mary Ann (Kenner or Kaner) 266-7,285; Mary(Chittenden) 242,255,258-9; Mary (Clark) 257; Mary Eleanor 268; Mary Ellen (White) 267; Mary Ettie 263; Mary E.(Wheelock) 266,269; Mary Luranna 262; Mary (Montgomery) 263; Mary (Trowbridge) 258,263,257; Maud Vera 267; Minnie Frances 268-9; Minnie (Ranney) 267,271; Miran 258; Morris 266,269; Muriel Huntington 274; Myra E. (Wilson)264; Myron 263; Nancy 255-6; Nancy Thomas 274; Nathaniel 252,254; Ned 264; Nettie 266; Newton 263, 266-7; Newton Clifford 267,271; Newton C.Jr.271; Olive 254,271; Oliver 254; Ora Wilson 264; Orilla 258; Orman 257,262; Orman Walter 265,267; Orson Bingham 256; Pamela Ann (Graef) 274; Parthenia 254; Paul Truman 274;Philena 257; Polly 258; Polly (Powers) 263,266; Rachel 252; Raymond 268; Reuben 258,264,266; Rhoda 254-5; Rhoda Maria 254-5; Richard 252,274; Richard Hewitt 272; Richard Paul 270; Richmond F. 266,269; Robert,Robert David 266; Robert M. 263; Rollin Mallory 48,62,252,259,264; Rosemary 152,258,270;Royal 257; Rufus Bishop 264; Russell Loomis 259; Ruth Ann 258; Ruth Lola 270; Ruth (Osborn) 258; Sally (Barber) 255; Samuel 253; Samuel Harris 262; Samuel Henry 264; Sarah "Sally" 254,258; Sarah Annette 262; Sarah Elizabeth 265; Sarah Ella 267; Sarah (Goodrich) 262,265; Sarah(Hunt) 265,267; Sarah Jane 258, 266,269; Sarah M.(Meads) 274; Sarah (Warren) 252-4 Sears 258,263,266,269; Semantha 255,262; Seymour F. 263; Shirley Ann (Shockey) 261; Simeon 32, 257-8,318; Simeon Hicks 258,263,266,318; Steven Michael 274; Susan 258, 263; Susan Frances 263, 266; Susanna (Sears) 258, 263; Thankful 253-4;Theodore Benjamin 262,265,267; Truman 32,48,242,251-2, 256-9,264; Truman Chittenden 259,264,267; Warren 258,271; Waits 263; Willard 263, William 274; Wm. Wallace Benjamin 265

GAMWELL, Helen (Meacham), Herbert 195

GARDNER, Florence, George, Justine M. (Bottum) 205

GARGUILO, Gennaro, Jo Anne, Mary (Conde) 164

GARRISON, Barbara, Calvin, Dorothy (Drake) 310

GAST Ann (Younger), David Warren 144

GATES, Elizabeth(Freeman), Ruth, Thomas 230

GAUTHIER, Yvonne 191

GAY, 220-221, Cora Jane (Robinson), Laura (Bottum), Robert S., Sally C., William Vose
GEDDES, Donald, Florence, Frederick L. Katharine, Katharine (Rosebrugh), Laura, Paul 189
GEHLMANN, Carolyn, Karl, Marion Lowell (Doty), Steven, Susan 191
GEORGE, Belle 266
GETTY, Addie (Baird) Frances Florence, William 296
GIARD, Adolph, Alice, Anna (Myers), Charles, Consider, Delphine, Edward, Frederick, Jerry, Mary (Besett), Zephier 77
GIBB, Blair, Col. E.F. 236,237
GIBBS, Edward Arnold, Elizabeth Mary (Hobson), Ruth Marian 128
GILBERT, Margaret Elizabeth 265
GILES, Letitia 266,269
GILLESPIE, Elizabeth (Carson), Samuel, Theresa Jemima 296
GISLASON, 306,312, Barbara Ruth (Brookes), John David, John Roger, Robert Malcolm, William Jay
GIVENS, Ann, Beth, Christopher Robin, Claire, David Creighton 147; Fannie Crawford (Bottum) 146-9; Hugh William 147; Jean 147,148; Joseph Creighton, Josephine(McDermitt), Mary Mary (Ackerman), Randy, Sallie (Milne) 147; Sylvia Helen 147,148; Virginia Josephine 147,149; William Paul 146-9
GLANN, John, June, Shirley 310
GLASS, Lois 184
GLOVER, Adrena Mathalia (Andrews), Marye Ethel, William Allen 308
GODDARD, Mary 231
GOMES, Patricia 250
GOODIER, Anne, Darius 159
GOODRICH, John 252; Luranna (Trowbridge) 263; Mary (Foote) Stoddard 232; Samuel 263; Sarah 262,265
BORDEN, Lucy B., John, Mary Eleanor (Tessier) 91
GOSNEY, Bessie (Adcock), Charles Sherman, Dorothy 308
GOSSER, David, Karen Lee (Keirns), Tammy Lynn 268
GOULD, Dorothy 131; Francis 252; Hannah 252-3
GRAEF, Jean Violet, Pamela Ann, Richard George 274
GRAF, Helen 190
GRAFF, Genevieve June, Henry Jr. 130
GRANGER, Elizabeth 158,159
GRANT, Garfield, Hannah (Roscoe), Mae Albertine 92; Sarah B. 205
GRAVES, Sarah 234; Thankful 178
GRAY, Daniel Bruce 152; Hannah 135; Julian Bruce, Kim Susan, May, Nancy Ellen, 152; Sharon, Stella (Ranney) 284; Wm. Ray 152
GREEN, Anna 318; Charles, Clark Samuel, Edward, Elmira S. 216; Eva Linda 214,216,220-2; Grace, Iva (Jury) 216; Jennie E.224; Marcella (Cole), May, Minnie, Myrtle, Rachel, Ray, William 216
GREENWOOD, Barbara Lee (Carter) 180; Belle 219; David Allen, Edith Laura 180; May (Green) 216; Robert E., Robert Scott, Steven Lynn 180;
GREGG, Caroline Everett (Benton), Gordon Collingbourne, Guy, Lawrence Benton, Louise (Collingbourne, Mary Louise 104
GREGSON, Isabella 7
GRESSETT, Nancy 314
GRIFFIN, Sarah Jane 87
GRIFFITH, David Louis, Gwendolyn Claire 152;Lillie C.(Hillficker) 151; Margaret Louise (Horen) 150-1; Raymcnd 151; William Willis 151-2; Willis Wayland 151;
GRISWOLD, Mary 232
GROSSER, Craig Elwyn, Elizabeth Barrington (Agnew), Joseph Deal, Laura Virginia (Deal), Lori Lee, Nellie (Pomeroy), Randall Bruce, Richard Keith, Wanda (Everhart) Lay, William Frederick, William Frederick Jr., William Frederick 3rd, all 308,310
GROUT, Eva 94
GROVES, Pierre, Susan (Younger) 144
GULLIFORD, Alice Jane 299
GURLEY, Hannah (Baker) 19

HAGEMAN, Helen Blanche,124
HALL, Caroline Eliza (Bottum) 61,81-3; Constance Huntington 82-3; Edwin Herbert 81-2; Frederick 82; Hiland 64; Joshua E. 81; Pearl 129; Suey Ann (Hilborn) 81
HALLOWAY, Grace 26
HAMBLIT, Lillie 316
HAMILTON, Eliza 219
HAMMER, Elsie Alice (Bottum), Victor George, Victor George Jr. 98
HAMMOND, Alice M. (Sharp), Anne Eleanor 193; Anne Leslie (Scammiell) 192; Annie 159; Arthur Sharp 193; Bertha Elizabeth, Betsy,Charles Henry, Charles S., Clarence Askel, Edith Leslie, George A. 192; George Austin 193; George R. 192; Harriet Elizabeth, Helen Storrs, Henry R., Lucy Ann, Nancy Jane (Crandall), Sarah Elizabeth (Bottum), Wm. Henry 192-3
HARBITTLE, Dorothy 279-280
HARBOUR, Arlene Dorothy(Bottum) 126; Calvin Kenneth 127; Donald 126
HARD, Ann, Hannah (Kimberly), James 41
HARDING, Janet May 272
HARLOW, Abigail 282
HARMON, Mary Ellen 315
HARN, Ivan, Janet (Hughes) 59
HARRINGTON, Amy B. 115; Austa 269; Lucy H. (Galusha) 115; Thankful 88; William 115
HARRIS, Anna Maria 189; Edward, Hannah 170
HART, Carlie E., Charles L., Elizabeth (Bottum), Leida 195
HARTMAN, Ernest, Gladys L. Gladys (Lowe) 209
HARTNELL, Mary Michelle 90
HARVEY, Harriette L. 189; Mary 161
HARWOOD, Laura 240
HASKELL, Hannah (Galusha), Joseph 252
HASKINS, Sarah 50
HASTINGS, Eliza 207
HASWELL, Sarah (Robinson) 289
HATHAWAY, Albert S., Clara Agnes (Bottum) 93; Clara (Safford) 289; Grace Eleanor 93; Luther,Mary 289; Mildred Beatrice 93; Phoebe 152
HAUN, Katherine May 154
HAWKINS, A.D. 88; Adelbert Barber 91-2; Allen G. 188, 191; Anson, Benoni 91; Carrie 191; Clara Emily, Clifford 91; David 192; Eleanor Martha, Emily Jane(Smalley) 91; Harvey, Henry 191; Lucy B.(Gordon) 91; Marcia Olive (Bottum), Stella M. 91-2; Sylvester 91
HAWLEY, All 40-44 and those also 141-3 so designated by* Family, Abel, Abijah, Adon-

iram, Amanda (Case), Andrew‡ Ann, Anna, Ann (Hard)‡ Curtis, David, Ebenezer, Eli, Elijah, Elizabeth, Ephraim, Esther (Castle), Eunice (Perry), Gideon, Hannah, Hannah (French), Hannah (Leonard), Jehiel*, Jepha, John, Joseph, Josiah, Katherine (Birdseye), Lucy, Martha (Mages), Mary, Mary (Jeffers) McGeer, Mary "Polly"‡ Mary (Thompson), Matthew,Molly (Burritt), Nathan, Patience, Patience (Hubbell), Phebe (Curtis), Philo, Phoebe, Rhoda (Everts), Ruth, Samuel; Sarah 37; Sarah Ann, Sarah (Curtis), Sarah (Dunning), Urania (Leonard), Zadac Hard
HAYLETT, Bertha 90
HAYME, Susannah 26
HEART, Alice Hammond, George Eugene, Lucy Ann (Hammond) 193
HEBERD, Prudence 19
HELGEMOE, Janet (Galeucia) 318
HELMS, Edward Robinson, Ellen (Lester), George Mower, Martha Darlington, Mary Ann (Longbotham) 313
HEMPHILL, Bette Jane (Robinson), Hall, Judith Ann, Richard Lee, Victoria Lynn (Stewart) 249
HENDERSON, Marlin Frank, Martha Nan 308
HENRY, Carol Janet, Dorothy, Dorothy Theresa(Bottum) 97; Julia 125; Linda Ruth, Marion L., Robert M., Robert Michael, Susan Grace (DeJohn) 97
HERLZOG, Helen Louise 80
HESSLER, John Charles, Margaret Constance, Maud C. (Hutchins) 304
HEWITT, Cora May(Nichols), Marjorie Randall, Thomas Edward 271
HEWLETT, Ben 55
HICKS, Marcella 318; Marilla 258,263
HILDRETH, Arthur G., Barbara Huntington, Bertha Huntington (Norris), Frances C., Robert Norris, Sarah Jane (Griffin) 87
HILL, Betsy (Chittenden) 242; Clifford, Cleo (Strong) 154; James 242, Mary (Mercer), Naomi Virginia 150; Rhoda Marie 154; Theodore 150
HILLFICKER, Lillie C. 151
HINES, Sally 44
HINNENDAHL, Esther 292
HINSDALE, Mary Jane 256
HINSDILL, Electa, Mary (Galusha), Norman 256
HITTINGER, Anne (Pollard), Russell 153
HIX, Ephraim, Rev. John, Hannah (Galusha), Mary (Galusha) 253
HOBART, Albert N., Caroline E. (Bottum), William H., William S. 172
HOBSON, Elizabeth Mary 128; Helen Gertrude (Sharpe) 246,248; Janet Beth 248; L.I. 246,248; Roberta Jane 248
HOFF, 267-8, Alys Genevieve (Galusha), Henry Watkins, John Harlin, Lois Watkins, Mary Ruth, Minnie Jeanette, Ruth (Bransford), Wilber Galusha
HOGUE, Bette Jane (Robinson) Hemphill, Harry 249
HOOPER, Jennie 263
HOPKINS, Diana, George, Lucy Belle, Margaret Emma, Minnie Frances (Galusha), Paul 269; Samuel 29; Stephen 10; Steven 170
HOREN, 146,149-151, Charles Michael, Clarence George, Emily (Bottum), Florence (Leary), George E.,George Keith, George Keith Jr., Keith, Raymond, Jane (Curtis), Jean,John Grant, Margaret Louise, Naomi Virginia (Hill), Patricia (D'Arcy), Richard Avery, Robert Louis, Tonya Lynn, Victoria
HOTCHKISS, Alden Keith, Claudia Dorothy (Bottume) 112
HOUGH, John Lydia (Bottum) 74
HOUSE, Arthur R., Helen Blanche (Hageman), Julie Ann, Keith Eugene, Phyllis June (Bottum), Randall Bruce 124
HOWARD, Agen Freeman, Arthur Freeman, Arthur Grout, Bessie (Phillips), Earl, Edward B., Elizabeth 94; Enid 164; Eva(Grout) 94; Fannie Esther 266, 270; Flora Abia (Bottum) 93-4; Flora Emily, Florence (Lovejoy) 94; Freeman S. 93-4; George David 94; Gladys 313; Leon Dewitt 164; Lettie B.(Agen), Marietta C., Marietta E., Reginald Raymond 94; Zelia (Spencer) 164
HOWE, Clara J. (Galusha), Ellen M. (Galusha) 259; Frances Julia 153,155; George P., Lucien B. 259
HOWLETT, 255,262,Charlotte M., Jonathan, Semantha (Galusha)
HOYT, Charlotte, Charlotte E. (Bottum), Ezra, George, George Wilberforce, Jerusha (Phelps), Laura 61-2; Laura Jane (Huntington), Mary Mills 81; Rev. Otto Smith 62,81; Ova Phelps, Rhoda, Sarah, Sarah Jane, Sarah (Seymour), Sarah (Smith)62; Rev. Zerah Taylor 202
HUBBARD, Charles Duane 201; Chloe 178; Dorothy, Helen, Jennie A. (Bottum) 201
HUBBELL, Abia, Patience 40
HUDSON, Henry 4
HUGHES, Catherine (McLaren), Eugene Ralph, Janet 59
HULBURD, Chloe 178; Ebenezer, Elue 140
HUNNIMAN, Eva E. 189
HUNT, Clarabel,Sarah 265,267
HUNTER, Helen Elizabeth 110
HUNTINGTON, Lineage 275; Abigail (Galusha) 251,257; Algernon Olin 115,121,257; Amy (Brown) 46,276; Capt. Amos 29,34-5,48,51,56,83, 240,251,255,275-7; Amos Jr. 32,46,62,277; Amy 240,276; Aurelia (Galusha) 251,254, 276; Calvin 34,54,277; Chloe 88,277; Chloe (Stanley) 276; Christopher 13, 15,46,275; Christopher Jr. 15-6,275; Clarissa (Galusha) 251,256; Daniel 64; 32,351,256,277; Daniel G. 232; Ebenezer 81; Elias 32, 251,254,277-8; Elizabeth 46,62,276; Elon 84,277-8; Eunice 276; F.J. ii; George 251,257,278; Harlow 32,51, 56,115,277; Hariet Ellen 277, Henry 32,276; Irene Blanche, Jacob Galusha 278; John 57,276; John G. 116; Jonas 277; Judith (Stevens) Brewster 276; Laura 55,76-7, 276; Laura Jane 81; Lydia 48,251,253,257-8,263,276-7; Lydia (Leonard) 253,276; Margaret (Baret) 275; Margaret (Ford) 277; Martin 43, 277; Mary Grace 115-7, 123-4, 278; Mary Parks (Barton) 116; Matthew 46,251-3,276-7; Nathan 46,275-6; Oretta (Andrus) 232; Pamelia (Hurd) 277; Peace 62,240, 277; Peace (Clark) 48,240, 277; Peggy (Brown) 277; Ruth

(Rockwell) 15,275; Sarah 198,276; Sarah (Adgate) 276; Sarah (Mills) 81; Sarah Elizabeth (Niles) 115,121,278; Simon 15,275
HURD, Family 42; Alonson 38,43; Alonzo 43; Andrew 38,43,57; Anna (Hawley) 42-4; Ashael 43-45; Content (Newton), Eli, Elias,Esther 43; Gideon 277; Harriet Terressa (Bottum) 38; Hester, Isaac, Isaac Nelson 43; Jabez 42-3; Jehiel 43; John 42-3; Lois (Burritt) 43-4; Lucretia, Lyman, Marcia, Maria 43; Mary "Molly" 43,37,57; Pamelia 277; Peggy (Mitchel) 38,43, 57; Phineas 37,42-4; Phoebe 43; Sarah (Burrill) 43-5; Sarah (Hawley) 37; Sereus,Stephen, Truman, Tyrus 43
HUSTEAD, Dorothy (Rush), Mary Elizabeth, Ted 165
HUTCHINS, Allison 318; Rev. B.F, Bertie Bernice (Mitchell), Clark Wayne, David Huntington, Floyd Otis 116; Jennifer 318; Lee Huntington, Mary Deborah (Renick) 116;Mary Sheldon 238; Maud C. 304; Ruth May (Bottum) 116; Terry Lee 116,318; Thomas Harve 116
HUTCHINSON, Asa, Lydia (Galusha) 254
HYDE, Family 49; Asa, Ashua, Barnabas 50; Betsey 73; Charles Leavitt 164; Eleazer, Elijah 50; Elizabeth 15,49,50; Elizabeth "Betsey" 73-4; Enid (Howard) 164; Esther 50; Esther (Robinson) 289; Experience 50 ; Experience (Abell) 49; Ezra, Fanny 50; Florilla (Chittenden) 243; Franklin Robinson, Heather 164; Hester 49; Isaac 243; Jabez 49; James 50; James K. 145; Jane (Lee), Joanna (Abell) 49; Joel 50; John 49-50; John B. 50; Katherine (Robinson) 164; Lee 19,21,50; Lester 21,50; Lucy 50; Lucy(Bottum) 19,21,50; Lucy (French) 50; Lucy (Palmer) 21,50; Lydia, Lydia (Armstrong), Margaret 50, Nancy H. 145; Phoebe 49; Samuel 49,50; Sarah, Sarah (Haskins) 50; Thomas 49, Walter 50; William 15,49,50; William Lord 49
ILLIAN, Lillian Marie 312
INGRAM, Family 212; Amos 212; Barbara Jean, Daborah B.248; Edna Belle (Sharpe) 246,248; Effie E. 211-2; Frederick, Frederick F. 212; Lydia A. 211-2; Mary (Bowman) 248; Orrin C. 211-2; Raymond Clifford 246,248; Robert Stephenson 248
IRELAND, Burdette Baker, David Craig, Helen Flowers (Lott), Helen Frances, Jean Ellen 149; John David 147-149; Virginia Josephine (Givens) 145,147,149; William Paul 149

JACKSON, Elizabeth 133,135
JACOBS, Heyilja 184
JAQUITH, David A., Emma Louise (Bottum), Nancy L., Randall W., Richard H, Richard L. Robert E. 218
JARO, Ellen 94-5,119
JARVIS, Gladys 223,224; Edward, Jennie C.(Green) 224
JEFFERS, Mary 41
JENKS, Emma A. 213,267
JENNE, Carol Anne, Cecile Marie (Brouillard), Joan Ruth, John Paul, John Thayer, Lisa, Lorraine, Margaret (Puffer), Ruth Camp (Puffer) 295, Suzanne 295
JENNINGS, Marian Ora 239
JESSUP, Julia 265
JEWELL, Hannah 169,171; Lydia 210
JEWETT, Eleazer 16; Lydia 196-7
JOHANSON, Caroline Jean 60
JOHNSON, Ann Elizabeth 203; Arabella 279; Dr. Dwight F., George Lytle 203; Sir Isaac 279; Mable Virginia 203; Mary 241
JONES, Alice E., Emma, James E., Laura Ann (Bottum), Leroy C., Maranda A. 194; Samuel 25; Sarah A.,Silas R. 194; Suza (Bottum) 25; Sylvia Ann 112,123
JORDON, Jane, Stephen 230
JUDSON, Adoniram 259,261
JULIEN, Florence Louise 80
JULIUS, Donald Craig, Roberta Claire (Bennett), Thomas 127
JUNGST, Mary Louise (Andrew), Robert William 89
JURY, Iva 216

KANER (KENNER), Mary Ann 266-7,285
KARST. Betty May (Bascom) 179-181; Ellen Josephine (Blair), Karen Anita, Kermit George, Kim Alden, Robin Renae, Sheri Lynn 181
KASIN, Harris Anthony, Helen Geraldine (Bottum), Helga (Esplund), Horace Anthony, Judith Gale, Nancy (Tarbox), Ole Halvor, Patsy Renee 160
KASSAHN, Avenda (Moha), August, Mary E. 317
KATERIDGE, Mary Kathleen (Parkhurst) 91
KAYE, 160-1, Alice Jean (Bottum), Creighton William, Heather Jean, J.W., John William, Jonathan Sheldon, Mary (Harvey), Preston Gale
KEEFE, Helen (Flavin), Katherine A., Neil M. 120
KEIRNS, Charles, Karen Lee, Mary Ruth (Hoff), Maureen Ann, Renee Louise 268
KELLY, Kate (Shemberger) 308; Mary 105; Maude, William 308
KELLOGG, Clara 267
KEMP, George W. Jr., Marjorie (Malcolm) Brookes 306
KENDALL, Cynthia Ann, Emily Jane (Everest), Roger 92
KENSLEY, Herbert Elton,Herbert E., Jr., Linda Joy, Lorl Jean, Mary Marjorie (McLaren) 59
KETCHUM, 183-5, Eliza Ann (Bottum), Martha, Nellie Ann, Olive, Sarah LaVanchit (Slack), Sylvester, William J.
KILL, Ellen 172
KIMBALL, Lydia 19
KIMBERLY, Hannah 41
KING, Abbie 179; Eunice 234; James, Mary Margaret (Froula) 90
KINCAID, Eugene 259
King Philip 3,11,15
KING, Abigail 19; Susanna 171
KINGMAN, Mary Hills 112
KINGSBURY, Abigail (Barstow), Daniel 174; Mary 21,174
KINSLEY, Alvin 291; Betsey (Robinson) 289,291; Celinda (Montague), Clara (Walker) 291; Daniel 135, 290; Dyer 135; Esther Ann, Inez M. 291; Joan Beverly 131; John, Laura Celinda, Laura (Walker)291; Lucy (Montague) 290; Polley, Priscilla (Longbottom) 135; Samuel, William Walker 291
KIRKLAND, Rev. Daniel 17, 22,287
KITCHEREL, Martha 198
KLAMPEE, M.C. 155
KNAPP, Mercy 169; Wm. 170
KNIGHT, Abigail (Longbottum) 19; David 16,19; Jonathan 19

KNOWLTON, 192-3, Charles Clark, Harriet Marie (Bottum), Isabel (Shaw), Jonathan Whitman, Mary Elizabeth
KNOX, Dolly 177
KORNELL, Donna L. 228
KORROS, Callus, Hattie (Bottum), Linda 172

LaCHANCE, Barbara (Andrew) 89,91; Joseph, Lea (Delorme), Laura, Paul 91
LACY, 237-9 with additional pages 8, lineage, Annah (McCormick), Barbara Jean (Andrews), David Michael, Frank B., Hugh Sheldon, James; James Allen8 235-8; James Ballard, Karen Elizabeth, Mark Barrett,Martha Louise (Ballard), Mary Sheldon (Hutchins), Norman Hutchins, Richard Barrett, Ruth Elaine (Cresswell); Ruth Frances (Barrett)8 viii,ix,xi,7-9,12,35,38, 56,64,67,69-70,87,108,117, 235-8,240,251,261,284-6; Susan Ruth
LADD, Annie (Hammond), Ellen Mildren, Wm.B. 159
LAMB, 278-81 with additional pages8, lineage, Abel, Abiel, Abigail; Ann (Powell?)8 16,18,279-80; Benjamin, Caleb; David8 20,280-1; Decline,Dorothy, Dorothy (Harbittle), Ebenezer; Elizabeth8 ix,16,18,252, 279-81; Goodman, Isaac, James, Jesse; John8 16,18, 252,279-80; Jonathan, Joseph, Joshua, Judith (Bottum), Lucretia, Lydia, Margaret, Mary, Mary (Alcock), Mary (Armstrong); Mary (Wise);8 Nellie 215; Samuel, Sarah, Sibel, Susanna (Cary), Thomas
LAMBIE, Edna (Smith) 194
LANDON, Alice C. 61; Sarah 44,57
LANE, Joan Marilyn 82
LANGDON, Sarah "Sally" (Galusha) 258
LANGFORD, Elizabeth, Fanny, Fanny Fitch (Bottume), Sophia, William H. 73
LAREBIE, Nathaniel, Sarah (Lamb) 280
LATHROP, Barnabas 231; Charity 254; Dorcus (Andrus), Jedediah 231
LAWRENCE, Anthea 148; Gladys L. (Hartman) 209; Jonathan 289; Leslie 209; Lydia 176; Mary 289; Paul A. 148; Robert 209; Virginia Jo (Sharp) 148
LAY, Jack Elwyn, Roy H., Vivian M. (Shelton), Wanda (Everhart) 310
LEACH, Abigail Jane (Bentley), Cora (Chamberlain), Ethan Allen, Julia, Orrin Allen 295; Ruth 234
LEARY, Florence 149,150
LEDIN, Nancy (Bottum) 101
LEE, Alice (Nushler) 217; Jane 49; Maude Estelle, Seth Johnson 217; Thomas 49
LEET, Hannah 264
LENDERINK, 292,294, Andrew, Andrew Rodney, Andrew R. Jr., Anna Margaret (Puffer), Barbara Joyce (Lyons), James Puffer, Judith Ann, Laurie Ann, Lois Aline (MacDonald), Margaret Esther, Mark Andrew, Matthew James, Robert Michael, Sharon Kay (Tobias), Timothy James, Wendy Anne
LEONARD, Barbara Jean (Ingram), Carol L. (Bonfantine) 248; Hannah 41; Jacqueline 248; John 288; lydia 253,276; Lydia(Cooke), Mary (Chandler) 276; Mary (Newton), Mercy, Moses 288; Raymond A., Raymond A. 3rd 248; Samuel 276; Sarah 288; Solomon 276,288; Stephen Ingram 248; Urania 42
LEPPLA, Dr. Bruce, Christopher Alan, David Carl, Nancy Louise (Bishop) 250
LESTER, Ellen 313; Elizabeth (Averill) 20,25,50; Nathan 25
LEVENGSTON, Emma A. (Pike), Harry N., Thomas Pike 199
LEWIS, Elsie Hathaway, Edwin Collyer, Ethel (Tolman), Martha 92
LINES, Emma 89
LINGSCHEIT, Elizabeth Nerland, Hazel Katherine (Bottum), John 162
LINSER, Chester Lawrence 250; Chester Henry 246,250; Elizabeth Karen (Brown) 250; Frances Minna (Frehe) 246,250; Kent Sifred, Leslie Frances, Ferri Louise 250
LIPPITT, Arnold Charles, Mary Adelia, Mary Georgia (Redman) 304
LOCKWOOD, Martha (Everest), Roland, Tracy Ann 92
LONGBOTTOM, LONGBOTHAM, &c., refer to BOTTUM
LONGLEY, Abbie(King), Abner Townsley 179; Olive Jerusha 179,181
LOOMIS, Lineage 48; Adalin Eliza 48,286,302; Alfred 88,286,302; Alfred L. 49, Alfred Lebbens 49; Asa 48; Caroline (Bottum) 47,49, 70,83,302; Clarissa(Cross) 48; Daniel 47-9,83,302, 284; Eliza (Beach) 48,286; Elizabeth Scott 48; John, Joseph 48; Julia 48,88, 286,302; Julia Abba 49; Lydia 48,251,258,263;Lydia (Huntington) 48,251,258, 277; Russell 32,48,251, 258,277; Russell, Jr 49; Samuel 48; Warren 49
LORD, Eliza 301
LOTHROP, Samuel 16
LOTT, Helen Flowers 149
LOUCKS, Geraldine Winifred 162; William 45
LOVEJOY, Florence 94
LOVETT, Priscilla 133-4
LOWE, Gladys, Nettie (Bottum), Robert C. 209
LUCKE, Neva 166
LUCE, Charles Bank, Joan Elizabeth, Nancy Christine 249; Roberta Jane (Hobson) 248
LUNDEEN, Ed, Ione 153
LUYSEN, Minerva Louise (Beede) 203
LYON, Beulah (Chittenden) Galusha 137,242; David 268; Matthew 137,242; Maureen Ann (Keirns) 268
LYONS,Barbara Joyce 294
LYTLE, all 202-3, Andrew, Betty (Metcalf), Charles Emmett, Charles Metcalf; Charles Walter8 183-5,188, 194,202-3,209,211; Electa Jane (Bottum), Flora Blanche (Metcalf), James, Mable Mae, Morgan Edwards, Sally (Ballard), Samuel

MacARTHUR, Olive 38
MacDONALD, Margaret, Mary (Willis), William 74
MacFARLANE, Sarah 205
MADAR, Carrie 222
MADSEN, Christine 310
MAGES, Martha 42
MALCOLM, George Avery, Marjorie 306
MALTBIE, Frances 267,285
MANDEVILLE, David, William H., William H. Jr. 205
MANLEY, Estelle 213,218
MANN, Dora 211
MANNING, Sarah 288
MARSH, Susanna 234
MARSHALL, Elijah, Lucy (Bottum) 176
MARTIN, Lottie 266,269
MARVIN, Elizabeth, Mary, Matthew, Sarah 276

MASLAUKA, Ellen Wilhelmina (Bottum), Thomas 120
MASON, Capt. John 11,13,15
MASSEN, Eleanor Marie 185; Ethlyn A. (Partridge) 184-5; Jane L. (Davis), John 185; John A. 184
MASTERMAN, Ada, Caroline (Thomas), John Henry 190
MATSON, Emeline Augusta (Bottum), George 138
MATTESON, Lineage 109; Antha 257; David 109; Francis 32; Henry, Hezekiah, Hiram 109; Isaiah 32; Peleg 31,109; Thalia Vanilla 109; Thomas 31
MATTIESON, Minnie 220
MATTISON, Albert 91; Hiram ii; Lucy B. (Gordon) Hawkins 91
MATTOON, John Albert, Marguerite, Marguerite (McLean), Mervin Albert 208
MAXFIELD, Ella 236-7
MAXWELL, Esther 195,208
McCARTNEY, Caroline E. (Benton), Gordon C., John Adams, Mary Louise (Gregg) 105
McCLELLAND, Barbara Esther, Barbara Jean, Charles Henry, David Scott, Donald Woodworth, Gregory Alain, Kathryn Ann, Margaret Esther (Puffer), Marjorie Jean (Schumacher) 294
McCOLLUM, Esther 263
McCORMICK, Annah 238
McDERMITT, Josephine 147
McDONALD, Lois Aline 292
McDONOGH, Mrs. W.M., nee Weeks 262
McDONOUGH, Marion 318
McDiarmid, 220-221, Ambrose, Diane, Edith (Bottum), Maureen, Minnie (Mattieson), Neal H.
McEWEN, Caroline 264
McGAHON, Betsy 274
McGRATH, Dolly 219
McGEER, Mary (Jeffers) 41
McLAREN,58-9, Alfred Reuben, Barbara Jean(Perry), Catherine, Dorothy, Edith Dorthea, Helen Marie (Olson), Helen Marion, Helen Minerva (Bottum), Kenneth Wesley, Kevin Lee, Lillian Margaret (Weig), Marianna, Marjorie, Mary Marjorie, Robert Weig, Stanley Alfred, Wesley Bottum, William George
McLEAN, 207-8, Allen, Ella E. (Bottum), John, Marguerite, Marian,Mary(Abel)
McMAHON, Helen Marion (McLaren), James Richard, James Richard Jr., Patricia Helen, Thomas J. 59
McMICHAEL, Margaret 281
McMILLAN, Anna 98
McMULLIN, Cornelia 296
McRAE, James Franklin, Kerby Chittenden (Frehe), Tauni Marie 248
McQUOWN, Laura (Seward) 250
MEACHAM, Caroline Eliza (Bottum) 61; Electa Annorette (Bottum) 195; Elias Bottum 61; Harry, Helen 195; Rev. James 61
MEADS, Betsy, Sarah M. 274
MEIGS, Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Dudley), Janna 241
MERRITT, Mary A. (White), Mary L., William, William F. 177
MERCER, Mary 150
MERWIN, Anna, Daniel, Diane 22; Dorothy (Bottum) 22,23; Dolly, Elijah, Elnathan, Israel, Maria, Mary, Remma, Sherwood, Simon 22
MESSENGER, Adelma (Robinson), David L., David Jr., Gladys Emma (Bottume), Howard Corden, Howard John, Raymond 113
METCALF, Betty 203; Desire (Andrus) 253,257; Flora Blanche, Minerva Louise (Beede) Luysen, Theodore Freling 203
MILDRAM, E.H., Eleanor Martha (Hawkins) 91
MILES, Elizabeth 254,257; Sarah Louise (Bottum), Willard J. 38
MILLER, Augusta 155; Barbara 220; Egbert R., Eva Frye 221; Gregory Leo 269; Henry 23; John Edward 268; Laila 221,226; Maria 23; Marjorie Louise (Vosburgh) 268; Sarah 243; Solomon S. 23; Teresa Ann 269; William 260; William H. 268-9
MILLINEAU, Freelove 231
MILNE, Sallie 147
MILLS, Sarah 81
MINER, Elizabeth 40; Joseph, Sarah 233; Thomas 279-80
MINN, Anna 147
MITCHELL, Bertie Bernice 116; John, Lucy Marilla (Chittenden) 243; Peggy 38,43,57
MIX, Abel, Ruth (Hawley) 41
MOHA, Avenda 317
MOLLICONI, Bernard M., Christinia Marie, Judith Ann (Longbottom), Paula Catherine, Stephanie Ann 314
MONTAGUE, 290-1,295, Anna, Celinda, Chalis, Darius, Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Sears). Joseph, Julia, Lucy, Lucy (Safford), Samuel, Solomon
MONTGOMERY, Don Wilson 185; Mrs. J.A. 316; Louis, Louis B., Ruth Elizabeth (Brooks) 185
MOORE, Martha Rebecca 308; Monika Jo (Bottom), Robert Jr. 127
MOREHEAD, Rose 317
MORGAN, Dorothy 233; George M. 120; John 280; Laura 139; Lena (Dolan), Rita Mae 120
MORROW, Amanda (Atherton), John E., Madge M. 161
MORSE, Anthony, Emmeline 47; Hannah 177
MORTON, Diodate, Isaac, John 27; Polly 27,243; William 27
MOSHER, Hazel 130; High 11
MOTTLE, Aileen 268
MOTLEY, Anne Maybelle 298
MOWERY, Alfred D., Grace (Campbell), Pearl 204
MOUNT, William Sidney 5
MULLEN, Eliza, George, Ida 219
MUNN, 236-7, Amy, Donald, Ella (Maxfield)
MUNRO, Joshua 51
MURRAY, 96-7, Cynthia Lee, Daisy Marie (Bottum), David Burritt, Diana Sue, LeRoy, Peter LeRoy, Sandra Marie
MURRY, Urania 199
MURTON, Leona 219
MYERS, Anna 77; Linda 220
MURPHY, John, Katharine, Katharine (Dolon), Mary (Breenen), Michael 156

NATHAN, Charles, Mary (Hathaway) 289
NEARY, Frances E., Frank, Florence E. (Bottum), Helen A. 58
NELSON, Louise 299; Mary 196
NEWELL, Harriett 263,266,318
NEWHALL, Dorcus 258
NEWTON, Content 43; James, Jane 299; Mary 288; Maxine 299
NICHOLS, Ann Brookes 312; Cora May 271; Gladys Myrtle 224; Howard, Howard Myron, John Howard, Judith Ann (Schlampp), Mary Beth, Mildred (VanWagner) 311; Minnie Myrtle (Bartlett) 224; Robin Jane 312; William Lafayette 224

NIELSON, Betty Lucille, Christine (Madsen), Soren 310
NILES, Elizabeth 254,257; Eunice (Galusha) 257; Emma A. (Percy), Herman A. 121-2; George 56; Jonathan 257; Mildred 121-2; Sarah Elizabeth 115,121,278
NIXON, Frances 236
NOBLE, 124,318, Dan, Danette Elaine, Darcy Luane, Darin Robert, Donna Lee (Bottum), Douglas Lynn, Dru Ann Allison
NORRIS, Bertha Huntington, Fanny Lorraine (Bottum) Galusha, William Chase 85,87
NORTHRUP, Harley F., Mildred (Niles) Bottum 122
NULTON, Mildred May 292
NUSHLER, Alice 217
NYE, Jean Adair (Fusby), Mary Jo, Thomas Allen, Thomas Allen Jr. 117

OAKES, Edith Laura (Carter, Larry Elton 181
OATHOUT, Gerald Edward, Nuralon Louise(Brennan)80
OATMAN, Trulove 231
O'BRYAN, Eliza (Mullen), Myrtle, William 219
ODETT, Azial,Azile (Bottum), L. Rahlban, Louis, 207; Roger 208
OLIVER, 308-310, other 8, Barbara (Garrison), Betty Lucille (Nielson), Christine Marie, David Kelly; Glenn William8 180, 308-9; James Jerome, James Jerome Jr., Mary Jane, Mary Jane (Cleland); Rebekah (Deal)8 v,ix,308-9; Shirley (Glann), William J., William Kelly8 v,310
OSBORN, Ruth 258
OSGOOD, Aseneath, Elizabeth, Jason C. 262
OSPINA, Luis Alberta Jr., Linda Ruth (Henry) 97
OSTERMAN, Evelyn Campbell 167
OVERSTREET, Jacqueline A. 250
OXLEY, Carrie G. 180

PAEPKE, Audrey 59
PAINTER, Shubal 11
PALMER, Ann Eliza 172; Asa 21,50,174; Betty Lorraine (Bottum), Douglas Charles 219; Elizabeth 21; Elizabeth (Longbottom) 20,21,
PALMER, cont. 174; John 20,21,219; John Jr. 21; Linda Lou 219; Lucy 21,50; Mary (Burch) 171; Mary (Kingsbury) 21; Mary (Kingsley) 21; Nancy, Peleg 171; Ruth Ann 219; Samuel 230; Sarah 21; Sarah (Andrus) 230; Simon 21
PARK, Desire (Galusha), John 254: Mary Stafford 233
PARKER, 142,144-5, other8, Charles Wood, Charlotte Gale; Elizabeth8 189; Hubbard G., Jessie Florence (Smith), Kirk, Patricia; Rebecca8 136,139; Ruth (Bottum), Sheldon Wood, Sheldon Wood Jr., Suzanne (Field)
PARKHURST, 87-91, Barbara (Hildreth), Bertha (Haylett), George A., Helen Raymond (Andrew), Howard Lee, Mary Elizabeth, Mary Kathleen, Mary Michelle (Hartnett), Mildred N. (Tefts), Milo, Richard Glenn, Robert Hildreth, Sandra Huntington, Susan Marie, Winthrop A.
PARKS, 231-2, Freelove, Freelove (Wilcox), John, Mary, Nehemiah, Robert, Samuel, Thomas
PARSONS, Emily Louise, Emily Marie (Bovee), Jerry 224; Ruth (Bottum) 38; Margaret 199
PARTCH, Ella Jane, Nelson 106
PARTRICK, Charlotte Huntington (Thomas), Eliza Howerton, John Huntington, Mary Caroline, Stephen Francis, Theodore Hall Jr., Theodore Hall 3rd 82
PARTRIDGE, Rev. Burton, Ethlyn, Letitia (Carrier) 184
PATTERSON, Bessie Morgan, Florence , John 116; James B. Jr., Margaret Esther (Lenderink) 292
Peacock, Donna L. (Kornell), Mary L., Ralph A. 228
PEARCE, Phoebe 204
PEARSON, David, Diana Grace Bottum, Mildred Grace (Bottum) 96
PECK, Harry G., Molly Stark (Bottum) 108
PELLEXIN, Sharon Loretta (Bottum) 126
PENDLETON, 172-3, Ann Elizabeth (Burrows), Charlotte Stark, Etta (Avery), George Chase, Gurdon, Gurdon Jr., Helen Ann, James Buchanan, Martha Ann, Mary Ann (Bottum), Mary Louise, Samuel Bottum
PENTZ, Edith 246
PERCIVAL, Edna A. (Galusha, Harlow N. 264; Elizabeth (Granger), John Cushing 158-9; Lorraine 158
PERCY, Emma A. 121-2
PERKINS, Edwina Marie 311; Jabez, Jacob, Joseph, Matthew 16; Sylvina (Longbottom), Wesley 135
PERRIN, Benjamin, Diana 74; Hannah, Henry 5; Hollowell, Mary,Sybil(Bruce) 74
PERRY, Barbara Jean 59; Eunice 42; S.E. 188
PETERSON, Lynn Renee 294; Wilhelmina 79,96,120
PETINGALE, Dan, Rhoda (Galusha) 255
PETSCHELL, Howard, Kathleen (Cashill) 318
PHELPS, Avery, Catherine (Galusha) 262; George, Jerusha 61-2; Phidelia 177; Julia (Leach) 295
PHILIP, King (Indian chief)
PHILLIPS, Bessie 194; Marcus P. 44; Urania (Burritt) 44,45
PHYFE, Dyncan 262
PIERCE, Avis 116; Martha 196
PIKE, 198-9, Emma A., Lemuel B., Mary E. (Bottum), Matthew, Sarah (Bush), William L.
PINCH, Ida (Brown) 155
PINKERTON, Jurina 194,208
PLACE, Alfred 129; Andrew 187; Dolly (Brooks) 187; Fay, Pearl (Hall) 129
PLESSINGER, Linnie M. 123
PODLESNY, Andrew S., Clair (Bottum), Fred Bottum, John Andrew 101
POLLARD, 147,153, Anne, Julia (Bottum), Phillip, Willard A., Willard A. Jr.
POMEROY, Nellie 310
PORTER, Abigail 134; Abigail (Longbottom) 133-4; Betsy 134; Gideon 133-4; Lee Nora 205
Lydia, Polley 134
POST, Margaret 49
POWELL, Ann 280
POWERS, Irene 185; Polly 263,266
PREIS, Ann Maybelle (Motley), Barbara Louise, Jackson Augustine 298
PRATT, Nancy 21
PRESTON, Desiah (Galusha), Ezra 258
PRICE, Barthena 315
PROCTOR, Jim, Ruth (Bottum) 58
PROVOST, Loretta Ann Clotilda 79,96
PUFFER,291,2,4,5, Anna Margaret, Anne Margaret,

PUFFER, cont., Arthur, Barbara Jean, Daniel Frank, Dorothy Ann, Esther Ann (Kinsley),Esther (Hinnendahl, Helen Virginia (Sidnam), Henry Austin, Hattie Laurette, Lynn Renee (Peterson), Margaret, Margaret Elizabeth, Margaret Esther, Margaret (McMichael), Mary Elizabeth (Woy), Mary Gertrude (Camp), Mary Virginia, Mildred May (Nulton), Ruth Camp, Rodney Arthur, William James, William Martin, Rev. William R., William Sidnam
PUTNAM, Harold, Kinsley, Laura Celinda (Kinsley), Luther 292,3,4,5

QUERY, Edith Dorothy, William 124
QUICK, Amanda Elizabeth, Elizabeth H. (Asher), Nathaniel Smith Sr. 123
QUIGLEY, Rebecca, William 170

RADLEY, Grace 126
RANNEY, Lineage 282; Abigail (Harlow) 282; Adalin Eliza (Loomis) 48,284,286; Alfred 284-5; Amaryela 282; Ambrose Arnold, Ambrose 284,286; Clifford Ira 267,285; Daniel 282; Darwin 284; Ebenezer Goodhue 285; Elijah, Ephraim 282,285; Evander, Fletcher 284; Frances (Maltbie) 267,285;
Frances Sophia 69,85,283, 285; Frederick 284; Helen Elizabeth (Hunter) 110; Helen Louise 69,85,267, 283-4; Henry 284; Ira Patterson 285; James 88; James W. 110,284,286; Jermiah 282,285; Joseph, Julius 285; LaFayette 49, 284,286; Martin 88; Martin Luther 284,286; Mary 88; Mary A. (Cook) 283; Mary Angeline 285-6; Maude 285; Minnie 267,271; Phoebe(Atwood) 85,88,282-4; Samuel 285; Silence (Wilcox) 282, 285; Stella, Stephen 284; Thomas 282,285-6; Thomas Stow 285; Waitstill 282; Dr. Waitstill R. 69,85, 88,282-4;
William Watson 284
RAYMOND, Donald R. 127; Luella Mae (Bottom) Cuddeback xi,126,127,131
READ (see Reed, Reid), 26-27, other ⚭, Caroline, READ, cont., Elijah;Elijah B.⚭ 23,27; Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Amsden), Esther (____), Eunice, Geo. M., Grace (Holloway), Harriett S., Henry; Jacob⚭, Jedidiah 22,26,27, John 16, Joseph 16,231, Josiah 16,26; Josiah Jr., Judith (Bottum); Judith (Longbottom)⚭ 22,23; Laura G.; Lydia (Kimball) Longbottum ⚭ 19,26,318; Lyman, Lyman Jr., Myron, Phillip, Polly (Morton), Sarah (Gale), Silas, Susannah (Hayme); Thankful (Andrus)⚭ 231, William 16,26
RED JACKET, the Iroquois chief 35
REDDIES, Mrs. Henry 167
REDMAN, Mary Georgia 304
REGETS, Marian Ora (Jennings) Andrews 239
REED (see Reed), Caroline Elizabeth, Elijah B. 243; John, Lucy Lydia (Caswell) 174; Lyman, Parthenia(Galusha) 254; Polly (Morton) 254
REICHERT, Constance (Brookes), Herbert 304
REID, Moses, Sarah 44
RENICK, Mary Deborah 116
REWEY, Electa 183
REYNOR, Emily (Longbottom) 314-5
RHODES, Sarah 88
RICE, Jessie Angeline 246; Luther 259
RICH, Ruth 74
RICHARDS, Emma Adele 191; Mary 232
RITTER, Elizabeth 306
RIVIERA, Dianna 270
RIX, Jerusha (Tracy), Margaret, Thomas 233
ROBERTS, Arthur Haun, Arthur Hoerner, Brooke Margaret, Frances Helen (Wilson), Katherine May (Haun), Mark, Scott Peter 153-4
ROBINSON, Adelma 113; Amy 137,141; Benjamin 289-291; Benton Henry 246,249; Betsey 289; Bette Jane 249; Cora Jane 221; Esther, Esther (Safford) 289; Eugene Channing 249; Florence Marion (Sharpe) 246,249; Hannah 289; Hannah (Clark) 290; Hiram 289; Katherine 164; Lucy 289; Marcy, Mercy (Leonard) 288-9; Moses 241; Norman 113; Persis 290; Polly, Safford 289; Samuel 31,287,290: Samuel Jr., Sarah, Sarah (Manning) 288
ROCKEFELLER, Mrs. J.D. 84,278
ROCKWELL, Ruth 15,275; Susannah (Capen),William 275
ROGER, Grace 263
ROGERS, Edith 185; Marion 221
ROOD, Samuel, Samuel Jr. 16
ROOK, Mary Louise 82
ROONER, Donald Wayne, Judith Ann (Hemphill), Leonard, Ronald Richard 249
ROSCOE, Hannah 92
ROSEBRUGH, 189-9, Blanche, Eva E. (Hunniman), Helen Isitt, Harold, James, James C., Katherine, Sarah Lucretia (Bottum), Susan (Turnbolt), Theron A.
ROSS, Agnes C. (Carpenter) Bottum, Charles Albert 106; Elsie 196; Emmett, Gwendolyn, Portia (Banning) 299
RUDD, Abigail (Salisbury) Spencer 310,306; Adella (Smith) 194; Col. Benjamin, Eliza (Lord), Prosper 301
RUSH, Dorothy 165; Helen 91
RUTZ, Elsie 110
RYAN, Joanne 80

SADDITH, Neva 82
SAFFORD, Lineage 287-290, other⚭, Abigail, Alvin, Amelia, Ann; Ann (Longbottom)⚭ 17,19,207,287,290; Anna, Anna (Brewster), Aurilla, Clara, David, David Brewster, Electa, Elizabeth, Elizabeth (Thurstin), Erick, Esther, Fanny, Hannah, Jacob, Jemiah, John, Jonas; Joseph⚭ 7,287,289-90; Joseph Jr., Lucy, Lydia, Marcy (Robinson), Martha Aurilla (____), Mary, Mary (Lawrence), Mercy; Orson⚭ 210; Persis (Robinson), Phoebe (____), Ruby, Ruth; Samuel⚭ 40,287,289; Samuel Jr., Sarah, Solomon, Submit, Submit (Brewer) Tupper, William
St.RAZI, Virginia 80
SALISBURY, Abigail, Cornelius, Edward, Jonathan, Rowena (Wheelock), William 301
SAMMONS, Martha "Patty" 255
SANDERS, Angele Devereau 296
SANFORD, Emily (Bascom), William R. 178
SARGEANT, Mary 206
SAUGIN, Edith Glendora, Emma Adele (Richards), Leon Hubert 191
SAWYER, Edmund Joseph 111; Helen Gage (Bottum) 64,111, 285

SCAMMIELL, Anne Leslie 192
SCHAEFFE, Joanne 241
SCHEPKER, Candace Ann, Gary Royce 124; Leverne John 123; Maxine Marjorie (Bottum) 123,125
SCHLAMPP, Della (Eggers) 311;Helen Abbey(Brookes), 304,311; John Michael, Judith Ann 311; Merle Floyd 304,311
SCHMIDT, Avis Pierce, Fred W., Marlene 166
SCHMITT, Annabel Sylvia (Bottume), David Alan, Dianna Elizabeth, Florence, Henry C., Henry C. Jr. 123
SCHNAPEL, Helen 274
SCHNEBLIN, Gloria 251,274 Harry D, Mary H. 251
SCHOEN, Beth 180
SCHOFIELD, Maria 45; Ruth Mable 126,131
SCHROEDER, Janis R. 246
SCHULTZ, Carl, Gladys L. (Hartman) 209
SCHUMACHER, Marjorie Jean 204
SCOTT, Abigail, Abigail (Safford), Anna 288; Catherine L. 226; Ira, Jonathan,Lemuel,Levi,Martin,Meletiah, Sarah 288
SEARLE, Beulah (Bottum), Dr. Carl Carpenter, Sara Carolyn 315
SEARS, Abigail (Sherwood) 295; Benjamin, Betsey (Robinson) 289; Elizabeth James 295;Susanna 258,263
SEBITS, Carl W., David Ruel, Dixie (Wallace) 316
SEIBEL, Jacqueline (Leonard), Michael P. 248
SELBACK, Jemima 202
SEWARD, Laura 250
SEYMOUR, Sarah 62
SHAFER, Amos Walter, Gredola Mae, Linnie M. (Plessinger) 123 5
SHANNON, Elizabeth 118,125-
SHARP, Dorothea (Bottom); Jean (Givens) 147-8;Alice M. 193; Laurel Kay 149; Mahlon 147-8; Mahlon E. 148; Olive Marie (Smith) 148; Roscoe 316; Virginia Jo, Wendy Suzanne 148
SHARPE, Blanche Ellen 246; Edna Belle 246,248; Florence Marion 246,249; Frank Benjamin 244,246, 248-9; Gertrude Marilla (Chittenden) 244,246,248-9; Helen Gertrude 246,248, Jerome Carr, Mary Louise, Patience Reid (Carr), Stephen Ruddle 246
SHAW, Elizabeth 317 Isabel 193
SHEDD, Electa (Rewey), Loren 183; Rebekah 169-70,183
SHEDRICK, Anna Evelyn 121
SHEFFIELD, Mary, Robert, Susanna 171
SHELTON, Vivian M. 310
SHEMBERGER, Kate 308
SHEPHERD, Mary 304,306
SHERWOOD, Abigail 295; E.S., Edward, Edward Dillon,Frederick Henry, James 39; Justus 22,29,39,60; Livius, Philip Justus 39; Phineas, Reuben 38; Sarah (Bottum) 22,39,60; Thomas 39
SHIPLEY, Esther Electa (Bottum), Nina Burritt, William 58
SHIVLY, Josie 296
SHOCKEY, Ann, Shirley Ann, Stanley 271
SIDNAM, Helen Virginia 291
SIEFERT, Ambra, Barbara (Miller), George E. 220
SLACK, Sarah LaVanchit 185
SKINNER, Georgina Mae 248
SLOAN, Alfred M., Anne (Erman), Charlotte, Edith Maud (Bascom), Elizabeth Bascom, Olive Jerusha, Robert, Robert Bascom, Roberta Lee 180
SLYE, Gideon 31; Marie 60
SMALLEY, Emily Jane 91
SMITH, Adelia Murilla (Williams) 146; Adella 194; Anne (Bottum) 25; Arthur 5; Ashbel 289; Chauncey 301; Darius Sherman 146; Decline (Lamb) 279; Edna 194; Eli 25; Hannah (Longbottom)314; Harriet Tracy (Bottum) 138; Helen Ann (Pendleton) 173; Jessie Florence 144; Joanna (Longbottom) 4,5; John 146, 314; Jonathan 62; Laura Jean, Lawrence 268; Leola 194; Lester 173; Linda Ann 268; Lois (Hoff) 251,263, 265-9,271,286; Lorenzo D. 138; Maranda H.(Jones) 194; Mary A. 197; Mary (Burroughs) 146; Mary Jane 141; 145; Olive Marie 148; Sarah 62; Sarah (Safford) 289; Silvia 146; Silvia Grace 145-7; Susan Rebecca 313; Stephen 279; Thomas 5; Tina Louise 268; Warren M. 194
SMITHEY, David Lawrence, Denice Joyce (Christie) 59
SNUSTAD, Gail,J.O., Nellie (Throan)148; Nels 147;Norman 148,318; Sylvia 148; Sylvia Helen (Givens) 147-9
SOSOA, Chief 6,11,12
SOUTHERLAND, Carol Janet (Bottum), James Wolfe 97
SOUTHWORTH, Lois 206
SPAULDING, Hamilton, John, Mary, Nancy,Oliver,Rebecca, Rebecca(Longbottom) 169,170
SPEIR, Barbara Jean (Puffer), Clifton Earl, Sue, Tom 292
SPENCER, Abbie (Abby) ii, 301-2; Abigail; Abigail (Salisbury) 301,303; Ann 231; Caroline (Bottum) Loomis ix,47,49,57,70,72, 83,232,260,302,306; Edward H. 302; Elizabeth 257,265; Frederick 302; Isaac 231; Israel, Israel Jr., Jesse 301; Julia Salisbury, Libbie (____), Marcus A., Maria T., Mary Bottum 302; Seneca Salisbury 47,49,72, 260,302-3; Zelia 164
SPOFFORD, Electa (Chittenden), Jacob, John, Gen. Jonathan 241,242
SPRAGUE, Gertrude 238; Julius, Mary Ann (Bottum)61
SQUIER, 60-62, Lineage, Alvin, Amos, Andrew, Andrew Jr., Andrew 3rd, Argaylus, Carrie M., Charles F., Charlotte, Diadama, Ebenezer, Edwin Hallock, Eleanor, Huldah (Bronson), Lucius, Louise E., Mary,Nancy (Cole),Sarah, Timothy, Wait
SQUIRES, Hattie, Hiram J. 296
STANDART, Nellie 145
STANLEY, Chloe, Eunice(Huntington), Mary, Timothy 276
STANTON, Daniel 253; David 254; Dinah (Galusha) 253; Olive (Galusha) 254; Robert 3,11; Thomas 6,10,11
STEPHENS, Martha 44;Mary 136 Lois, Lois (Glass), Peter Jr. 184
STEVENS, Arthur L., Grace (Green) 216; Judith 276; Nancy Caroline 249; Rebecca 178
STEVENSON, Carol Ann, Janet Beth (Hobson), Kenneth, Ronald Allen 248
STEWART, Allen E. 306; Elisha 155; Flora 306; M.C. (Klampee) 155; Mary Jane 154-5; Victoria Lynn 249
STINSON, Hazel 219
STOCK, Fred 74; Sarah Elizabeth (Bottum), Theodore 75
STODDARD, John, Mary (Foote) 232
STONE, Elisha 37,43; Elizabeth (Bottum) 37; Fannie M. 104; Mary "Molley" (Hurd) 31,37-8,43,45,57; Samuel, Sarah Ann (Hawley) 42
STORRS, Lineage, Alvah, Ebenezer, Jennie (Atwood),

Joshua, Lois (Southworth, Mary (Sargeant), Samuel, Sarah 206
STORY, Lola May 270
STRATTON, Freeman,Philena, Thankful (Harrington) 88
STRICKLAND, Harriet Teressa (Bottum), James 58
STRONG, Mariah 209
STROVINK, Gwendolyn Ann (Galusha), Jeanette Jean, Kurt Anthony, Mark Anthony 272
STUART, Edward 280
STUDEBAKER, James 194
STURDEVANT, Anna Evelyn (Shedrick) 121; Daisy Maude 121,128; Gaius 121
SUGG, Rebecca (Bottum), Robert 204
SUMMERVILLE, Elizabeth 271; Helen Gwyn, Mary Ann, Richard 58
SWAIN, Caroline Benton, Charles E., Barbara Whittlesey 104; Elizabeth Boyd (Benton)62,83-4,104; Fannie M. (Stone), Winthrop Chester 104
SWAN, Mary (Lamb), William 280
SWANSON, Carl O., Elizabeth Kate (Deal), Richard John 308

TABER, Betsey, Bonnie Jo, George, Margaret Emma (Hopkins) 269
TAFT, Barnum, Clara (Safford) 289
TAILLEAUR, Gabrielle Lucie 219
TANNER, Almira 178; Elizabeth, Sussannah (Charlwood), Thomas 304
TANQUAY, Elizabeth (Galusha) 246
TAPPAN, Cornelia, Julian 184
TARBOX, Arthur, Nancy 160
TAYLOR, Horatio Gates 27
TEDHAMS, Carrie (Madar), Gale Lorraine, Lee Ivan, Lois Ann (Bottum),Richard Lee, Stephen Alan 222
TEFTS, Mildred N. 87
TERRY, Rebecca 198
TESSIER, Mary Eleanor 91
THAYER, Clara Jane 236
THOMAS, Anne Milton 82; Caroline 190; Charlotte Huntington, Hobart McKinley, Hobart McKinley Jr. 82; Hobart S. 82-3; Iva H.(Morrison) 225; Jeffrey Lane, Joan Marilyn(Lane) 82; John W., Kathryn 225; Neva (Saddith), Travis Herndon 82
THOMPSON, Alma 181; Ann (Wells) 40; Benjamin Monroe 181; Helen Louise 221; Levi S. 296; Lucy 195,209; Mary 40, 196; Mary (Auldridge) 181; Sarah Jane 296; Thomas 40
THORPE, Mae Albertine 92
THURBER, Charity (Galusha), Edward 253
THURSTIN, Elizabeth 290
TIBBETTS, Lydia 136
TOBIAS, Sharon Kay 294
TOLL, Alfred Otto, Cherie Lee, Clymene (Frazier) 166
TOLLES, Ethan, Donald W., Inah (Dutton), Karen, Oral (Bottum) 220
TOLMAN, Ethel 92
TRACY, 231-233, others, Lineage, Abiah, Abigail (___), Abigail (Adgate), Andrew, Daniel, Deborah, Dorothy, Ebenezer; Elizabeth 15,231, 233; Hannah Backus (Bingham), Jedidiah; Jeremiah 15,231,233; Jerusha, John, Jonathan, Margaret (Rix), Martha (Bourne) Bradford, Mary, Mary (Foote) Goodrich, Mary (Griswold), Mary (Richards), Mary Stafford (Park), Mary (Winslow), Mary (Witter), Miriam, Nathaniel, Samuel, Sarah, Sarah (Miner), Sarah(____); Thomas 15,232-3; William
TREAT, Phebe (Hawley) 41
TRONGARD, 160-161, Helma Paulson, James Edward, Jo Ellen, John Edward, John O., Mildred Gale (Bottum)
TROWBRIDGE, Daniel 263; Fannie (Galusha) 258; James, Luranna 263; Mary 257-8,263 Minor 258; Susan Frances (Galusha), Thomas,Wm. 263
TUPPER, Mrs. Submit (Brown)
TURNBOLT, Susan 189
TURNER, Jeremiah 43; Mary Florence 153,155; Phoebe (Hurd) 43
TYLER, Royal 256
TYRELL, David, Virginia Augusta (Bottum) 126

UHL, Aurora Magdelene 112

VALENTINE, Mable 267
VAN BLARICOM, James Kirk, Judith Ann (Lenderink) 294
VANDERCOOK, Wilda 58
VAN HOSEN, Keturah 262
VAN WAGNER, Mildred 311
VAUGHN, William 11
VEHE, Edith Dorthea (McLaren), Karl L., Kathryn Louise, Kenneth McLaren 59
VOSBURG, Bernice (Fletcher), Charles, Charles David, Donald Clare, Lisa Nanette, Marjorie Louise, Mark Joseph, Mary Eleanor (Galusha), Nancy Cheryl, Theodore Charles, Thomas George, Vivian (Zampino) 268

WADSWORTH, Carrie 196
WAGER, Frederick W., Julia Elizabeth (Bottum), Karen Lee, Linda Marie, Millicent Frances 125
WALKER, Clara, Laura 291
WALLACE, David, Dixie, Florence, Lillie (Hamblit), Ruel L. 316
WALLBRIDGE, Ann (Safford) 207,288; Asa, David, Esther 288; Elizabeth Caroline 207, 288; Henry 16,207,288; Lucy, Sarah, Silas, Solomon 288; William 207,288
WALSH, Mrs. Frederick 262
WARD, Abigail 255; Elsie F., Herman Frederick, Mary E. (West) 220
WARDELL, Charles, Eva, Joseph C., Lewis, Lillian, Lillie, Mary S. (Adams), Minnie 217
WARREN, Daniel 253; Mehitable 231; Sarah 252-4
WATERMAN, Miriam (Tracy), Thomas 232
WATERS, Abigail (King), Charles, Daniel, Elijah, Elizabeth, Hannah (Bottum), Levi, Lydia 19; Lydia(Longbottom);19,50; Jacob, Josiah, Sarah (Hyde) 19; William, William Jr. 19,50
WATSON, 197-8, Andrew, Charles Jesse, Florence Roberts, Hannah (Worthington), Harriet Victoria, Henrietta, Hulda, Katherine Amanda, Marietta, Margaret Frances, Mary A. (Smith), Mary Etta, Mary Lucretia (Bottum), Nellie, William Henry
WEATHERHEAD, John, Polly (Bottum) 37
WEBB, 206-7, Alma (Wood), Bessie (Currie), Charles Stedman, Charles Stedman Jr, Elizabeth, Loren, Loren Aldren, Loren Heberling, Lucy Elizabeth, Mable Goodrich, Phoebe Elizabeth (Bottum), Ralph Baldwin, Ruth Marjorie, Susan Amanda, Wilson Davenport
WEBSTER, Cora Maud (Wright) 311; Daniel 66,69,283; George, George Robert 304, 311; John Lamey 311;

WEBSTER, cont., Marian Auriol (Brookes) 304,311; Mary Susan 311
WEEKS, Adelaide J. (Galusha), Galusha, William Faxton 262
WEIG, Lillian Margaret 59
WELCH, 133-134, Ebeneza Jr., John, Lucy, Mary (Longbottom), Vine
WELSCH, George Jr., Louise May (Galusha), Russell Paul, Theresa May, Valerie Ann 272
WELSH, Honor 156
WENTWORTH, Benning 28
WERIZER, Dora 316
WESCOTT, Fannie Elizabeth (Alderman) 298; George Hendee 296,298; Katharine Elizabeth 296
WEST, Mary E. 220
WHEELER, Hubert Frank 75; Marguerite Ella (Bottum), Ned B. 121; Sarah Elizabeth (Bottum) Stock 75
WHEELOCK, Mary E. 266,269 Rowena 301
WHITE, Addie R., Adeline 177; Alice Mary (Willing) 173; Annetta 177; Clarence 73; Dolly (Knox)177; Elizabeth (Bottum) 175, 177; Eunice (Bottum) 176; Eunice Marie (Bottum)196; Hannah (Morse) 177; James A. 196;Jasper 177; Jennie F. 177; Jeremiah 175,177; John E., John S., Joseph M. 177; Kathy Ann 59; Malinda, Malvina, Mary A., Mary E.177;Mary Ella 267; Mary L. 177; Mary Marjorie (McLaren) 59; Minerva (Baker), Phidelia (Phelps) 177; Rev. Pliny H. 255,257,261; Robert 59, Sarah 177;Sarah (Bottum) 175,177; Sophrona, Sumner, Susan B. 177
WHITFIELD, George 31
WHITMARSH, Julia Ann 265
WHYNOCK, Lillian Bertha 130
WICKETT, Jane 126
WIDENER, Adeline (Gage), Bertha C., Janet Lisette, Peter 84,110
WILBER, Della E. 187; Eva Mae (Danbury), Galusha Hunt, George A., Sarah Elizabeth (Galusha) 265
WILBERN, A.H., Damon, Ila Mae, Inman, Johnnie, Mary (Longbottom), Ora Lee 314
WILCOX, Betsy 196; Charlotte Stark (Pendleton) 173;Freelove, Janna 282; John Pendleton 173; Rachel (Boardman) 282; Silence 282,285; William Frederick 173
WILLARD, Zilpha 282
WILLIAMS, Anne 22; Asa 20,22 Connie Helen (Bottum), Constance, Cornelius J. 79; Daniel 22; Dority 22;Dorothy, Elijah 20,22; Hannah 22; Janet 184; John Burritt 79; Joseph, Mary 20,22; Roger 3,10,11,17; Priscilla, Sarah, Sibel 22
WILLIAMSON, Alan E., Carol, James, John,James E.,Linda, Olive (Galusha), Paul, Susan 271
WILLING, Alice Mary, Charles Douglass, Edward D., Mary Ella (Douglass) 73
WILLIS, Mary 74
WILLOUGHBY, Bliss 31; Elijah, Mary (Galusha) 253
WILSON, Adelaide (Athearn), 264; Ella Mae 226; Frances 317; Frances Helen, Frances Julia (Howe) 153; Harold Melbourne, Harold William 206; J. Alex 317; James Mac Kensie, James Peter 153; John B.264;John Oliver 153; Kevin Peter 154; Margaret Alla, Margaret (Bottum)153; Myra E. 264; Neal Gerard, Oliver Chester,Oliver Clifford, Peter, Rhoda Marie (Hill) 153-4; Rose (Morehead) 317; Susan Amanda (Webb) 206; Timothy Bradford 154
WINCHESTER, James 20
WINSLOW, Edward 10; Mary 232
WINTHROP, Major J. 280; Gov. John 279
WISE, Fred, Henry Mowery 205; Mary 280; Pearl (Mowery), Webster 204
WITTER, Dorothy (Morgan), Ebenezer 233; Mary 231,233
WIXON, John,Lucy E.(Webb)206
WOOD, Alma 207; Jennie, Leander, Lenora, Mary (Culver), R.L. 186
WORTHINGTON, Hannah 197
WOY,Mary Elizabeth 292
WRIGHT, 198;9, other[8], Abel; Anna (Galusha)[8] 254;Asenath, Brigham C., Charles,Charles D.; Cora Maude[8] 311; Ebenezer[8] 198,254; Elisha, Elisha Jr., Eliza Teloshe (Bottum), Ensign Abel, Ethan M.,Ethan Murry, George B.,George M., Hannah (Baldwin); Harriett[8] 76; Lucy, Margaret (Parsons), Martha (Kitcherel), Murry C., Rebecca (Terry); Sarah[8] 76;Sarah(Huntington), Urania Murry, Wm. Bottum
WRINN, Marion Veronica

YALE, Hannah Parker (Bottum), James S. 140
YARRINGTON, Abigail (Lamb), Peter 280
YORK, Margaret Elizabeth (Puffer), Phillip Kimbrough 292,318; Phillip Kimbrough Jr., Rodney Puffer, Rosemary Mildred 318
YOUNG, Esther (Burritt) 44
YOUNGER, Alphonso Augusta, Ann, Caroline, Charlotte Gale (Parker), Jessie Orra (Ellis), John A., Nancy, Susan 144
ZIEGLER, C.F., Eleanor Marie (Massen) 185

BOTTUM -OMITTED FROM p. 323 Harold Henzel[8] 118,125;Harold Merle[9] 122; Harriet 47, 170; Harriet(Benedict) 142, 144; Harriet Ellen(Huntington)54,72,92-3,115,277;Harriet L. 74; Harriet Marie 192-3; Harriet Tracy 138; Harriet Terressa 38,58

Lemuel Bottum [#15,p.70] and Abia Andrus were in school together in 1817-1819, the two years before their marriage. Each drew a set of seven maps of the world, some of which were signed and dated. The one reproduced here shows the United States of America as it was then. One set of the maps is in the Americana Room at DAR Headquarters in Washington, D.C.

LAKE
SUPERIOR
NORTHWESTERN
TER.
LAKE
HURON
LAKE
MISHIGAN
LAKE
ONTARIO
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ORLEANS
GULF OF MEXICO
UPPER CANADA
LOWER CANADA
NEW
BRUNSWICK
NOVA SCOTIA
GULF OF
St. LAWRENCE
BAY OF FUNDY
NEW
HAMPSHIRE
VERMONT
NEW
YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
VIRGINIA
NORTH
CAROLINA
SOUTH
CAROLINA
GEORGIA
Cape Charles
Cape Hatteras
Cape Lookout
Cape Fear
Cape May
Egg Harbor
Cape Sable
Cape Florida
Bahama
Chatham
PACIFIC OCEAN
UNITED STATES
BY
SAMUEL BOTTUM